

De Castro vote gives top Senate post to Drilon

STORY
BELOW,
COLUMN 1

e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

website: www.inq7.net

WHAT'S INSIDE

- Canadian foils Andam bid
SPORTS / A23
- Kidnap attempt thwarted
METRO / A25
- BSP warns forex speculators
BUSINESS / B1
- Bohol bans quarrying
ACROSS / A17

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

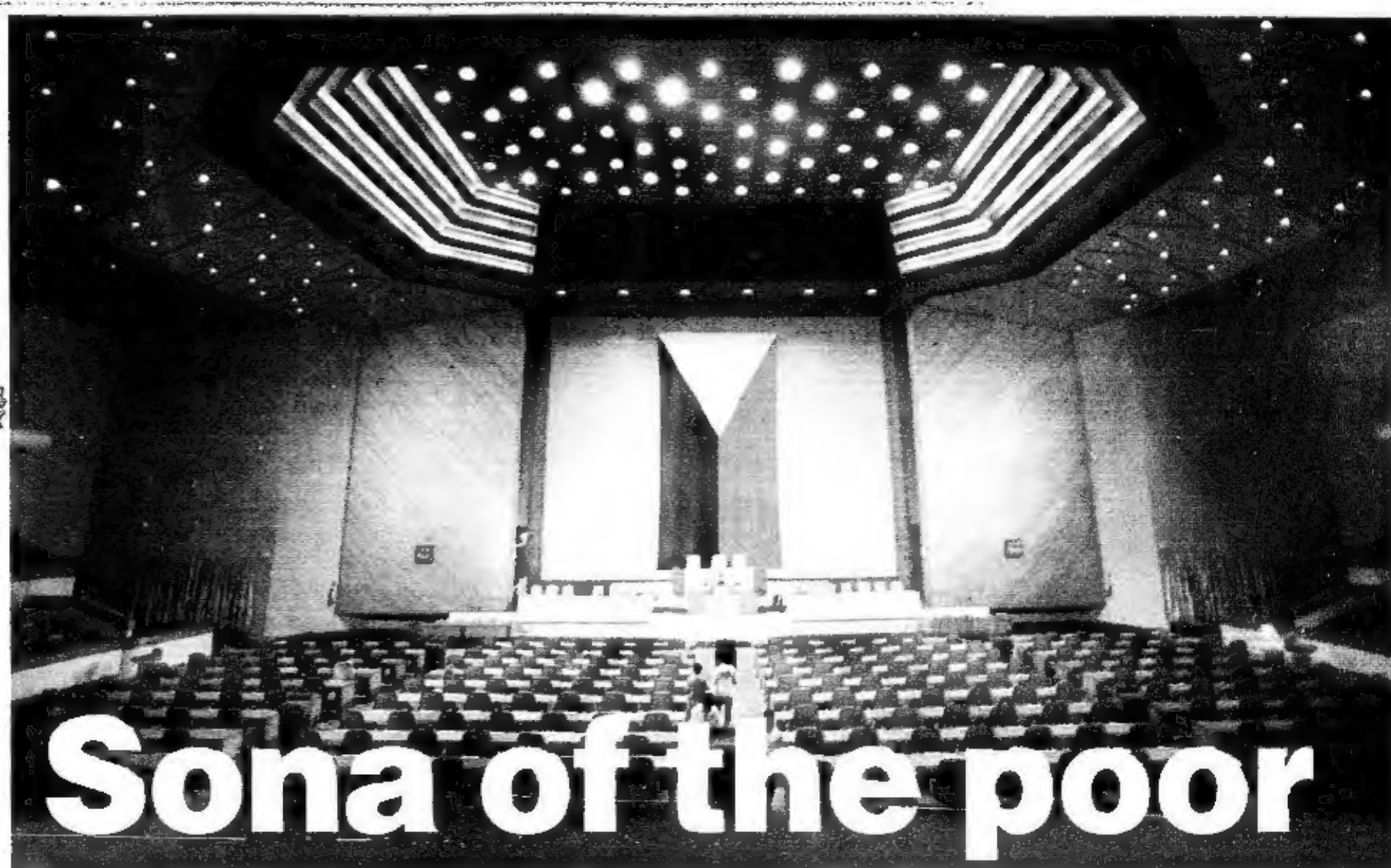
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

MONDAY, JULY 23, 2001 ★ 78 PAGES 6 SECTIONS VOL. 16 NO. 225 P15

YAN ANG MAGANDA-
NAG-UUSAP!



A WORKER (top) removes the photos of past lawmakers as the stage is set (right) for President Macapagal-Arroyo's first Sona. EDWIN BACASMAS



Sona of the poor

The state of RP State, not the nation

BY AMANDO DORONILA

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo delivers her first State of the Nation Address today as a hostage of time.

She presides over a weak state and has extremely limited economic resources to distribute. She also faces a confrontational "civil society" and restive urban poor whose grievances can easily be stoked to violence by political agitators.

President Macapagal has a time frame of only two years within which to deliver results, with an economy in the dumps.

This is probably the reason she will deliver

THE STATE/ A21

BY AIDA SEVILLA MENDOZA

SIX Cabinet officials tasked with implementing the administration's poverty reduction program will not be in the audience when President Macapagal-Arroyo delivers her first State of the Nation Address (Sona) at the Batasang Pambansa today.

The President has instructed the officials to meet and dialogue with some 30,000 protesters, including workers, peasants, the urban poor and supporters of deposed President Joseph Estrada.

The officials are Social Welfare Secretary Corazon Juliano "Dinky" Soliman, Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas, Agrarian Reform Secretary Hernani Braganza, Health Secretary Manuel Dayrit, National

Anti-Poverty Commission Chair Ging Deles, Housing and Urban Development Coordinating Council Chair Michael Defensor and Metro Manila Development Authority Chair Benjamin Abalos.

Soliman said that the President had given her instructions during a Cabinet meeting over the second draft of the Sona.

Ms Macapagal wants the Cabinet members to listen to what the people are say-

ing about the Sona, according to the social welfare secretary.

Militant groups and non-government organizations say they want to air issues and grievances during the Sona.

"So we want to hear them to know how to respond to them. The President is determined to listen to the voices of people from all walks of life," Soliman

SONA/ A20

PCSO to provide 'lugaw' for demonstrators

BY MARTIN P. MARFIL
AND MICHAEL LIM UBAC

At least, it promises to be a protest action on a full stomach.

The Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office (PCSO) yesterday said it would put up four snack centers for demonstrators near the Batasan complex when President Macapagal-Arroyo delivers her first

State of the Nation Address (Sona) today.

The food centers would be named "Lugawan ng Bayan" (People's Porridge Centers). PCSO General Manager Virgilio Angelo said during the weekly radio program of First Gentleman Mike Arroyo over dzRH.

"This is one way to defuse the tension... the food would be free," he said.

"We will feed everyone in the streets,

regardless (of) whether these people are leftists, rightists or centrists, or even pro- or anti-Estrada," Angelo said in a press release faxed to the INQUIRER.

"Bottles of purified water will also be given out to people in these four areas to ensure that rallyers will not be dehydrated," he said.

Angelo said five teams of paramedics would also be deployed.

Ms Macapagal's first Sona as the 14th President of the Republic will revolve around the theme, "Labanan ang Kahirapan" (Struggle Against Poverty).

Presidential spokesperson Ribogerto Tiglao told reporters on Saturday that up-lifting the plight of the poor would be the centerpiece of her 30-page speech.

It will focus on employment, housing

PCSO/ A20

Ombudsman says Erap camp behind smear campaign

BY CARLA P. GOMEZ
PDI/Visayas Bureau

THE OFFICE of the Ombudsman yesterday accused the camp of ousted President Joseph Estrada of engaging in a "multibillion-peso media blitz" to discredit prosecutors and justices handling his plunder case.

Overall Deputy Ombudsman Margarito Gervacio told reporters in Bacolod City that the goal of the alleged smear campaign was to "pre-condition the minds of the people that he (Estrada) is innocent."

But reached by phone at his hospital detention room, the detained ex-president chuckled upon being told of Gervacio's claim.

"Billions, ha? I wish I had those billions," Estrada told the INQUIRER from his suite at the Veterans Memorial Medical Center in Quezon City.

He said Gervacio had a "fertile imagination"

OMBUDSMAN/ A20



EMILIA "Bien-Bien" Roxas: Once richest woman in Asia is charged with delaying payment of NT\$1-billion debt to two banks. FILE PHOTO

Bien-Bien detained for unpaid bank debts

EMILIA "Bien-Bien" Roxas, the Chinese-Filipino chair of the Asiaworld Internationale Group, was detained for seven hours by the Taipei District Court on Wednesday for delaying payments to two banks to which the group owes nearly NT\$1 billion, the Taipei Times reported Friday.

One US dollar is equivalent to about 35 New Taiwan dollars.

Roxas, who was once referred to as the richest woman in Asia, is the second daughter of business tycoon Tan Yu, who was only a child when his parents from China's Fujian province settled in Camarines Norte.

The Taipei Times said Roxas was called to a hearing before Judge Cheng Li-yen of the court's execution division Wednesday morning.

The court asked her to explain the delay in the payment on the NT\$400 million Asiaworld owed to the Chung Shing Commercial Bank and on more than NT\$500

million owed to the Asia Pacific Bank.

During the hearing the judge questioned the financial condition of Asiaworld, which has a total asset value of about NT\$80 billion, and asked why payments to the two banks had been canceled.

Despite her explanation that Asiaworld did not dodge the payments, the judge ordered Roxas detained until she offered at least NT\$3 million as a security deposit to the court, the Taipei Times said.

Before she entered the courtroom, Roxas said she felt unsure why Cheng had summoned her.

Asiaworld has been negotiating with the two banks and some 20 other banks on debt payments, she said. The group has outstanding loans of NT\$25 billion, according to Roxas.

The judge said Roxas had assured the court at a hearing in June that her group could pay the debts monthly with rent collected from tenant stores on the ground

BIEN-BIEN/ A20



Candy vendor cashes in on 'Kabayan'

BY C.V. ESQUERRA

THIS young Storck candy vendor is making money by mimicking Noli de Castro. At the Monumento Circle in Caloocan City, Ricardo Rodriguez, 26, is an instant hit with commuters.

He hops onto buses with his bag of candies and barks: "Magandang gabi, bayan. Ho po ang inyong Kabayan, inaanyayahan kayong bumili ng Storck menthol candy..."

VENDOR/ A20

De Castro vote gives top Senate post to Drilon

BY ARMAND NOCUM
AND DONA Z. PAZZIBUGAN

IN THE end, it was independent Sen. Noli de Castro who saved the day for the administration's People Power Coalition (PPC).

The former ABS-CBN broadcaster, who was left out of the 13-

man PPC senatorial lineup in the May elections, yesterday became the 13th senator to declare his support for Sen. Franklin Drilon's bid for the Senate presidency.

"I now have the majority. I have Noli de Castro, and I have 13 votes," Drilon, the PPC candidate for the top Senate post, said.

"My confidence is based on a piece of paper signed by 13 senators," he added.

As of Sunday noon, only 12 senators had signed the manifesto of support for Drilon, just a vote shy of 13 needed by the pro-administration coalition to gain control on the 24-member chamber and un-

seat Senate President Aquilino Pimentel Jr.

Drilon and the PPC had been banking on Sen. Robert Jaworski to be the 13th signatory to the manifesto. But sources said the former basketball star, who had reportedly just arrived from a US trip, was nowhere to be found.

Sources said Pimentel, backed by the opposition Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino and Puwersa ng Masa, had also been trying to win Jaworski as well as De Castro and Sen. Serge Osmeña over to his camp.

Drilon, however, beat Pimentel

DE CASTRO/ A21

Second FRONT PAGE



ANDA CIRCLE INCIDENT

Was it a shootout or a rubout?

By CHRISTIAN V. ESQUERRA

SHOOTOUT or a rubout?

The question came up after a witness to the killing of eight suspected robbers by police intelligence operatives at the Port Area in Manila Saturday evening told the INQUIRER what he saw.

BAD BREATH

Now, no more reason to endure what we can easily cure! As a leading dental clinic, we are aware how painfully embarrassing it is to have a bad breath, so we exhausted all means to be able to come up with a sure cure for it. First, we use HALIMETER apparatus, a unique bacteria locator, then we apply the most effective patented medication & treatment. Succeeding treatments are FREE! Regain your confidence!

TEETH BLEACHING also available
Suite #224 Atrium Bldg., Makati Ave., Makati City
Tel. No. 811-4071 • 752-4735

RICOH COPIERS

OPEN MONDAY TO SUNDAY
P12,000/unit

KAI GEN. HOUSE, Tel: 713-7684 / 700-4382 / 788-4384
(IN FRONT OF PUP ENGINEERING & ARCHITECTURE BLDG.)
GC-1 BLDG. 3655 METROMAN, PUREZA STA. MESA, MANILA

AUTHORIZED DEALERS
LUBOK: Sta. Mesa (02) 646-6188 • Sucena (02) 646-5877 • Iloilo (03) 312-2676 • Legaspi (052) 419-9598 • Cebu (034) 721-9529 • Haze (47) 0454 • Ugan (054) 852-2224 • Cebu (034) 721-9598 • Manila (02) 332-7750 • VAGYAS: Cebu (034) 412-0207 • Cebu (034) 721-9598 • 261208 • Cebu (034) 721-9598 • Iloilo (03) 312-2676 • MARIANAG: Pasig (02) 214-4551 • Davao (082) 226-2414 • Zamboanga (082) 332-7743 • Cagayan de Oro (088) 213-3550 • Cebu (034) 412-0207 • Iloilo (03) 312-2676

POWERFUL SPOTLIGHT TIME RECORDER EXECUTIVE WATER DISPENSER INDUSTRIAL FAN
RECHARGEABLE P8,900 SEIKO OFFICE CHAIR HOT & COLD P2,095
P999 P1200 P1850 P2,800 P3,750

COLENT ENT. CO., Suite 200 Del Lido Maroon Bldg Del
Pump St. D.C. Tel: 740-3815, 411-3395 to 39, 412-4317-742

4D HONG KONG

6D Macau/Hkg/ Shenzhen/ Zhuhai

5D Beijing

10D Guangzhou/ Shenzhen/ Hong Kong

10D Shenzhen/ Zhuhai/ Macau/Hkg

10D Guangzhou/ Guilin/ Shenzhen/Hkg

10D Guangzhou/ Guilin/ Beijing/Hkg

10D Guangzhou/ Beijing/ Shanghai

UNION TRAVEL & TOURS
524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

524-3943 or 44
524-8609 or 10
525-3034 or 45
525-3039

"*Talagang hindi na binigyan ng pagkakataong mabuhay*" (They really weren't give a chance to live)," was how the witness described the encounter between the Philippine National Police-Intelligence Group and alleged members of the Martilyo Gang.

The witness, whose identity is being withheld by the INQUIRER for his protection, said the entire incident happened right before his eyes in front of the Department of Public Works and Highways engineering office on Bonifacio Drive near Anda Circle.

He said that at 6:20 p.m., he heard a long screech followed by a gunshot.

He said he saw the suspects' vehicle, a red Toyota Tamaraw FX, pull over by the center island. He said the shot he heard might have come from one of the suspects.

He said he then saw the policemen trailing the suspects alight from another Tamaraw FX and open fire.

As they were shooting, he said the policemen continued to close in on the suspects' vehicle until they had it surrounded from a distance of about three feet.

He said the lawmen were shooting at the

suspects with impunity, as if wanting to make sure the victims were dead. "*Siniguro talagang patay*," he said.

The gunfire lasted about five minutes with the suspects hardly able to retaliate, the witness said.

After the shooting, he said he saw the bloodied bodies of the suspects, some of them with handguns still tucked in their belts.

"*Ang daming dugo, halos hindi nakabuntot yung mga nabari*" (There was so much blood, the suspects were hardly able to draw their guns)," he said.

The fatalities were believed to be members of the Martilyo Gang, which specializes in gem store robberies using hammers (*martilyo*) to smash into jewelry display cases.

Seven of the suspects died on the spot while the eighth died on the way to the Ospital ng Maynila.

Police identified five of the suspects as Giovanni Jaliquef, Nbold Usop, Ricky Ismael, Abdul Theng and Dizari Piang.

Recovered from the suspects were an MK2 fragmentation grenade, a .38-caliber revolver and a .45-caliber pistol.

Three intelligence group members were wounded

POWERFUL SPOTLIGHT TIME RECORDER EXECUTIVE WATER DISPENSER INDUSTRIAL FAN

RECHARGEABLE P8,900 SEIKO OFFICE CHAIR HOT & COLD P2,095

P999 P1200 P1850 P2,800 P3,750

COLENT ENT. CO., Suite 200 Del Lido Maroon Bldg Del Pump St. D.C. Tel: 740-3815, 411-3395 to 39, 412-4317-742

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

8138 to 42, 414-0886, 411-7157 Fax 411-2399

in the encounter—Chief Insp. Lorimer Edran was shot in the thigh while Senior Insp. Harry Domingo and PO3 Robert Monzon were both hit in the buttocks.

Dante Jimenez, head of the Volunteers Against Crime and Corruption, yesterday asked the National Bureau of Investigation to look into the shootout.

Jimenez said authorities should investigate if police violated the rules of engagement during the encounter.

Earlier, Supl. Jaime Karingal, leader of the PNP-IG team that engaged the alleged robbers, said in a radio interview that his men could not afford to get hurt, that was why they made sure the suspects were killed.

"We could not afford to have any of our policemen hurt; these people are notorious," he said over dzRH, by way of explaining his men's actions.

He said the suspects were members of the Martilyo Gang who were free on bail. They, along with other gang members, were supposedly on their way to rob a money changer at the Traders Hotel in Malate.

YOUR PARTNER IN MEDICAL CARE

MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED • FREE DELIVERY WITHIN METRO MANILA

PROGRESSIVE MEDICAL CORPORATION

488 S. Aranda Ave. corner Del Monte Ave., Quezon City

TEL: 732-3456

Fax: 687-2192

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

e-mail: wecare@pmc-ph.com

Grateful guards laud SC

BY C. YAMSUAN

DISMISSED security guards of the Fortune Tobacco Corp. will hold a rally at the Supreme Court this morning, not in protest, but in gratitude after the tribunal ordered businessman Lucio Tan to pay them back wages totaling P162 million.

Simone de Leon, the group's leader, said the rally was the only way they could thank the SC first division, which found merit in their petition for back wages that was filed on May 15, 1995.

Four justices—Chief Justice Hilario Davide Jr., Reynato Puno, Bernardo Yares-Santiago—ruled that the termination of the 248 security guards by their employer, Fortune Integrated Services Inc. (FISI), "was without basis and therefore illegal."

FISI and Fortune Tobacco entered into a contract for security services in 1980 with FISI providing the guards for FTC. Both companies reportedly had the same set of stockholders and the same business address.

Invoking the Labor Code, the SC said the security guards who were dismissed in 1991 were "entitled to reinstatement without loss of seniority rights and other privileges."

BSP limits dollar deals to \$5,000

TO FURTHER ease pressure on the peso, the central bank plans to tighten the noose on currency speculators this week by cutting by half, from \$10,000 to \$5,000, the ceiling for undocumented dollar transactions.

The decision was made after Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Governor Rafael Buenaventura met last week with President Macapagal-Arroyo to discuss the state of the peso that closed at P53.15 to the dollar last Friday. (See related story in Business section, B1)

The President, in a radio interview over the weekend, said that she believed the \$10,000 ceiling that the central bank had set in June last year was too high that it only served to encourage speculation.

"Of course, I cannot tell him (Buenaventura) what to do but as an economist, I think the ceiling should be lowered. He agreed," said Ms. Macapagal.

Buenaventura said the policy-making Monetary Board had discussed the plan weeks ago and may come up with a decision this week.

The BSP governor clarified that the ceiling set since last year was only for foreign exchange transactions without receipts.

He stressed that companies with legitimate dollar obligations and have documents to prove it can still buy the amount they need.

Buenaventura said that for people

"with no justifiable reason to buy dollars," converting P500,000 into dollars was excessive.

With a lower ceiling, there would be less speculation, he said.

The central bank also plans to impose stiffer penalties for those caught "willfully and habitually" speculating against the peso (see related story, Page B1).

Two weeks ago, the BSP found more than 10 foreign and local banks had violated its foreign exchange policies.

Last year, more than 20 banks were penalized for similar violations. Clarissa S. Batino

Across Your Packages

"No one can please God without faith, for whoever comes to God must have faith that God exists and rewards those who seek Him." HEBREWS 11:6

EUROPEAN PACKAGES	
TURKEY-GREECE with CYPRUS EXTENSION	EGYPT-ISRAEL-JORDAN
ISRAEL	FRANCE-PORTUGAL-SPAIN-ITALY DEPARTURE: SEPT. 18

ASIAN PACKAGES	
HONG KONG	US\$ 285.00 4D/3N
BANGKOK	US\$ 300.00 4D/3N
SINGAPORE	US\$ 385.00 4D/3N
KUALA LUMPUR	US\$ 510.00 4D/3N

TICKETS ONLY

HONG KONG	\$288.00
BANGKOK	\$332.00
SINGAPORE	\$433.00
KUALA LUMPUR	\$398.00
LOS ANGELES / SAN FRANCISCO	\$833.00
NEW YORK	\$903.00
VANCOUVER	\$798.00
SYDNEY	\$813.00

Diadem
International Travel & Tours
INCORPORATED

CALL: 622-7403 to 04, 522-7401
FAX: 522-7440 • E-MAIL: across@diadem.com.ph
2002 Roxas Blvd., Cor. San Juan St., Pasay City, Metro Manila, Philippines

Diamonds

We are BUYING
JEWELRY DIAMONDS and
BIG DIAMOND JEWELRIES
Any Quantity! Any Quality!
Avenue 1/2 carat-5 carat size!
Confidential and verified by our
Test SAFE. Have NO RISK. Get CASH Payment!
• We can help you redeem your items.
• Special arrangement for jewelry suppliers.
• Optional: High Paving Value for Diamonds.
Diamond Sources Pawnshop, Inc.
is a related company to one of the biggest
diamond exporters in the world.
Therefore, Diamond Sources has the best outlet
for your diamonds and will be able to pay
you high price for your diamonds!
GET THE MAXIMUM VALUE FOR YOUR DIAMONDS!
SELL TO US!
We and VERY BIG quantities are very much welcome.

Diamond Sources Pawnshop, Inc.
C/O (PPI) Market Monday - Friday Tel: 836-2818
Manduyog Branch By Appointment Fax: 832-8805
33 EDSA Aseco By Appointment Page: 827-8826
111 EDSA Manduyog City E-mail: gsd@diamondsources.com

McCULLOCH MADE IN ITALY
BRUSH CUTTER & CHAIN SAW

NEW MODELS

Rex 450

Mac 538*

Cabrio 390*

No. 1 IN CUTTING POWER EQUIPMENT

* With 3 mos. warranty and after sales service.

Exclusively **EVAN HARDWARE INC.**
Distributed by: Importer • Wholesaler • Retailer
683 Evangelista St. Quiapo, Manila
Tels.: 7334850, 7337445, 7332352
Email: evanhwdw@compass.com.ph

Need Help? We fix all computer problems.
...especially computer VIRUS!
FAST & RELIABLE
ON-SITE SERVICE
ALL WORKS GUARANTEED
Call our hotline today
303-8888
Service & Support
Have this ads for your future requirements.

PCMed Technicians

FLEXIFRAME
The easy-to-use frame and display system
with a wide range of attractive applications CAN BE ASSEMBLED INTO DIFFERENT FORMS

EXHIBITS
TRADESHOWS
MERCHANDISE DISPLAYS
PRODUCT LAUNCHING
P.O.P.S.
CONFERENCES
SPECIAL EVENTS

FLEXIFRAME
EXHIBITS & DISPLAY SYSTEM

Letronic Systems, Inc.
4956 Enrique St., Palanan, Marikina
Tel: 832-5407 / 833-8349 Fax: 832-5917

Get the affordable digital phone system for your growing business

- Answers all incoming calls
- Keeps business open 24 hrs. a day
- Greet callers in the right language
- Directs clients to right people
- Provides call accounting work
- Handles 12 up to 208 locals
- FREE installation within Metro Manila

ISO-9001 CERTIFIED

Maisel
TOKYO JAPAN

SEAC TELECOM
2/F Fortune Office Bldg., 180 Legaspi St., Legaspi Village, Makati City
Tel: 8913412 • Fax: 8913451 • E-mail: seac@seac.net

Easy payment terms for 12 months. NO INTEREST. NO DOWNPAYMENT.

EZ Kleen
portalet corp.
Special Events?

Also available in Clark, Pangasinana

PORTABLE TOILETS
Construction Projects
Ground Breaking
Trade Exhibits
Concerts
School Events
Fairs/Parties

SEPTIC TANK SERVICING

For Rentals:
6367047/6352813
0917-9538102

Get the original

NOTE: Imitation units contain lesser copper winding which greatly reduces quality of performance.

MINDONG

1/4 - 5 HP
ELECTRIC MOTOR

ISO9002

2 - 20 KW
ALTERNATOR

SUPER TRADE ENTERPRISES
937 EDSA, Pharms, Quezon City, Metro Manila 1104, Philippines
Tel.: (632) 929-9069 Fax: (632) 927-3275

SPECIAL PACKAGES PROMO

HONG KONG	BANGKOK	SINGAPORE	MACAU
\$255	\$245	\$255	\$285
403M (SARAWAK/UPH)	403M (SARAWAK/UPH)	403M (SARAWAK/UPH)	403M (SARAWAK/UPH)
403M (SARAWAK/UPH)	403M (SARAWAK/UPH)	403M (SARAWAK/UPH)	403M (SARAWAK/UPH)

BUDGET FARES

HONG KONG	81.11	AVIATION	4.50
BANGKOK	215	NEW YORK	9.00
SINGAPORE	220	BEIJING	3.70
VANCOUVER	730	TOKYO	3.10
OSAKA	330	KUALA LUMPUR	3.95
YOKOHAMA	410	KOROKO	3.90
YOKOHAMA	815	SEIO	4.10

TOTAL MILEAGE TRAVEL & TOURS
TEL: 8913-2345/13-2345/421-8745/421-8745
CELL: 8913-2345/421-8745/421-8745/421-8745
E-MAIL: totalmileage@totalmileage.com.ph CANNON/LOCOS/77-742428

SANS TRAVEL & TOURS
TEL: 8426-5748-430-5700/913-9508/913-9508/435-3227
CELL: 8426-5748-430-5700/913-9508/913-9508/435-3227
E-MAIL: sans_travel@paetia.net URDANETA/075-5683888

Dreaming of having your own HOME?
Make it happen through
ANCHOR SAVINGS BANK'S
"ANCHOR-a-HOME"
Payable in 10 years for as low as P1,000 for every P100,000 loan.

If you're interested, pls. call us at:
Manila - (02) 8161049 to 55
Davao - (082) 2225486/77
Cebu - (032) 4122735/36

Anchor Savings Bank is a member of the Anchor Group of Companies, a member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance and Corporation (PDIC).

DLI GENERICS

QUALITY NA
MURA PA
SA BOTICA

Suggested Retail Price

Ambroxol Capsule 75 mg	Price 6.50	Diclofenac Sod. Film Coated Tablet 50 mg	Price 4.70
Amoxicillin Capsule 250 mg	3.75	Gibberellic Acid Tablet 5 mg	2.00
Amoxicillin Capsule 500 mg	6.00	INH - Syrup 100 mg/5 mL, 60 mL	45.00
Amoxicillin Suspension 125 mg/5 mL, 60 mL	45.00	Isoniazid Tablet 300 mg	1.50
Ampicillin Capsule 500 mg	7.25	Loperamide HCl Capsule 2 mg	2.75
Ampicillin Powder for Injection 500 mg, vial	35.00	Meloxicam Acid Capsule 250 mg	2.50
Bromhexine HCl Syrup 4 mg/5 mL, 60 mL	45.00	Meloxicam Acid Tablet 500 mg	3.00
Bromhexine HCl Tablet 8 mg	1.75	Multi-Vitamin Syrup 60 mL	58.00
Carbamazepine (SCMC) Capsule 500 mg	4.50	Multi-Vitamin Tablet	3.00
Carbamazepine Syrup (SCMC) 100 mg/5 mL, 60 mL	49.00	Paracetamol Syrup 125 mg/5 mL, 80 mL	36.50
Cephalexin Capsule 500 mg	11.00	Paracetamol Tablet 500 mg	0.90
Chloramphenicol Suspension 125 mg/5 mL, 60 mL	63.00	Paracetamol Suspension 100 mg/5 mL, 80 mL	75.00
Comb Pack - INH-Rifampin 300/450/500 mg	27.00/day	Rifampicin Capsule 450 mg	15.00
Comb Pack - INH-Rifampin 300/450 mg	18.00/day	Salbutamol Syrup 2 mg/5 mL, 80 mL	42.00
Co-trimoxazole Suspension (TM-40 mg, SMZ-200 mg), 60 mL	56.00	Salbutamol Tablet 2 mg	1.75
Co-trimoxazole Tablet (TM-80 mg, SMZ-400 mg)	4.00	Vitamin B1 + B6 + B12 Tablet	3.50

Member: Generics Association of the Phils., Available nationwide (not available in Mercury Drug)
Address: 3rd Floor Lawyers Coop. Bldg., 458 Quezon Ave., Quezon City, Metro Manila
Tel. Nos.: 711-3933, 741-7763, 712-4900, 741-9203, 743-1820, 743-1828 Fax: 712-4921, 743-1833
E-Mail: generic@dligenerics.com Complete FACTORY PRICES available at WEBSITE: www.dli-generics.com
DEALERS/DISTRIBUTORS ARE WELCOME

TRIM YOUR HEAVY HIPS
And Get Sexier Curves!

Reduce excess fat in your wide and heavy hips with this limited offer from Marie-France:

GET 1 FREE VARA PULSE FAT REDUCER TREATMENT
upon enrollment from JULY 23 - 28, 2001 only!

With Vara Pulse Fat Reducer, you'll find it easy to achieve sexy, curvaceous hips. This non-invasive treatment uses sonic energy to painlessly trim down stubborn, hard-to-lose fat within your hips. It is proven effective in improving the shape of your hips with real and lasting slimming results.

Lose the heavy look and get sexier curves for your hips. Call Marie-France and avail of this offer right away!

Uncover Your Curves
Marie-France
Bodyline International®

NOW OPEN
Mon.-Fri. 8:00 a.m. - 7:00 p.m.
Saturday 8:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.

MANILA 816-2563 892-7631/32 612-0472 • 612-0510 Solid Hills Bldg., Davao Pasa St.	ORTIGAS 687-1216 567-1218 638-3028 Robinsons Equitable Tower, ADB Ave.	QUEZON CITY 372-6636 372-6636 418-3723 • 418-3724 Cedar Executive Bldg., Terning Ave.	BINONDO 242-2187 242-2181 243-0047 • 243-0048 Federal Tower Bldg., Dasmariñas St.	ALABANG 809-9619 850-4574 842-4533 • 842-6887 Cebuank-Frabelle Bldg., Alabang-Zapote Rd.	SHAW 534-5898 534-5877 717-0871 • 717-0872 Sunshine Square Plaza	NOW OPEN CONGRESSIONAL 920-8021 920-8047 920-7676 Congressional Bldg., Congressional Ave.	PAMPANGA 961-2986 961-2981 Dan's M. Lopez Bldg., San Fernando	CEBU 233-7637 233-7639 233-7641 Koppel Center, Cebu City
---	--	---	---	--	--	---	--	--

Small text: Consultation services are provided and kept confidential. All treatments are done in hygienic and private facilities and handled professionally by trained nurses with the medical supervision of our doctors.

Small text: For DTI-AICR Permit No. 0975, Series of 2001

NO EXERCISE MACHINES • NO WORKOUT CLASSES • NO PILLS OR INJECTIONS • NO HUNGER PAINS • NO MEDICATIONS • NO SURGERY

‘Very tired’ Mike A going to US for vacation

BY MARTIN MARFIS

A "VERY tired" First Gentleman Mike Arroyo has announced plans to go on a two-week vacation to the United States amid reports that the Senate intends to probe allegations that he had accepted bribes in exchange for the recall of a vetoed franchise bill.

It was not clear when Arroyo's holiday would start as he also said he would be attending the President's State of the Nation Address at the opening of Congress today.

Arroyo announced his planned two-week leave in his dzRH radio program yesterday, telling his listeners he would have to set aside his charity work until August when he returns from his US vacation.

"I'm very tired and I will take a two-week leave," he said. "I'm going to take a rest. I'll be with my



ARROYO

cousins, the Tuasons, and we'll go around the US," he added.

A former Malacañang secretary has alleged that Amoyo, with three others, had accepted a P50 million bribe in exchange for the recall of a franchise bill which his wife, the President, had vetoed in April.

The bill, filed on Dec. 20, 2000, would have given a firm allegedly owned by a crony of deposed President Joseph Estrada a telecommunications franchise to set up a clearinghouse for cellular phone companies.

However, it was vetoed by Ms. Macapagal on April 18.

Presidential Spokesperson Rigoberto Tiziao said yesterday Arroyo was taking a holiday as a "private citizen" and this should not be interpreted as "fleeing." He added that Arroyo was not facing any charges.

"He cannot run away from anything as there are no charges filed," said Tiglao in a phone interview with reporters.

In his radio program yesterday, Arroyo did not discuss the issue but referred to criticisms against the Palace.

"That is expected because we are in the public eye. But I think people should also look at the good things that we are doing," he said.

He also said that there are those who believe that the criticisms could be part of a destabilization attempt. He told his listeners to just listen to his wife's

"She will be announcing many good things, especially for the underprivileged," Arroyo said in Filipino.

Dizon, Agrava board member, dies

FORMER Agrava Pao Finding Board member Amado Cruz Dizon, died July 20 at the age of 92.

Dizon, a distinguished educator and lawyer, represented the education sector in the board that was convened by President Ferdinand Marcos to investigate the 1983 Aquino-Galman double murder case. However, Dizon, along with co-members, former senator Ernesto "Boy" Herrera, lawyer Luciano Salazar, and businessman Dante Santos, published a report independent from which board chairman, Corazon Agrava, submitted to Marcos.

The board members report implicated high-ranking officials in the murder, the most prom-



DIZON

ment of whom was the late Gen. Edwin M.

A graduate of the Philippine Normal School, Dr. Dizon taught and held administrative positions in public schools and served in various capacities at the then Department of Instruction, now Department of Education, Culture and Sports.

Dizon authored several

books and reference materials on educational laws and school management. He was a member of the San Beda College Board of Trustees. He was also president of the Manuel L. Quezon University (MLQU) from 1990-1994 and the City College of Manila (CCM).

Dizon was born in Balanga, Bataan on March 1, 1909. He is survived by his wife, Paciencia Siojo Dizon, sons Jose and Oscar, daughters-in-law, grandchildren, and great grandchildren.

His body lies in state at the Nacional Memorial Homes along O. Annetta Avenue, Quezon City. He will be buried tomorrow, July 24, at the Loyola Memorial Park in Marikina City.

It costs less to buy the best.



metabo

ELECTRIC POWER TOOLS

ANGLE GRINDER



ONLY
P3,100

750-watt • 100mm (4") disc dia.
• 10,000 rpm speed
• Automatic safety clutch • Marathon motor for an extra-long useful life



ONLY
P4,100

750-watt • 125mm (5") disc dia.
• 10,000 rpm speed
• Auto-stop carbon brushes



ONLY
P6,800

2000-watt • 180mm (7") disc dia.
• 16,500 rpm speed

ROTARY DRILL

ONLY
P2,650



B 10
560-watt • 2,800 rpm speed • cap. - wood: 10mm; softwood: 25mm

ROTARY HAMMER

** Comes in plastic carrying case*

ONLY
P7,600



Bh 608S S*
550-watt • 1,050 rpm speed • cap. - concrete: 28mm; steel: 13mm; softwood: 30mm

ONLY
P9,500



Bh E 6021 S-R+L
750-watt • 0-1,050 rpm speed • cap. - concrete: 24mm; steel: 13mm; softwood: 40mm

HEAT GUN

ONLY
P2,400



H 1600
1600-watt
• 3 air-flow rates
• 3 heat levels:
50C, 360C, 550C

ONLY
P3,550



HE 2000
2000-watt
• 3 air-flow rates
• Electronic control
• Air temp. 50-600°C

• For garment printing, shrinking plastic, and stripping off old paint, repairing tents, shrink-sealing cable ends, drying fresh coats of paint, and other similar jobs

JIGSAW

ONLY
P3,400



ST 55 Pendix
400-watt orbital jigsaw • 4-stage adjustable orbital stroke • 3,000 rpm speed • cap. - wood: 50mm; non-ferrous metals: 10mm; steel: 3mm

IMPACT DRILL

ONLY
P3,200



SB 560
560-watt • 2,800 rpm speed • cap. - concrete: 12mm; steel: 10mm; softwood: 20mm

ONLY
P4,000



SBE 560*
560-watt • 2-speed (1,200/2,800 rpm) speed • cap. - concrete: 12mm; steel: 10mm; softwood: 20mm

ONLY
P5,300



Sb 650/2 S*
560-watt • 2-speed (1,200/2,800 rpm) speed • cap. - concrete: 16mm; steel: 13mm; softwood: 30mm/20mm

ONLY
8,000



STEP 105 Plus
710-watt electronic orbital jigsaw • 5-stage adjustable orbital stroke • 1,000-3,000 rpm speed • cap. - wood: 105mm; non-ferrous metals: 30mm; steel: 10mm

Prices good until July 31, 2001 or until supply lasts. Available at selected specialized dealers nationwide.

mach tools incorporated

185 A-B Del Monte Ave., Manassa, Quezon City, Philippines E-mail: machtools@pacific.net.ph
 Tels.: 363-0159 • 414-1984 • 412-6723 Fax: 361-4841 Pager: 1441-106969

MANILA: Best Advertisers 323-8774 • 733-0783 New Triumph Gen. Mktg. 733-1580 • 733-1573 KALOOKHAN: Austral Calling Equipment 364-8215 • 365-2582 QUEZON CITY: Tools From Us 410-2530 • 733-0484 to 85 Avaran Construction 929-2955 • 922-4542 • 124-2752 Ch Huat 926-0486 to 87 • 455-9132 Hongkong Int'l 454-9621 • 454-4713 Ice Shop 912-8331 • 912-4889 L&L PHARM: Freshnet 924-1816 to 82 BICRATON: Tensile Builders 821-2274 CANTITE: Chin Trading 949-2386 L&A-M&A: Fastest Int'l Sales (045) 545-1086 • 545-7902 BATAKANG: Co Gen. Services (043) 722-8071 PAUL: Shinye Heavy (043) 331-7562 ANGELES: NCR (045) 322-4481 to 82 CACAYAN: Gumpson (0802) 321-5890 BANGALIPAN: Sri Hardware (075) 322-2550 INFOLOG: by Const. Supply (065) 212-4558 GEN. SANTOS: Daskington Glass (083) 552-2970 • 552-4122 M.C.R.O.: Iolo Paper Center (030) 533-0894, Tool Shop (033) 336-9557 CENUS: Cedar Belmont Tool Shop (032) 346-1143, Cap Belmont Donsoner Center (032) 256-1252 DAVAO: Dynaltech Industrial Sales (082) 726-4791 Dragon 2000 (082) 222-7257 to 58 Trust Hardware (082) 221-9548 • 227-7125 ZAMBANGA: Umcan Ent (083) 981-1287 to 89 Bensen Hardware (082) 991-6265 to 86

**FREE CHECK-UP
ESTIMATE**



Z D TRADING
1534 R. GUEVARRA ST., STA. CRUZ, MANILA
FAX NO.: 734-1258
TELS.: 711-8650 • 711-6198 • 338-5776
INSTALLER • CONTRACTOR

MITSUBISHI

DAIKIN

ALENAIRE

Koppel



UNI-AIR



VISIT OUR SHOWROOM
INSTALLMENT THRU
CREDIT CARDS, BPI,
UNICARD, DINERS, VISA RCBC

SALES • REPAIRS • SERVICE

Comprehensive Internet Courses to Certify Your Future I.T. Career.

CREATIVE CERTIFICATIONS - R is the hands-on creative expert who engages projects based on from the point of view of the user, with the goal of creating a rewarding visitor experience.

- iGeneration Creative Producer
- iGeneration Information Architect*
- iGeneration Visual Designer*
- Adobe Photoshop, Adobe Certified Expert (ACE)

TECHNICAL CERTIFICATIONS - Technical professionals tackle the structural challenges of Web site deployment, not only by creating the machinery of a site, but also in ensuring its continued function and behind-the-scenes efficiency.

Internet Applications Developer

- Microsoft Certified Professional + Site Builder (MCP + SB)
- Microsoft Certified Solutions Developer (MCSD)
- or
- Sun Certified Programmer (Java)
- Sun Certified Developer (Java)
- Sun/Netcape Alliance Certified Solution Developer
- Sun Certified Architect for the Java Platform

Database Application Developer

- Oracle Certified Solution Developer - JDeveloper
- Oracle Certified Enterprise Developer - Oracle Internet Platform

Systems Administration / Security Specialist

- Microsoft Certified Systems Engineer (MCSE)
- Microsoft Certified Systems Engineer + Internet (MCSE + I)
- or
- Sun Certified Systems Administrator 1 for Solaris 7.0 Operating System
- Sun Certified Systems Administrator 2 for Solaris 7.0 Operating System
- or
- LINUX Professional Institute (LPI) Certification

Database Administration

- Microsoft Certified Database Administrator (MCDBA)
- or
- Oracle Database Administrator (Oracle DBA)

Network Specialist

- CompTIA Network + Certification
- NACSE Associate Network Specialist
- NACSE Senior Network Specialist

BUSINESS CERTIFICATIONS - Business path experts are business-savvy technicians eager to lead, take informed risks and shoulder the responsibilities of critical decision making.

- iGeneration Business Strategist*
- iGeneration Internet Project Manager*

* Available soon

Asia Academy offers the widest range of choices to make you a complete and certified I.T. professional. From creative, technical, to business courses. Our unique approach in providing you with a career program will see you through to become a highly-competitive, in-demand I.T. professional in the best companies here and abroad.

Lobby Level, Tower II, The Enterprise Center, Paseo de Roxas cor. Ayala Ave., Makati City, Phils. • Tel. No.: 757-2222
<http://Academy.AsiaDigital.com>

ASIA ACADEMY
Net Skills for the Net World

Microsoft Certified Solution Provider

make happen!

You can find success with the training you need.
 John Robert Powers has a program for you to make it happen.
 CONFIDENCE. PERSONALITY DEVELOPMENT.
 EXECUTIVE GROOMING. ACTING. MODELING.
 Your future is in your hands.

CALL NOW! 892 9511

John Robert Powers

www.johnrobertpowers.com

Casmer Building, 195 Salcedo St.

Legaspi Village, Makati

CONVENIENT PARKING NEARBY

**ENROLL IN JULY
 SAVE P3,000
 TO P20,000!**

[illegible]

JDV: Millions of Filipinos living 'like animals'

MILLIONS of Filipinos are forced to live like animals because of inadequate housing facilities, incoming Speaker Jose de Venecia said yesterday.

The congressman said building affordable homes for the poor was the most important challenge facing President Macapagal-Arroyo in the remaining three years of her term of office.

He said Congress would pass a 2002 budget that would enable the government to build between 250,000 and 400,000 houses for the poor.

"Now they live like animals," De Venecia told reporters.

"They live in subhuman conditions, beside open sewers, rural slums, urban slums."

The congressman said that immediately after begging the speakership for the third time, he would present a poverty alleviation proposal titled "Economic Action Plan 747," after the Boeing jet.

The plan revolves around economic measures aimed at attaining annual economic growth rates of at least seven percent for the next seven years "to lift our people out of poverty."

De Venecia plans to identify sources of money to finance the country's needs for economic development and unveil a "new strategy" that would tap the country's internal assets to

stimulate economic growth.

He said that "there's a terrific multiplier effect" in housing projects that would allow the government to employ 1.8 million people and develop the cement, wood, steel, furniture, and appliance industries.

There are at least three million squatters in Metro Manila alone, according to official figures. About 32 percent of all Filipino families now fall below the poverty threshold.

Ms Macapagal said last week that she would ask Congress to create a housing ministry as part of plans to provide shelter to 150,000 poor urban families every year.

De Venecia yesterday claimed to have the sure vote of 185 House members for his speakership bid.

The bulk of the votes is expected to come from his "Sunshine Coalition" of Lakas-NUCD and five parties, as well as the Nationalist People's Coalition.

The congressman noted that this alliance "dwarfs" the Rainbow Coalition he forged as two-term Speaker under the Ramos administration.

The only real toss-up in the 10 a.m. opening session may be over the House minority leadership.

In this contest, Nueva Vizcaya Rep.

Carlos Padilla of the Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino and San Juan Rep. Ronaldo Zamora of the Partido

ng Masang Pilipino are reportedly the top contenders. Reports from AFP and Voli Contreras

8 DAYS/8 NIGHTS
THREE EURODISNEY TOUR
WEDNESDAYS & FRIDAYS
DEPARTURE
LOUISVILLE EXT. AVAILABLE

12 DAYS BEIJING XIAN SHANGHAI HANGZHOU
QULIN XAMEN & MORE MAGNIFICENT
CHINA TOURS ON WEEKLY DEPARTURE

16 DAYS EUROPEAN HIGHLIGHTS
LONDON BELGIUM HOLLAND
GERMANY AUSTRIA ITALY
VATICAN CITY SWITZERLAND FRANCE
WEEKLY DEPARTURE

11 DAYS CALIFORNIA MAGIC
LOS ANGELES ANAHEIM SAN DIEGO
BARSTOWN LAS VEGAS SAN FRANCISCO

PLEASURE TRIP TO ORLANDO
DISNEYLAND LAS VEGAS
HONGKONG SINGAPORE
TAIPEI KOREA BANGKOK
BALL AUSTRALIA NEW ZEALAND
& INTERNATIONAL CRUISES ON
EASY BUDGET

7 DAYS TOKYO HIKONE MT. FUJI
TOYOHASHI NARA KYOTO OSAKA TOKYO

LOCAL TOURS AVAILABLE

2420725-2422526
2422221-2422214
2422522 FAX: 2422529
E-MAIL: GREATWALL@GMAIL.COM.PH
GREATWALL@GMAIL.COM.PH
ATA-PTAA MEMBER
LICENSE NO. TO 168-2000

GREAT WALL
INT'L. TRAVEL INC.
GROUND FLOOR, STATE CENTRE
333 JUAN LUNA ST.
BINARANG, M.A.

KENSTAR
Travel Corporation
ISO 9002 Certified Travel
Management Company
TELEPHONE NOS. 8241211 to 16
www.kenstartravel.com

Stop Child Exploitation!

Love thy children.

Special Packages

BEIJING, CHINA	4D3N	US\$ 668/ person
	7D6N	798/ person
AUSTRALIA for 2!	3D2N	US\$ 1099 for 2!
SINGAPORE	3D2N	US\$ 358/ person
	4D3N	381/ person
HONGKONG	3D2N	US\$ 500 for 2!
BANGKOK	4D3N	US\$ 298/ person

DOT ACCREDITED
10-173-9971A-312-90

Call us for SPECIAL AIRFARES
to the US, Europe & Asia!

Bavarian Brew
Slimming Coffee

If you don't like tea...
This is for you



Beat the Heat!

MIST COOLING SYSTEMS
Ideal for Poultry & Piggery



Truly Aircondition-like feeling!

Cools Outdoor & Indoor Temperatures up to 30°F. Creates a very cool and refreshing super fine mist without getting wet, and is ideal for your farm breeding business.

COOL MIST INTERNATIONAL Tel. 920-8109 • 928-3424 Fax: 920-8109

kaz

Makers of Innovative Healthcare Products



Vicks Digital Thermometer



Vicks Personal Steam Inhaler



kaz Steam Vaporizer 1.2 gallons



Vicks Steam Vaporizer 1.5 gallons



kaz Steam Facial



kaz Evaporative Humidifier

Exclusively Distributed by: **Medical Center Trading Corp.**
Powers St. Cor. Shun Bldg. Pamp City
Tel. 821-1715 • 821-1716 • 821-1717
Fax: 821-1715 • 821-1716 • 821-1717

Available at Selected **Mercury drug** Stores Nationwide

SMALL BRANCH 711-8374	PAGE BRANCH 631-1715	LIPA BRANCH 10431 787-2051
CEBU BRANCH (032) 254-2367	ILIGAN BRANCH (033) 326-1415	DANAO BRANCH (082) 222-4404

ASUS
THE BEST VALUE NOTEBOOK PCs

You Simply Can't Live Without It!

A1 Series

A1200/A1300 Models

12.1" 12.1 TFT LCD, Active Matrix
Up to Mobile Intel® Pentium® III 850MHz processor,
featuring Intel® SpeedStep™ Technology

S8 Series

S8200/S8600 Models


12.1" 12.1 TFT LCD, Active Matrix
Up to Mobile Intel® Pentium® III 850MHz processor,
featuring Intel® SpeedStep™ Technology
Optional AIBOX (CD, CD-ROM, DVD-ROM,
CD-RW, 2nd HDD)



You'll find it so amusing how ASUS S8 Series and A1 Series can change your concept of notebook computing. Mesmerize the harmony of the shape, the finishing of the details, the elegance of the color, the ergonomic perfection, and so much more values you can never live without!

www.asus.com.ph
Service Hotline: (02) 727-3488
Cebu Hotline: (032) 233-1518

NOW IS THE RIGHT TIME TO BE AT THE RIGHT PLACE



WHITE ROCK
Beach Hotel in Subic

Be a group of 30 and up, and have all these (conference amenities) for FREE!
Recreation Center (Billiards, Ping-Pong, Football, Dart) • Sauna Bath
Karaoke Room • Bonfire • Night Swimming • Conference Rooms and its facilities
including copier • Flowing coffee during conference hours • No service charge
on telephone calls • Break Up Rooms • Group coordinator to attend to all your
conference needs

Now, isn't it the RIGHT time to be at White Rock?
All ready. All waiting for you!
All so RIGHT for your conference and seminar.

CALL: 897-8193/890-7134

I covered 'the Battle of Genoa' 15 party-list reps still unproclaimed

BY WALDEN BELLO

GENOA, Italy—Organizers of the protest against the Group of Eight summit in Genoa say that 200,000 people came from all over Italy and Europe to join the mammoth demonstration yesterday. In contrast to last Friday, the day seemed to be relatively peaceable—until the evening.

At around 11 p.m., while I and several media people were filing stories, the police barged into the Genoa Social Forum press center in search of "anarchists."

"Prensa, prensa (press, press)," we shouted, our hands held high, as baton-wielding carabinieri (members of the Italian national police) pushed us and commanded us to sit on the floor. We were captives for the next hour,

but things were worse at the high school next door, which served as temporary quarters for people coming from out of town. About 200 police in full riot gear crashed into the building, rounding up Nazi-style about 20 young people suspected of being anarchists.

Still, things were less chaotic than the day before. I will never forget Friday, July 20.

Everything happened so quickly. Just 25 minutes before, at around 2 p.m., a column of about 8,000-10,000 people, led by the famed Tute Bianchi ("White Overalls") specialists in civil disobedience, were marching peacefully down the Via Tolosaide toward the 20-ft wall of steel that the authorities had erected around the Palazzo Ducale, the site of the G-8 meeting.

"At the foot of the hill, at the intersection with Via Corsino, carabinieri hidden in a side street started firing teargas in an unprovoked attack that scattered the advanced ranks of the march.

The Battle of Genoa had begun. Throughout the next four hours, the struggle swirled around the narrow side streets and normally pleasant piazzas in the Corso Torino area. The battle lines shifted several times. The police would attack with tear gas, vans and armed personnel carriers. Hundreds of protesters maddened by the police attack would fight back with stones and bricks ripped from the pavement. Large garbage bins were turned over to serve as barricades.

"Genova Libera, Genova Libera," the crowd would cheer each time the police were forced back.

At 4:20 p.m., I had my first glimpse of a casualty, a man with a head wound being led away by the Tute Bianchi first-aid squad. It was around the same time that one protester, Carlo Giuliani, was shot in the head and killed by a carabinieri as he was about to throw a fire extinguisher at a police jeep.

Ambulance sirens rent the air non-stop all afternoon. I learned later that some 150 people suffered injuries, including 50 press people.

Police were less quick to react when roving groups of anarchists—the so-called "Black Bloc"—engaged in a spree of property destruction.

Anarchists burned several cars, including an Alfa Romeo, with impunity. They also moved down the beautiful seaside boulevard, the Corso Italia, smashing windows.

The anarchists' acts are the subject of impassioned debates among the mainstream demonstrators when they filter back to the Piazza Kennedy at dusk. Pam Foster, coordinator of a Canadian NGO, says: "I really don't know why the police are so quick to pounce on peaceful demonstrators while taking their time dealing with the anarchists."

Fabio Bellini, a 25-year-old Genoa, tells me: "It's right to demonstrate against the G-8. It's right to fight for a better world, and that's why I'm here. But I don't understand the window-breaking. I'm sad for Genoa."

There are suspicions that the police and the anarchists might be working together.

"There are reports that, as in Prague



RIOT police fire tear gas at protesters in Genoa.

and Barcelona, anarchists were escorted by police to crisis situations instead of being arrested. It certainly is strange, how long they responded here to reports of anarchist actions," Han Soete of Indymedia Belgium.

Many Italians and non-Italians, however, reserve their greatest anger for Italian Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi.

"How do you find the truth about this mess? Who provoked whom? But a large part of the reason is this man, who does not have the capacity to lead."

Berlusconi is widely regarded as having militarized the G-8 situation, going against the efforts of the local government to accommodate the Genoa Social Forum that coordinated the protest activities.

As in Seattle, Washington, Prague and other sites of anti-globalization demonstrations, the organizers of the Genoa Social Forum worry that the critiques of corporate-driven globalization and discussion of alternatives to it might be overshadowed by news about the militant confrontations. For over a week now, the GSF has held marathon symposia on topics ranging from "Mechanisms of Global Democracy" to "Environment and Social Debt of the North," to "Who Needs Trade Liberalization?"

It is unlikely, however, that the G-8 will listen either to the protest or to the ideas of the counter-forum.

The G-8 leaders urged the launching of a new round of trade negotiations at the WTO, something that the tens of thousands who came to Genoa oppose.

By turning a deaf ear to the protests and doing nothing to address the crises brought about by globalization, however, the G-8 may be rendering itself irrelevant to the world at large.

BY GERALD G. LACUARTA

FIFTEEN representatives from the winning party-list groups will not be taking their seats in the 12th Congress, which opens today, or cast their vote for the House Speaker because of the election body's failure to comply with a Supreme Court requirement.

The high tribunal had ordered the Commission on Elections to stop the proclamation of winners in the party-list polls because of disqualification complaints filed against 17 party-list groups.

The Comelec was given until July 29 to submit a report on the qualifications of the 162 party-list groups which participated in the May 14 elections for the order to be rescinded.

Loretta Ann Rosales, winning reelectionist representative of Akbayan, said any proclamation of the party-list winners before Congress' opening today would be impossible since the Comelec was not ready yet with its compliance report.

As of Saturday, the Comelec had completed reviewing only 10 of the 162 party-list groups, Rosales said.

"(Comelec Chair) Alfredo Benipayo really looked distraught, but assured me that they will try their best to submit a report at least for the top 20 by Wednesday," she said.

In the Senate, the Comelec's failure to

produce a final tally of the senatorial vote has created a situation where the senators will be taking their oath without even knowing how many votes they actually got, said Rufus Rodriguez, counsel and chief of staff of Sen. Loi Ejercito.

"Worse, Senators Ralph Recto and Gregorio Honasan don't even know their final ranking, which shall be the basis for their terms of office," Rodriguez said.

The 12th placer would serve for full six years, while the 13th would serve for only three years to complete the unfinished term of Vice President Teofisto Guingona.

The winning senators were only temporarily proclaimed on June 4, with Recto in 12th place and Honasan in 13th.

Crispin Beltran, chair of the Kilusang Mayo Uno, said he and the two other winning representatives of party-list topnotcher Bayan Muna—Satur Ocampo and Lisa Maza—would be proclaimed instead by the "parliament of the streets" outside the Batasan Pambansa complex in Quezon City.

"This is a higher honor than anything the Comelec can give us," said Beltran, who appended the title "Rep." to his name in his press statement.

"We have not been proclaimed so we will just be there at the gallery," said Rosales, who added some party-list members would be joining the mass actions outside the Batasan.

Gov't agencies fail to remit P2.3B to GSIS

THOUSANDS of government employees may not be able to secure loans from the Government Service Insurance System after it was found that their agencies had failed to remit monthly dues now amounting to P2.3 billion.

A recent Commission on Audit report revealed that various government agencies and offices, including the Armed Forces and the police, owe the GSIS some P2.29 billion in arrears.

Five local government units have also failed to remit "extra hazard premium" payments totaling P8 million.

Forty-one other LGUs, mostly in

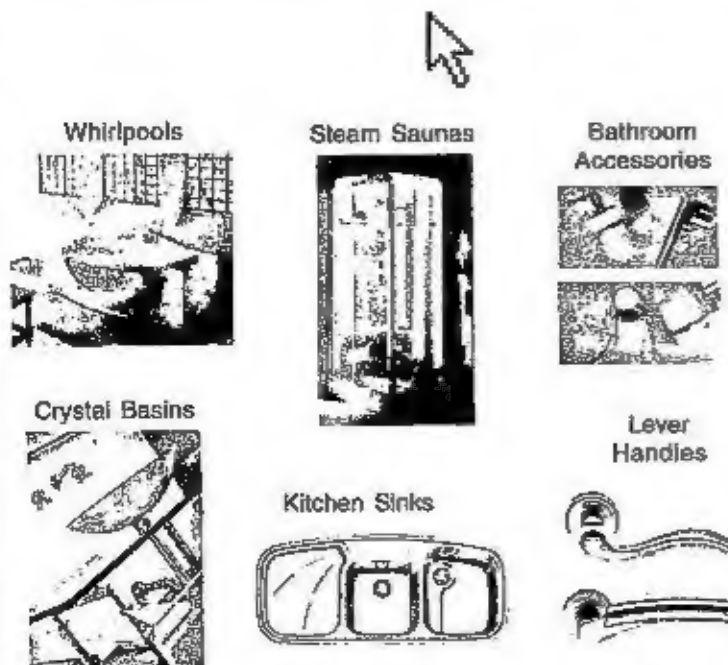
Metro Manila, Ilocos, Cavite, Rizal and Romblon, have yet to remit P12 million representing their counterpart contribution to the insurance premium payments of their employees since 1998 to 2000.

These amounts should have been "automatically" remitted to the GSIS by the budget departments, said Camarines Sur Rep. Rolando Ardaya.

"The ultimate result of the action of these erring government agencies is the disenfranchisement of government employees to the salary loan benefit," Ardaya said yesterday, citing the COA's 2000 audit report on the GSIS. Volt Contreras

Click to the site that's making homes more beautiful

www.dexterton.com



Showroom: 157 Sgt. E. Rivera St. Quezon City Tel.: 361-8006

HCG
BATHROOM
FIXTURES

Choose to change your life.

Pre-fixed installation.
Accurate adjustment.

We gauge your needs
with precision.

Yes. All HCG products are engineered with precision.

Our tank fittings are accurately installed and tightened to 70 inch-pound to prevent leakage... down to a tee, down to the money. From faucets to water closets. From bathtubs to shower taps. In everything we do, we always get to the bottom of being exact.

So, when we guarantee worry-free installation, you get exact water savings for a lifetime. Definitely we mean it. Precision flushing all the way.



HOCKHENG PHILIPPINES CORPORATION 2102 Dilaon Pines Avenue, Marikina City • Tel. (832) 985 9863 • Fax (832) 985 2180

SUPREME COURT DOCTRINES

REMEDIAL LAW (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)—Service of search warrant—The general rule is that search warrants must be served during the daytime. However, the rule allows an exception, namely, a search at any reasonable hour of the day or night, when the application asserts that the property is on the person or place ordered to be searched. The rule on the issuance of a search warrant allows for the exercise of judicial discretion in fixing the time within which the warrant may be served, subject to the statutory requirement fixing the maximum time for the execution of a warrant. The exact time of the execution of a warrant should be left to the discretion of the law enforcement officers. And in judging the conduct of said officers, judicial notice may be taken not just of the realities of law enforcement, but also the prevailing conditions in the place to be searched. We take judicial notice that 7:30 p.m. in a suburban subdivision in Metro Manila is an hour at which residents are still up-and-about. To hold said hour as an unreasonable time to serve a warrant would not only hamper law enforcement, but could also lead to absurd results, enabling criminals to conceal their illegal activities by pursuing such activities only at night. [Citations omitted.] [Justice Quisumbing, Second Division, G.R. No. 117412, December 8, 2000]

DIGEST BY R.B. VERA

THE DAILY GOSPEL

Monday, July 23, 2001
16th Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: Ex 14:5-18
Gospel: Mt 12:38-42

Some teachers of the Law and some Pharisees spoke up, "Teacher, we want to see a sign from you." Jesus answered them, "An evil and unfaithful people want a sign, but no sign will be given them except the sign of the prophet Jonah. In the same way that Jonah spent three days and three nights in the belly of the monster fish, so will the Son of Man spend three days and three nights in the depths of the earth."

At the judgment, the people of Nineveh will rise with this generation and condemn it, because they reformed their lives at the preaching of Jonah, and here there is greater than Jonah. At the judgment, the Queen of the South will stand up and condemn you. She came from the ends of the earth to listen to the wisdom of Solomon, and here there is greater than Solomon."

Commentary

The context of today's reading is highly polemical. The scribes and Pharisees have the suspicion that Jesus is a false messiah who wants to deceive the people. To confirm their suspicion they ask for a sign. This evil intent explains Jesus' strong reaction. Nevertheless, a sign will be given to them. Here, Jesus refers to his own death and resurrection. Mathew makes it clear that even this sign will be covered over by these people whose hearts were already closed. The most tragic part is that these people present themselves as leaders in Israel and authorized interpreters of the Law.

Heavenly Father, we thank for the gift of Jesus Christ in whom you loved us to the very end. Grant that we may follow in his footsteps.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: claret@claret.net; Websites: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines).



BOMBO RADIO PHILIPPINES

NO.1 RADIO NETWORK IN THE COUNTRY

PRESENT



"HUWAG KAYONG OONG OO, WALANG ONE TWO THREE ITO, PANAGINIP NYOY NAGKATOTOONA"



MILYUN-MILYONG PASASALAMAT PARA SA BAYAN!

1st REGIONAL DRAW WINNERS NATIONWIDE

1ST PRIZE

NCR
LUZON
VISAYAS
MINDANAO

Brand New Cars

Emilita Lekaros
Josephine I. Itlong
Edwina T. Parohinog
Flordeliza Manjac

2727 S. Blanco Square, Figueroa St., Pasay City
Dilan Pozorrubio, Pangasinan
Tugas, Makato, Aklan
P-6 Tablon, Cag. de Oro

2ND PRIZE

NCR
LUZON
VISAYAS
MINDANAO

Utility Vehicles

Ryan O. Bermundo
Roberto P. Ordoña
Visitacion Arroyo
Jeanelyn E. Vallente

Blk. 5 Lot 4 Phase 1 Casimiro Townhomes,
Pulang Lupa, Las Piñas City
Pioduran, Albay
Alunan Baybay, Brgy. 35, Bacolod City
68 Osmeña Ext., Cagayan de Oro

3RD PRIZE

NCR
LUZON
VISAYAS
MINDANAO

Kawasaki Brutus 140 cc Motorcycles

Marilou C. Babagay
Florescia S. Martin
Bienvenido B. Jalbuena
Erlinda C. Hermosilla

2234 Rubi St., San Andres Bukid, Manila
San Pablo Alicia, Isabela
Villa Servando Subd. Bacolod City
P-2 Brgy., Santiago, Iligan City

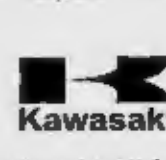
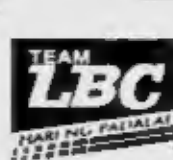
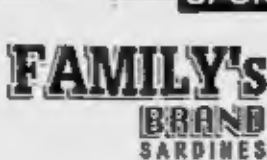
BONUS PRIZES Php 100,000.00 EACH

NCR	Marissa Galarce Laurita G. Bautista	5015 Bagumbayan, Sta. Cruz Laguna 141 Gami Cmpd., Mc Arthur Hi-way Marulas, Valenzuela City	VISAYAS	Aide M. Arevalo Jenelyn Gernade	Bangkiling St., Tiza, Roxas City Brgy. Baguingin, Tigbauan, Iloilo
LUZON	Erlinda O. Raquedan Marjorie M. Andaya	Pantar Norte, Balaoan, La Union 604 San Miguel Parongking, Calasiao	MINDANAO	Judith A. Noel Analiza M. Iyog	c/o Macanhan Health Center, Cagayan de Oro City Purok 5-A Magduna, Tagum City, Davao

CONSOLATION PRIZES

NCR LUZON VISAYAS MINDANAO	GAS RANGES Salvacion M. Magdaong Adelina Lorenzo Whelmer D. Gomez Milagros N. Sucaldito	3058 Taft Ave., Pasay City 865 Viray Check Point Itogon Benguet Brgy. Nasunogan, Dao, Capiz Sta. Barbara Bo. 7 Banga, South Cotabato	LUZON	Concepcion M. Soriano Erlinda B. Solomon Erlinda O. Mallillin Meriam O. Villafuerte Virginia Vallecera Norma Barrieta Pablo S. Miralles Venjie L. Cabal Glenn S. Cayetano Gemma M. Carrillar Lucia A. Matz Bobby Tañara	Guiwa Amgaluyguy Buguias, Benguet Namuat, Gainza, Camarines Sur Research Mhante I, Cauayan City P-2 Iberica Labo, Camarines Norte Kawayan, B. Rodriguez St., Cebu City Arnaldo Blvd. Roxas City Rigador, Ibay, Aklan Brgy., Pajo, Lambunao, Iloilo Brgy. New Pangasinan, Koronadal City San Roque Labangal, Gen. Santos City Purok 8, Canaway, Tibanga, Iligan City San Vicente Academy, Cotabato City
NCR LUZON VISAYAS MINDANAO	REFRIGERATORS Antonio G. Capino Ana S. Lim Errol A. Columbres Nazarina A. Gragasin Rosemary Esguerra Otilia T. Borela James Paul A. Belmoro Ronilo Amar Patambag	264 Int. 7 Sto. Domingo St., Brgy. Holy Spirit, Q.C. Area J. Block 4 Lot 3 GMA, Cavite City 147 Pob. East San Jacinto Pangasinan San Andres Cabatuan Isabela Carugdog, Lezo, Aklan Killing, Tanauan, Leyte 7th St., Don E. Sero, Cotabato City 211 Hyacinth St., Maa, Davao City	MINDANAO	CASSETTE RECORDERS Rechilda F. Norombaba Josephine A. Caday Josie Bautista Luzviminda E. Ramos Josefina R. Calderon Daniel Orticio Nora Gonzales Maria Rosario C. Resoso Recy Diaz Wenceslao C. Mago Benita Santillan Jaunita Cajefe Magdalena Baroro Margie C. Cahilig Evelyn B. Lao Renilina Palanas Venerando B. Montejo Rodrigo Soliva Rosa Permites Arsenio Cabaasag	153 Int. 7 Loreto St. Sampaloc, Manila 055 Saint Andrew St. Maricaban, Pasay City 144 9th St., Cor. 8th Ave., Kalookan City 86 MH Del Pilar St. Balete, Montalban, Rizal 1179 Teresita St., Singalong, Manila Purok 4 Mantugawe Basud, Camarines Norte Sta. Justina East Buh, Camarines Sur 356 Bonuan Gueset, Dagupan City 14 Gov. Nisco St., Catbangan, SFC La Union Dimasalang Ext., Daet, Camarines Norte Phase V Handumanan, Bacolod City Brgy. San Miguelay, Sta. Fe, Leyte Sitio So-ok, Brgy. Bolilao, Mandurriao, Iloilo City Ibato, Lezo, Aklan Don Candido Subd., Brgy. North Fundador, Molo, Iloilo City 06-63 Hi-way Zone 3, Bagong, Iligan City Bancasi, Butuan City San Vicente Asuncion, Davao del Norte Purok 8, Canaway, Iligan City NHA Molugan, El Salvador Misamis Oriental
NCR LUZON VISAYAS MINDANAO	WASHING MACHINES Dominador De Asis Edgardo P. Gonzalo Gloria D. Plameras Olimpio S. Agustín Mila L. Palanca Mildred Begino Juanita M. Labide Alex S. Buyco Reshelle C. Theodore Veronica L. Ducos Sheryl D. Castillo Noe B. Lerón	42-B Matapang St., Diliman, Q.C. Block 56 Lot 29 Atis St., Antipolo Hills Subd., Antipolo City 2829 Umay St., Manuguit Subd., Tondo Manila 216 Purok 2 Vira, Roxas Isabela Lapu-Lapu St., Legazpi City Zone 6 Brgy. Libmanan, Camarines Sur Brgy. 91 Purok 3, Abucay, Tacloban City Perara, Sapián, Capiz La Paz Ext., Lapasan, Cag. De Oro Purok 8, Zone 3, Fuentes, Iligan City New Albay Maragusan, Comval Province	LUZON		
NCR	TURBO BROILERS Alexander L. Silverio Flordeliza S. Lazaga Danilo S. Aningat Pamela R. Calderon	515 Quezon Blvd., Quiapo, Manila 7300 LLC Bldg., J. Victor St., Pio del Pilar, Makati City 1173 Perpetual Help Vill., Bagumbong, Kalookan City 1959-A Leveriza St., Pasay City	MINDANAO		

SPONSORS



Per DTI NCR Permit # 0697 Series of 2001

OPINION

e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net



EUGENIA
D. APOSTOL
Founding
Chairman

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER

Vol. 16 No. 225
ISSN
0115-2642

ISAAC YAMOT
Publisher

LITTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC
Editor in Chief

JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO
Managing Editor

ABELARDO S. ULANDAY
Associate Editor

ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR.
News Editor

NILO B. PAUROM
Assistant News Editor

PERCIBERTO B. BANDAYRE JR.
National Editor

QUINT LINDO
City Editor

JORGE V. ARUTA
Opinion Editor

ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO
Senior Desktop

AMANDO DORONILA
Editorial Consultant

MARIXI R. PRIETO
Board Chairman

ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ
President

RENATO R. RENOSO
Senior Vice President
for Sales and Marketing

DAVID O. VALDES
Senior Vice President
for Corporate Services

FELIPE R. OLARTI
VP for Advertising

GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL
AVP for Circulation

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at China Reyes Avenue (formerly Pasong Tama) corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati • P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office, 1263 Makati City, Philippines • Our new telephone numbers are 887-8888 connecting all departments; Editorial Fax 897-4793, 897-4794; Advertising 887-4887; Circulation 827-32-42, 827-33-48, 828-81-83, 828-01-86 and 828-02-13; Fax 828-02-34.

All rights reserved. Subject to the conditions provided for by law, no article or photograph published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reprinted or reproduced, in whole or in part, without its prior consent.

Time to be bold

GLORIA Macapagal-Arroyo is not the first Vice President to succeed to the presidency; she is the fourth, after Carlos P. Garcia. She isn't even the first Chief Executive without a direct electoral mandate to deliver a State of the Nation Address; she is the second, after Elpidio Quirino. And she cannot claim having inherited the worst set of circumstances on assumption into office; that distinction surely belongs to Sergio Osmeña, who succeeded Manuel L. Quezon during World War II.

EDITORIAL

And yet today she is poised to make history. The country's first woman Vice President, Macapagal is faced with an unprecedented task. She will inaugurate Philippine history's first post-impeachment Congress. She is only too aware that, for only the second time in our history, a deposed President of the Republic lies in detention. Unlike Jose P. Laurel, however, Joseph Ejercito Estrada was deposed by an extraordinary popular movement, after a recalcitrant Senate failed to match a suddenly resolute House of Representatives.

These conditions alone are daunting enough; events, however, have conspired to raise the stakes.

The Abu Sayyaf bandits in isolated parts of the South, and the kidnap-for-ransom gangs in the national capital region, continue to hold the country's peace and order image hostage. Peace talks with the two major insurgent groups continue, but once-bright prospects have dimmed after assassinations reportedly conducted by the communists multiplied and a peace partner, the Moro National Liberation Front, again began talking war.

The peso continues to weaken against the US dollar, and the stock market, that traditional bellwether of business confidence, remains stuck in the doldrums. Economic growth has slowed in the first half of the year, but the prices of the basic economic goods—gasoline, water, electricity—have all risen. The clamor for an across-the-board increase in the minimum wage has grown louder, at the very same time more businesses are closing shop.

Politically, the news is even worse. True to the axiom that a revolution devours its own children, the various members of the People Power movement that installed Ms Macapagal in power are at odds over their exact role, in relation to a government they had helped set up. Loyalists of the deposed President continue to constitute a sizable following, a sword of Damocles over the body politic that Estrada himself, in such statements as the "state of the nation" piece he submitted to the INQUIRER yesterday, does not hesitate to wield. The administration's own ranks in the new Congress, comprising a nominal majority in both chambers, appear less than solid, only one or two committee chairmanships away from a parliamentary coup.

As a result, the public mood is downright ugly. A sense of pessimism, almost of despair, hangs over the nation. It is not true, as charged by members of what used to be called the united front of the Left, that the Macapagal administration has nothing to show for in its first six months. It cannot be denied, however, that the national spirit that former President Fidel V. Ramos speaks of seems stuck, like the economy itself, in a deep rut.

There is an important reason for this. Having scaled the heights of euphoria only six months ago, the country has been brought thunderingly down to earth by the amount of work that remains to be done. In other words, we are a victim of our own raised expectations.

Hence, the primary objective of today's State of the Nation Address, from the governance point of view, must be to manage expectations.

By that we don't mean pretty but false pictures. We mean a convincing capacity to speak the truth—frankly, boldly—about the state of the nation.

We also mean an undeniable skill in boldly appealing to our better natures—calming our fears, directing our energies, reviving our ideals.

Ms Macapagal is a technocrat's technocrat, and it is no surprise that she has promised "no applause bites"—by which she meant dramatic gestures for which she is not known. But if today's 30-minute speech is as direct and dry as a PowerPoint presentation, she will have failed her first Sona.

She must be bold—even if it means deploying a soundbite or two.



First scam on Palawan gas project already underway

IN TODAY'S State of the Nation Address of President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, she is supposed to brag about the Camago-Malampaya gas project in Palawan. It is estimated that the Philippine government will net \$10 billion (that's billions in dollars, \$40 billion in pesos) in royalties from the project. What she doesn't know is that some smart but unscrupulous operators in her administration have already taken the first steps in taking some of those royalties for themselves.

The Provincial Government of Palawan has a 40 percent share in those royalties. This share is estimated at \$2.1 billion (again in billions and in dollars; exchange rate: \$1 to P53.70 and still rising). Plenty money. With such a bonanza, it is inevitable that some smart operators will try to get their hands on it.

Even before the first puff of commercial gas is pumped out of the Malampaya project, Palawan has already assigned part of its royalties to a partner.

Last Jan. 15, 2001, the Palawan provincial government headed by Gov. Joel Reyes formed a partnership with a newly organized private corporation, the Western Power Corp. (WPC), allegedly to provide the whole province with electricity. They established a joint-venture company called the Palawan Energy Development Corp. (PEDC). The agreement was approved by the Sangguniang Panlalawigan headed by SP member Antonio C. Alvarez. Under this agreement, the Palawan government agreed to "an unconditional assignment of specific amounts/percentages of the Camago-Malampaya Royalties in favor of the Palawan Energy Development Corp."

The PEDC was registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission only last March 19. Among its incorporators and directors were Governor Reyes and SP member Antonio Alvarez. Both of them personally own and subscribed to 10 shares of stocks of the PEDC each.

Now we come to the reckoning. What is the WPC which the Palawan provincial government

AS I SEE IT

Neal H. Cruz



entered into a joint venture to form the PEDC? The WPC was registered with the SEC only on Dec. 13, 2000. It has an authorized capital stock of only P5 million (that's million). Yet it is supposed to lead the joint power company \$140 million (that's millions in dollars).

Al, but not to worry. The Palawan provincial government will reimburse the loan in three tranches from its share of the royalties from Malampaya. The loan, by the way, will be in the form of "funds and equipment, materials, machinery and supplies." It will be on condition that the WPC "will designate specified contractors and equipment suppliers for the Power Plant and its associated transmission facilities."

In short, a new company with a capitalization of only P5 million will have the exclusive right to designate the contractors and suppliers of a multibillion-peso project.

But let us look at the culpability of the government officials. Clearly, Reyes and all the members of the Sangguniang Panlalawigan violated Section 3(g) of RA 3019, the Anti-Graft and Corrupt Practices Act, for "entering, on behalf of government, into a contract or transaction manifestly and grossly disadvantageous to the same, whether or not the public officer profited or will profit thereby."

In addition, Reyes and Alvarez violated Section 89 (1) of RA 7160, otherwise known as the Local Government Code of 1991, for personally owning 10 shares of stocks each in the PEDC which they entered as parties representing the provincial government of Palawan.

"Section 89. Prohibited Business and Pecuniary Interest

"(a) It shall be unlawful for any local government official or employee, directly or indirectly, to:

"(1) Engage in any business transaction with the local government unit in which he is an official or employee or any of its authorized boards, officials, agents, or attorneys, whereby money is to be paid, or property or any other thing of value is to be transferred, directly or indirectly, out of the resources of the local government unit to such person or firms..."

Section 7 of RA 6713, otherwise known as the Code of Conduct and Ethical Standards for Public Officers and Employees provides that:

"Section 7. Prohibited Acts and Transactions—In addition to acts and omissions of public officials and employees now prescribed in the Constitution and existing laws, the following shall constitute prohibited acts and transactions of any public official and employee and are hereby declared to be unlawful:

"(a) Financial and Material Interest—Public officials and employees shall not, directly or indirectly, have any financial or material interest in any transaction requiring the approval of their office."

Furthermore, the joint-venture contract that created the PEDC is a disguised build-operate-transfer scheme which is a ploy to circumvent the bidding requirement provided in Section 5 of RA 6957, an Act Authorizing the Financing, Construction, Operation and Maintenance of Infrastructure Projects by the private sector:

"Section 5...In case of a build-operate-transfer arrangement, the contract shall be awarded to the lowest complying bidder..."

There was no bidding for the project.

A complaint has already been filed with the Ombudsman by Nicanor Sta. Cruz Jr., a clerk of the Palawan Sangguniang Panlalawigan.

Ombudsman Aniano Desierto, don't take so long in investigating and filing the case with the Sandiganbayan.

State of the presidency

THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



So she resigned. No other Palace secretary has resigned except Rodrigo.

Quite interestingly, Mike Arroyo advances a rather curious profile of the culprit. She is someone who is unscrupulous enough to accept a bribe to favor one group but is scrupulous enough to resign when she is unable to deliver the goods. You would think that people who accept bribes are the type who would cling to their position to the last clasp of their fingers when the world is trying to pry them loose from it. It is good to know that there are still venal persons who have delicadeza.

Who is lying? Who is telling the truth? That is not something we can just put behind us by saying, "We will never know, it's just the word of the one against the other."

Which brings me to an even more important point. You are President and you are faced with a situation like this, you do not just say, "My husband is innocent, end of story." You say, "I will not stop until I have gotten to the bottom of this—and punish the guilty. I mean it when I say that my government will not abide crooks, influence-peddlers, the corrupt and immoral. I will strike them down however highly placed they are, I will punish them however close they are to me."

If Mike Arroyo is telling the truth, then Bing Rodrigo is lying. If Mike Arroyo is innocent, then Bing Rodrigo is guilty. Their charges are diametrically opposites, and the certainty and zeal with which they accuse each other must suggest a crime has been committed. It's just a matter of determining who the criminal is. The one cannot be called truthful and innocent without the other being called deceitful and guilty. The one cannot be exonerated without the other being damned. If Mike Arroyo is innocent and telling the truth, that cannot be the end of it. Its logical consequence is to bring Bing Rodrigo out into the open and charge her in court.

Its logical conclusion is to hunt her down like a thief and make her face up to her wrongdoing.

But if she is telling the truth and is innocent, ah, but that is where President Macapagal's leadership will be tested. Quite incidentally, the Church has been keeping a high profile giving aid and comfort to whistleblowers: Where is Jaime Cardinal Sin's support for this one?

The charge is serious. Taking a bribe from a group that is trying to make a fast buck at the expense of the telecommunications industry is not something we can just dismiss by saying, "What else is new?" Or, "Ay mali, better luck next time." It is a big crime, it demands a big punishment. At the very least, it demands that the criminal be ferreted out and punished. This case has awesome implications for the future of the Macapagal—or indeed Arroyo, which is her public name—administration. None of the things the President will say today about moral ascendancy and starting anew will mean a hoot if she cannot solve this. This does not divert from the quality of her governance, this goes to the heart of it. You want to deal with corruption, it says, deal with this.

Either we charge Bing Rodrigo with graft, or we do so Mike Arroyo. There is no other option—except a whitewash. Which is the last thing President Macapagal can afford at this time. It is not only that she came to power as a result of seething protest against corruption, and therefore carries the awesome burden of keeping a high moral ground. It is also that she is in the midst of prosecuting Erap for corruption, a campaign that requires high moral ground. Already, some grandstanding lawmakers and other public officials have been making noises about meeting out the death penalty to the former president if he is found guilty. But, gentlemen, it is not the gravity of the punishment that deters crime—not lopping off the organs of rapists, not torturing murderers—but the reasonable assurance that criminals will be caught and punished every time. I myself have never believed in the wisdom of the death penalty, preferring life punishment to it.

Which is the one comfort I can offer Mike Arroyo. When—or if?—you are brought to court, and found guilty, you can at least count on my fervent opposition to your being injected with poison till you die.

Can GMA motivate the bureaucrats?

PRESIDENT Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo has made the eradication of poverty in 10 years' time the centerpiece of her 30-page State of the Nation Address (Sona) today. Knowing her characteristic focus, it would not surprise anyone that she would mobilize the entire machinery of government toward this problem and set a timetable. But this battle cry of eradicating poverty within a given period has to be viewed as the key to the survival not only of GMA's administration, but the country's as well, for we all know that the poverty in this country is a ticking time bomb. Hopefully her anti-poverty program would be able to take off and address this socio-economic malaise with far more meaning and direction than did deposed President Estrada's administration, which used it more as a support-generating gimmick.

Hearing her plan to set a 10-year anti-poverty timetable, some observers opined that this merely confirms GMA's plans to be around for nearly all of those years. Indeed GMA could be the first President since the 1987 Constitution was promulgated to have nine years to do her job—Estrada's unfinished three years and, depending on how she fares in this anti-poverty program, six years of a new term starting 2004. But as she likes to point out, 2004 is still a long way off. She is doubtless aware that the survival of her administration and the country's could hinge on her anti-poverty program.

The question is, can GMA motivate the bureaucrats to act with the same sense of urgency? The problem is that a number of them are in government only for what they can get from it. As one old politician put it, *ano ba ang premio ko?*

President Macapagal's first Sona will deal with various plans to combat poverty, such as generating one million jobs in the rural areas through a priority P20-billion agricultural modernization program that will construct and rehabilitate irrigation and post-harvest facilities and open up more agricultural lands. To move this program in a dramatic manner, GMA plans to hold office at the Department of Agriculture, thus putting the heat squarely on Agriculture Secretary Leonardo Montemayor. But the pressure would also be on other Cabinet posts, such as the National Anti-Poverty Commission which will conceptualize and integrate the anti-poverty strategy, and the Department of Trade and Industry.

Very much within the DTI's scope is GMA's

POLITICAL TIDBITS

Belinda Olivares-Cunanan



plan to push the expansion of the coverage of the Grameen system of micro-finance credit to at least a million Filipinos, especially the women who are the best entrepreneurs in this country. The Grameen credit system, founded and run by a Bangladeshi professor named Dr. Mohammad Yunus, operates on the idea of repayment of loans at the grassroots level through peer-pressure (if you can't pay your loan, the other credit members, who are usually your neighbors, will be obliged to pay it for you; *sa madya-dyaka ka naman na to pay your utang*).

Pushed in RP by the People's Credit and Finance Corp., formerly the Technology and Livelihood Resource Center, a government agency, the Grameen system, however, needs a bigger impetus from the President to really make a material difference in poverty-stricken lives. It is said that there appears to be something in our cultural psyche that makes peer pressure very difficult to work.

It's good to point out, too, another interesting component of the anti-poverty program—the cultural aspect. At a Palace gathering last month of NGO leaders, it was proposed to the President that one way to alleviate the prevailing gloom of the people over the economic times is to hold cultural competitions at the barangay level, such as a revival of the "Hamon sa Kampeon" that discovered numerous talents among us Pinoys in the '60s. GMA liked the idea very much, noting that we are a very musical people. She asked Cecile Guidote-Alvarez, the artist-wife of Environment Secretary Heherson Alvarez, to commence the cultural competitions right away in the National Capital Region and eventually in Central and Southern Luzon. Cecile immediately got to work on the concept of holding singing and dance contests among barangays, dubbed "GMA's Kalahi Cultural Project."

The Cabinet Spouses Foundation was mobilized, notably the wives of Interior Secretary Joey Lina and Executive Secretary Bert Romulo, Lory Lina and Lovely Romulo. The Earthsavers Dreams Ensemble founded by Sonny Alvarez provides the auditioning crew. The Cabinet wives began the competitions at Payatas in Quezon City and since then it has spread to other barangays, among them Barangay Holy Spirit and Batasan Hills in Quezon City; Parola and Basoco in Tondo; and Bagong Silang in Caloocan, as televised over PTV-4. This morning the NCR finals will be held at PTV-4, with a host of entertainment stars from Viva Productions participating. The national finals among the 12 monthly winners, dubbed "Mga Bituin ng Taon," will be held at Christmastime.

What's great about this amateur talent contest is that aside from cash prizes amounting to P10,000 for the best singer and dance group of each barangay, respectively, the talents will be trained for further development. It's also a great way to develop the barangay spirit and pride among the families. Orchids to the Cabinet Spouses.

The recent controversy involving a supposed bribery given to First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo, as alleged by resigned Palace correspondence secretary Veronica "Bing" Rodrigo, is very *malabo*. Rodrigo has alleged that Mike Arroyo and two friends had received money from Estrada crony Jaime Dichaves in consideration for influencing President Macapagal to recall her veto of a telecommunications franchise last April. Rodrigo was reacting angrily to the First Gentleman's recent allegation in his radio program that a Palace secretary, whom he did not name, had received a bribe from Dichaves, in exchange for recalling that veto.

The problem with the story of Rodrigo, a classmate of GMA at the Assumption Convent, is that the President's veto had stayed enforced; the inference Ms Macapagal herself had stressed is that if her husband did indeed receive the bribe he would have directly interceded with her, but she said he never did. Rodrigo's allegation would have been strong had the veto not stayed. But Mike Arroyo may have had the last word on the matter, for he pointed out that only Congress can override a veto (by a two-thirds separate vote of both chambers). Mike Arroyo says as a lawyer he knows this, but that maybe Rodrigo doesn't.

was not in the original vision of secession and/or independence of the movement. And it was this same disunity that made the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao an autonomous government only in form but not in substance. For even when the MNLF had agreed to autonomy in 1976, the territory of the autonomous region called for at least 13 provinces and 10 cities, if not all of Mindanao, as stipulated in the Tripoli Agreement. At that time, the MILF was a mere gleam in the eye of Salamat Hashim.

But now the MILF not only exists; it is a force to reckon with, and no question, whether of autonomy or independence, can be resolved without this consideration, for they too, are Bangsamoro.

Because two distinct groups, divided, each demanding a mechanism for self-determination, is already a built-in guarantee for failure. In practical terms—setting aside for the moment ideological differences—how would territorial boundaries between the two groups be delineated? That is, granting that the forthcoming plebiscite will indeed result in an expanded autonomous region?

Even this question borders on the simplistic, if not the absurd; because it does not even factor in the reality of demographic shifts of the past decades, if not centuries. This, by the way, is no inconsequential matter, although that is yet another story.

Three versions of autonomy crafted by three administrations all ended up as farcical structures that signified nothing and accomplished nothing except to deplete the government coffers some more. Why? Because according to the more perceptive (and they abound), they were designed to fail, that's why. But whether it is autonomy or independence, the key word remains to be "self-determination." So, will a reunified MNLF succeed at last in realizing the goal of self-determination? Or, as Misuari would now have us believe, would nothing less than independence be the final solution?

agriculture, as the President herself affirmed last Friday, lies in the rational implementation of the Agriculture and Fisheries Modernization Act, which was the brainchild of then, and now again, Sen. Edgardo Angara.

In fact, the massive rural job creation program that the President seems to be making her main agenda item for agriculture, was first conceived when Angara was still agriculture secretary. Just after the left for that short-lived stint as executive secretary, a "million-job, million-hectare" flagship program was announced by the Department of Agriculture, which would utilize idle government land and proposed financing from a bond flotation of the Department of Finance. It was aborted and caught up in the crashing end of the Erap era.

Last week, the idea resurfaced as a possible centerpiece of the administration's anti-poverty campaign, when the agriculture secretary talked about it on television and in other media. Then last Friday, the President herself was pushing hard for the program, using the tell-tale "million jobs" sound bite. (Even if a million is a big number, remember that twice that many entered the labor force last year.)

I got a hold of the Angara-era studies and proposals for this million-job creation program for agriculture and discovered that it would require an investment of about P20 billion, curiously also the number the President was reported yesterday to have quoted for the entire Afma implementation. This original program had some interesting innovations which may have attracted Malacañang's attention to it. Although they are said to be bitter rivals, a great opportunity for re-establishing state-manship and bipartisanship also exists if the President and the acknowledged leader of the opposition can come together on this vital issue and proposed program. I believe that they can both rise to that level of greatness.

There is only one thing missing. The initiative needs a leader and a champion to implement it. If job creation is to be the central theme of the President's job in agriculture, that department better have people running it who know how to create jobs, or better yet, who have actually done it.

Unpleasant posed photo

JOURNALISTS may differ with one another in the way they report the news, but their respect for each other remains.

This was the impression I gathered during last Monday's editorial assessment meeting when an editor called the attention of his colleagues to Star columnist Dan Mariano's comments about a photo that appeared in the INQUIRER (and also in the Star) that simulated the way Edgar Bentaín was killed by his assailants.

READERS' ADVOCATE

Raul J. Palabrica



By way of background, Bentaín is allegedly the employee of the Heritage Hotel casino who supposedly was killed by his assailants in 1998 a videotape showing then Vice President Joseph Estrada gambling in the company of Charlie "Atong" Ang.

Shortly after the tape became public, Bentaín disappeared and is nowhere to be found up to the present. Early this month, Angelo Manaway alias Ador, who claims to be a civilian agent of the disbanded Presidential Anti-Organized Crime Task Force, said that Bentaín was abducted by agents of the PAOCTF, stuffed inside a drum and buried somewhere in Pampanga.

On July 12, the INQUIRER published on its front page the photo of a steel drum filled with cement and on top of which was put the likeness of a man's head wearing a pullover hat. The head mock-up was supposed to represent Bentaín.

Written on the drum were the words "Justice for Mr. Bentaín." Beside the drum stood Bentaín's 6-year-old son, Noel, who had a look of surprise and loneliness on his face. The photo caption read: "Drum roll for the launch of the Justice for Edgar Bentaín Movement; Bentaín's son, Noel, puzzles over the reenactment."

The Star columnist found the photo a case of ghoulish gimmickry. He wrote that "no cause, no outcry for justice can ever justify what they did to poor Noel. Rather than elicit sympathy, the grisly street tableau has spawned revulsion from the general public."

Sympathy

In the course of the discussion, the editors learned that the photo in question was the most dramatic among the pictures taken during the rally for Bentaín. There was a photo showing the drum surrounded by the rally participants. Another had Manaway alias Ador standing beside the drum.

According to a photographer who was at the scene, a high-ranking official of a very visible anti-crime organization egged the companions of Bentaín's son to put him close to the drum so that the photographers could take shots of the heart-tugging scenario.

In other words, Noel was used by the rally organizers as an additional special-effects prop to the macabre portrayal of the manner by which Bentaín was supposedly killed. Show-biz tactics were used in the effort to attract public attention to Bentaín's case.

The editors reached the consensus that the use of the photo was inappropriate. They could only imagine the emotional trauma Noel underwent in being forced to stand beside and look at the mock-up of the head of his long-missing father. The psychological damage to Noel must have been tremendous.

I took up the matter with the editor in chief and apprised her of the views expressed by the editors in regard to the publication of the photo, and on the front page at that. She agreed that the use of the photo was not justified. It was bad enough the rally organizers used Noel for a questionable dramatic effect; worse, the newspaper unwittingly legitimized that exploitation by publishing the photo.

The INQUIRER apologizes for the unfortunate incident. It regrets the pain and suffering the photo may have caused Bentaín's family, his son Noel in particular.

Website

Last week, I received numerous calls and e-mail from the fans of "On Target" columnist Ramon Tulfo asking why they were unable to read his July 12 and July 14 articles at INQ7.net, the website jointly owned by the INQUIRER and television giant GMA-7.

The articles are in the nature of an open letter of Tulfo to Sen. Panfilo Lacson enumerating the crimes that Lacson had allegedly committed when he was in the active service of the national police.

While it is true that the INQUIRER is the principal content provider (or supplier of news reports and features) of INQ7.net, the determination of what should be or should not be posted or shown at the website is addressed to the judgment of INQ7's editorial staff.

The editor in chief of the website is not obliged to post all the materials that the INQUIRER uploads to it. She can accept, reject or modify the contents supplied by the INQUIRER in accordance with the operating guidelines of the website management.

The relationship of the INQUIRER to the website is similar to the newspaper's existing arrangements with international news agencies Associated Press, Reuters and Agence France Press.

Every day, these agencies send news reports and photos about events happening around the world, including the Philippines, to the INQUIRER. If the editors find any of the transmissions worth publishing, they use it. Otherwise, they can ignore them.

Whether the materials are used or not, the newspaper pays the agencies a monthly fee (in dollars). If only to get value for the money spent, the editors try to use as many materials as possible, especially for the World and Business sections.

Following this arrangement, the website's chief editor can refuse to post a news report, column or feature article if she feels it would put the website in legal trouble. Or shorten a lengthy report without sacrificing its substance because of space limitations. Website users would like to get the gist of what they want to read with just one look at the monitor without having to press the computer mouse to get to the other pages.

In the case of Tulfo's columns, the website decided not run them. Whatever may be the reason for that action, it is not for the INQUIRER to question, much less, complain about.

The INQUIRER and INQ7 are two independent and distinct corporate entities. The respective managers are obliged to keep it that way.

The readers' advocate may be reached at the following address: "The Readers' Advocate" c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City. Or through fax nos. 897-4793 to 94, or readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph.

THEY SAID

Commensurate penalty

"Let's not talk about commutation. Estrada's corruption and plundering have made the poor's lives more miserable."

—Gomburza's Fr. Raul "Puri" Enriquez on President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's statement that she will most likely commute former President Joseph Estrada's death sentence if he is convicted

Overdoing it

"Repression of the Moro population will only bring more recruits to the Abu Sayyaf."

—Sarakas president Wilson Foralazan's warning on abuses the military could "inevitably" commit

The INQUIRER is a member of the
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers



Back to square one for the Bangsamoro

JOLO, Sulu—The latest in the series of "meetings" and "assemblies" conducted by Nur Misuari's Moro National Liberation Front has come right out with a statement rejecting autonomy, amid a leadership crisis in the erstwhile secessionist movement. This followed "manifestos" and "position papers" calling for independence and the creation of a "Bangsamoro Republic," while a large faction of the MNLF central committee ousted Misuari as MNLF chair and has now started moves to reconcile with the Moro Islamic Liberation Front.

In a two-day assembly held in Zamboanga City last April called the "4th Bangsamoro People's National Congress," the delegates from all over the "Bangsamoro homeland," numbering "over a thousand" issued a "strongly worded resolution urging the MNLF Central Committee to abandon autonomy as provided for in the GRP-OIC-MNLF peace agreements of Sept. 2, 1996; and to assert the right of the Bangsamoro people to self-determination and independence..."

But in an "MNLF Position Paper" that he issued on May 6, a copy of which he sent President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, Misuari, said however, that "(U)p to this point in time, the MNLF Central Committee has not acted on this watershed resolution in consideration of the Peace Agreements and of the forthcoming Tri-Partite Ministerial Meeting (MNLF-OIC-GRP) as mandated by the Resolution of the 9th Islamic Summit of Heads of State and Government held in Doha, Qatar, some time in December, last year."

The position paper goes on to "humbly remind the GRP of the text and contents" of the Qatar resolution, "mandating the convening of said tripartite meeting not later than the first quarter of 2001 in order for all parties concerned to agree on the time frame for the full implementation of all provisions of the 1996 GRP-OIC-MNLF Peace Agreements," urging the government "to exert all efforts to call for the convening of said tripartite meeting between the GRP, MNLF and OIC."

And then in May, a special envoy who claimed

KRIS-CROSSING MINDANAO

Noralyn Mustafa

that his authority came from the same congress, left for the United States purportedly to submit a request to the United Nations for that international body to conduct a referendum among the Bangsamoro, asking them whether they wanted independence.

The call for independence did create quite a stir as expected, or as intended, but Misuari's pronouncement in the latest assembly, a two-day leadership meeting in Zamboanga City, where he and his MNLF faction rejected the new Muslim Autonomy Act or RA 9140, was hardly noticed.

Because as of this moment, the Muslims of Mindanao, particularly residents of Sulu, would want to see Misuari instead in the center of the present government crackdown on the Abu Sayyaf and its supporters, or at least in the negotiations for the safe release of the remaining hostages, as indeed he should be. So the question is, what is Misuari up to?

Was the so-called declaration of independence an authentic expression of its proponents to pursue what they consider the logical alternative to autonomy? Or was it merely a veiled threat to force the government to comply with some unfinished business, in order to salvage what many now consider a failure? But then again, viewed in the context of the government's present efforts toward a resolution of the Moro Islamic Liberation Front's own aspirations, and what many view as Misuari's worst nightmare—the reconciliation of the MNLF top guns with their soul brothers, the MILF—would all this confusion constitute a panic button time for Misuari?

To begin with, the split in the MNLF that manifested itself in the formation of the MILF

Agriculture needs the President's touch

IN THE TIME it takes to read this article, the Philippine population grows, inexorably, by a remarkably predictable number. In just the next 24 hours, there will be about 5,000 new Filipinos born, equal to the number of characters in this article. They are some of the nearly 2 million new arrivals added to the 76.5 million souls already toiling in this vale of tears, as of May 2000. These numbers spell big trouble ahead.

By comparing the 2000 population census with that of 1995, the National Statistics Office estimates that our population is growing annually at an average rate of 2.36 percent. At this rate, the Philippine population will double in about 30 years, to over 150 million people, well within the lifetime of many people alive today.

At a bare minimum, all those people must have food, even if we insist that most of them make do with as little as possible of shelter and clothing. How these bare and essential necessities will be secured by the nation in these next few decades depends critically on what we do today. Thirty years is a frighteningly short time to prepare for twice as many mouths to feed, especially as they are arriving almost as fast as you are reading these letters, nonstop, day and night.

Of course, sophisticated readers, like those of this paper, have grown immune to the dire warnings surrounding the term "population explosion." Malthus' 19th century prediction of social catastrophe by population explosion did not come to pass during the 20th century. Two factors saved us. First, in every epoch of human history since it was cultivated, people have simply brought more land under cultivation when their numbers have increased. Second, technological innovations increased the productivity of agriculture just enough to maintain the world's food supply at acceptable levels, although episodes of famine in Africa and China in this century continue to remind us of the Malthusian specter and the social inequalities that exacerbate it.

In just the last decade, the world has literally run out of agricultural land to expand into. Fisheries are also under tremendous pressure. If we insist on expansion,

COMMENTARY

Dean Jorge Bocobo

we face a major environmental disaster as the last of the world's forests are destroyed and sensitive coastal areas compromised. I have made the point, perhaps too often for certain advocates of a curative policy, that only technological innovations are left to keep the hounds of widespread hunger at bay and ought to be supported. No amount of altruistic social engineering can increase the finite physical resources of the earth. The United Nations Development Program's 2001 Human Development Report affirms the crucial importance of modern agricultural development policies for nations to maintain food security in this century.

So I applaud the President's announcement that she will be holding office at the Department of Agriculture, in which so much hope is invested, and from which, so much is expected. Even if her act is only symbolic, it sends a strong signal that the President will not stand for mediocre performance in this sector. Nor can the nation afford it.

The NSO's published statistics on jobs and unemployment present a grim picture and a daunting challenge for the national leadership. Of the 33.6 million in the labor force population, 13.3 percent are unemployed, 17.5 percent are underemployed, (though anecdotal reality seems to mock these official figures.) The sectoral figures are interesting. Compared to April 2000 levels, employment in the services sector increased by 637,000 or 5.0 percent; the industry sector increased 244,000 more jobs or an increase of 5.4 percent; but agriculture kicked in 1.1 million new jobs, increasing to 10.9 million from 9.8 million. It is quite clear from these figures how important agriculture is to our survival.

The key to unlocking the potentials of Philippine

Trivializing the wage issue

I FIND quite disturbing that an INQUIRER columnist would trivialize an important issue such as the present clamor for a wage increase. Jerry Barican, in his column last July 12, 2001, offers us a convoluted and downright absurd response to workers' just demands for living wages. As if the economic crunch isn't hard enough for working people, we now have to put up with Barican's hysterics, which passes for an opinion column in one of the more reputable newspapers in the country.

I also came across Neal Cruz's column on the same day. Cruz heaped the same criticism on the wage increase, but this time with a more sober approach compared to Barican's "creative" economic analysis.

The bottom line for the two columnists is that any form of wage augmentation will be bad for the economy and for the workers them-

selves. They cite three main reasons: (1) the capitalists are bleeding, profits are low; (2) a wage hike will result in the loss of jobs since capitalists can no longer afford the workers wages and; (3) wage increases tend to be inflationary, prices will soar and so workers are back where they started, not having enough money to buy what they need.

What Barican and Cruz are saying are not new. These date back to the dawn of capitalism and were used to safeguard profits and justify exploitation.

To say that wages are low is quite an understatement. Wages have in fact been pushed down to its barest minimum, just enough to ensure that the worker can return to the factory the next day (never mind if his/her family slowly dies of starvation). A P125 wage increase is not even enough to recover the lost value of workers'

wages over the past several years. It is not meant to make them "newly rich" as Barican so ridiculously puts it.

The two columnists then blithely say that it is better to work even if wages are low than not have work at all. Great! It's like being made to choose between being dead or being part of the "living dead." How come it is only the workers who are made to choose which type of misery suits them better? Why can't the capitalists, especially foreign multinational corporations and big domestic firms, make some sacrifices too? In times of relative prosperity and productivity, they rake in profit but wages remain low. In times of crisis—and in the case of the Philippines, the crisis is never-ending—the workers are the first ones who are asked to make sacrifices, again by keeping their wages unbearably low. Is it the workers' fault that business is bad?

Are they the ones who make the macro-economic policies which hurt the economy? Are they the ones who make the bad business decisions?

If we were to go by the study of the IBON Foundation, companies with a capital of at least P10 million can certainly afford a wage hike since wages account for only 10.6 percent of total production costs. If that were the case, the wage hike would hardly make a dent on the big capitalists' profit. Yet why is it that the representatives of business like the Employers Confederation of the Philippines cannot part with their money, nay, the money created by the workers but was appropriated by the capitalists?

As for the smaller capitalists, it is time that they unite in demanding protection from the neo-liberal policies that have hurt small industries. The closing down of small

businesses can be attributed to the regime of liberalization which places smaller businesses at a disadvantage when competing with big multinationals. Government should take some responsibility in protecting small national enterprises—but this should not be done at the expense of the workers. For example, instead of giving incentives to big multinationals, government can consider providing tax breaks to small entrepreneurs.

Barican and Cruz picture an economic holocaust should the wage increase be granted. Their argument that wage hikes are inflationary is quite exaggerated; inflation should be the least of their problems. In fact, demand is so low because people have hardly enough to buy the basic requirements for survival.

When workers receive higher wages, demand for necessary commodities increase. This may have



a short-term effect on prices of necessary commodities, but not all commodities as to result in inflation. Since there is high demand in necessary commodities, those in the production of luxury goods and other "un-necessaries" will eventually redirect labor and capital to the production of necessary commodities, thus meeting the growing demand and stabilizing prices.

Raising wages will lessen the capitalists' profits but it will not raise prices in the way doom-sayers describe it.—RENATO M. REYES JR., spokesperson, Bagong Alyansang Makabayan, 23 Maamo St., Sikatuna Village, Quezon City

Students ready to march again

THERE are many reasons students will choose to hold classes on the streets come the President's State of the Nation Address. It is our modest way of reminding President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo on her first Sona that the youth who were instrumental in her assuming the presidency continue to wait for substantial reforms in the governance of our country and the delivery of basic demands of our people.

We are deeply disappointed that she has yet to act on the demands we presented to her during her first week in power. The situation of the youth under Estrada has not changed under the Macapagal administration. We regret to see that the anti-student and anti-people policies we decried just a year ago are still the same policies being implemented by the current administration.

We believe it is not difficult for a President who admits her allegiance to the ideals of People Power to grant the demands of the youth for a freeze in tuition, additional funds for the education sector and the abolition of the Reserve Officers Training Corps program. But Ms Macapagal hardly mentions these urgent demands in her program for the youth.

She has already promised a P10-billion modernization program for the military. She has taken a soft stand regarding the case against Estrada for the sake of national security. What about our education and our future?

We refused to believe at first that Ms Macapagal is of the same mold as her predecessor but the way things are happening right now, we must admit that she is.

We will make our presence felt during the Sona of Ms Macapagal. Together with our elders who are fighting for a legitimate wage increase, we will unite with all sectors in our society to fight for what we think is our right. The streets leading to the Batasan will be occupied by students, out-of-school youths and ROTC cadets who are all agitated to get back at Ms Macapagal and her promises which are now only empty rhetoric.

It is best for Ms Macapagal to learn from the lessons of history. When students held a mammoth demonstration during the first Sona of Marcos on his second term as President, it ignited a series of student and people's protests nationwide which we now call the First Quarter Storm of 1970. When students united with the people's organizations in calling for the ouster of President Estrada during his Sona last year, it led all the way to Edsa People Power II.

If students plan to participate in the mass protests during the Sona, it is because President Macapagal is giving us all the reasons to protest against her administration.—RAYMOND PALATINO, executive vice president, National Union of Students of the Philippines, 13 San Vicente SFD, Quezon City

NCCA is an independent agency

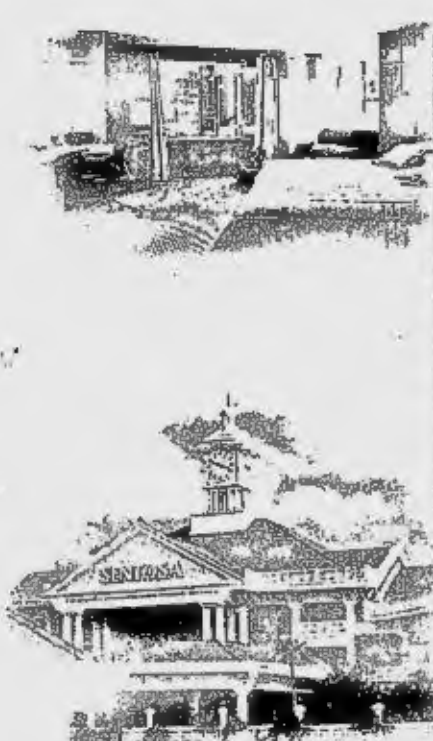
THE EXCEPTION taken by Teresa Montesa, head of the National Commission for Culture and the Arts-National Committee on Archives, et al. in the letter dated July 16, 2001, is noted. However, we should make this clarification. The requirements for membership in NCCA committees are based on the Committee Membership Rules enacted in December 1997, long after the term of Jaime Laya or Leandro Locsin commenced. It was not made to apply to Laya or Locsin. The election of Leticia Ramos-Shahani was not recognized by the board for failure to comply with membership qualifications and election requirements, stated in the committee membership rules.

The NCCA is an independent agency (Section 8, Republic Act 7356). The Office of the President has administrative supervision over the NCCA, but not control. In layman's term, the President cannot substitute her discretion for the board's discretion. She cannot overturn decisions made by the commission in pursuit of the fulfillment of its mandate. She can nominate a candidate for chair, but it is the board that elects its chair.—VIRGILIO S. ALMARIO, executive director, National Commission for Culture and the Arts, 633 General Luna St., Intramuros, Manila

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, China-Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

Keppel Bank



JOIN & ENJOY LIFE'S MANY DELIGHTS!

All you need is to open a P 20,000 Keppel Bank savings or checking account*

You instantly receive P 500 dining voucher AND a chance to win delightful prizes in two major draws!

Preliminary Raffle Draw

- 1st Prize—3 days/ 2 nights in Singapore for 2 and S\$1,000 cash
- 2nd Prize—3 days/ 2 nights at Shangri-La Mactan for 2 and P10,000 cash
- 3rd Prize—3 days/ 2 nights in Club Panoly, Boracay for 2 and P10,000 cash

Raffle Draw Date: August 6, 2001 (cut-off date for ADB computation is on July 31, 2001)

Grand Raffle Draw

- 1st Prize—2001 Opel Astra Notchback (MT)
- 2nd Prize—3 days/ 2 nights in Singapore for 2 and S\$1,000 cash
- 3rd Prize—Two (2) nights at Makati Shangri-La and P 5,000 cash

Raffle Draw Date: November 5, 2001 (cut-off date for ADB computation is on October 31, 2001)

PROMO PERIOD: May 2 to October 31, 2001

Keppel Bank

A member of the Keppel Group, Singapore

A Savings Bank

Our Stability. Your Growth.

Member PDIC (Deposits insured up to P100,000) MEGAlink



*Here's how:

INSTANT PRIZE

1. Make an initial deposit of P20,000 in any of the following Keppel Bank accounts: ATM Savings, Ordinary Savings and Checking, Pro-Client Checking or Pro Client Plus and automatically get a P500 voucher to be redeemed at participating restaurants/ hotels.
2. Maintain your Average Daily Balance (ADB) of not less than P20,000 for six (6) months. Otherwise, the P500 voucher will be deducted from your account.
3. You must not be related up to the second degree of consanguinity or affinity to any employee of Keppel Bank, and its advertising agency.
4. Accounts which are dormant, subject to legal claims and liens, and closed and reopened within the promo period shall not be entitled to the instant prize. Only new accounts opened during the promo period are eligible for the instant prize.
5. Every account can only receive one (1) P500 voucher.
6. The P500 voucher is transferable but not convertible to cash.
7. The vouchers can be redeemed from participating restaurants/ hotels until December 31, 2001.

Redeem your voucher at the following establishments:



OTHER PARTICIPATING ESTABLISHMENTS FOR THE VOUCHER: Carlo Restaurant, Bacolod City • Café Dulac, San Pablo City • Don Atillano Steak House, Dumaguete City • Garden Orchid Hotel and Restaurant, Zamboanga City • Laguna Garden Restaurant, Cebu City • Paon Beach Club, Estancia, Iloilo City • Paradise Resort and Restaurant, Malolos, Bulacan • Promenade Restaurant, Days Hotel, Iloilo City • Rasa Marina, Cebu City • Sabana Restaurant, Leisure Coast Resort, Dagupan City • South Park, General Santos City • The Lounge of Lima Hotel, Lipa City • VIP Hotel, Cagayan de Oro City

RAFFLE

1. For every P20,000 ADB in Keppel Bank's ATM Savings, Ordinary Savings and Checking, Pro-Client Checking or Pro Client Plus during the promo period, an account automatically earns a point for the raffle draw.
2. If ADB falls below P20,000 anytime during the promo period, account does not earn points until ADB reach those points previously earned are still credited for the raffle.
3. Cut-off date for ADB computation is every month-end.
4. Winners will be determined through a computerized draw. The computer shall generate the account number to be included in the raffle based on the points earned.
5. The account number will serve as the raffle number. The number of points earned from each account will be equivalent to the number of times the account number will be generated for the raffle.
6. An account can only win once on the same raffle date. In case an account is drawn more than once, the account holder is entitled to claim the prize of higher value.

7. Winners shall be informed through registered mail and through a newspaper announcement of national circulation.

8. All accounts owned by a natural or juridical bank, its employees, advertising agency and their relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity or affinity are disqualified from the raffle.

9. The redemption period for the prizes is within sixty (60) days from notification. The trip prizes can be availed within sixty (60) days from the date the winner claimed the prize. Failure to redeem within this period shall mean forfeiture of the prize with prior notice to NCCR.

10. Prizes are subject to confirmation by the official travel agency (NCCA 542) within 14 working days before date of travel for airline booking and hotel reservations. All travel document expenses shall be paid by the winner.

11. All prizes are transferable but not convertible to cash. All prizes are non-refundable. Prizes and Bank, along with the Department of Trade and Industry (DTI), shall be deemed final.

14. Raffle draw dates will be on August 6, 2001 and November 5, 2001, 10:00 a.m. at the Keppel Bank Head Office, C. Rodriguez Sr. Avenue, Corner Monte De Piedad St., Cubao, Q. C.



BRANCH NETWORK: Metro Manila—Cubao Head Office 727-3722 • Cainta 645-0127 / 240-4209 • Del Monte 743-1072 / 743-1075 • Kalookan 285-0335 • Legaspi 813-9067 • Malabon 281-9608 • Mandaluyong 531-9499 • Navotas 281-9988 in 39 • Origas 633-4254 / 56 • Paco 523-2545 / 524-2515 • Parangue 832-3549 • Pasay 831-6014 • Quezon 733-4448 • Salcedo 813-1570 / 867-4365 • Sampaloc 749-7051 • San Juan 726-9868 • Sta. Cruz 733-8332 / 733-8447 Provincial—Bacolod (034) 433-4822 to 23 • Cagayan de Oro (08822) 727-454 • Cebu-Magallanes (032) 256-1477 to 79 • Cebu Business Park (032) 233-1540 / 233-1546 / 233-1544 / 233-1548 • Cebu Lapu-Lapu (032) 340-8611 to 13 • Dagupan (075) 522-2843 / 515-3880 • Davao (082) 226-3706 / 227-8384 • Dumaguete (035) 225-9274 / 422-9483 • General Santos (083) 552-6961 to 62 • Iloilo-Estancia (033) 397-0364 • Iloilo-Izard (033) 338-2749 / 332-0066 • Iloilo-Jaro (033) 320-7650 / 508-6778 • Lipa (043) 756-1317 • Malolos (044) 791-1111

* Photo of house / vehicle may vary from actual unit.

© 2001 Keppel Bank. All rights reserved.

The WORLD

LUVERNE B. GUSCO, Editor

G8 leaders wrap up summit without major breakthroughs

GENOA, Italy—World leaders sought to gloss over differences on climate change, missile defense and other divisive issues, hoping to end a summit overshadowed by violent street clashes in a positive tone Sunday.

Behind the scenes, delegation members discussed ways to regain the public relations initiative and prevent future Group of Eight summits from becoming armed confrontations.

Italian officials said late Saturday that next year's summit in Alberta, Canada, would be a scaled-down affair, limited to 400 people total for all eight countries.

For the leaders, the first item on Sunday's agenda was adoption of a final statement that traditionally stresses areas of agreement.

US President George W. Bush met early Sunday with Canadian Prime Minister Jean Chretien and was scheduled for a one-on-one session with Russian President Vladimir Putin later in the day. Bush and Putin have clashed over the US plan to implement a national

missile defense plan, which would violate the 1972 Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty.

"I plan to have a very honest and open dialogue with the president that will continue our discussions about how to keep the peace," Bush said Saturday. "I think it's very important for us to continue making progress on whether or not we can agree to a new strategic framework."

Putin indicated Saturday that his opposition to a missile shield had not wavered.

"It's a simple question. If the ABM treaty doesn't suit the US, then for what reason?" he

told reporters. "There's no concrete answer."

So far, leaders of the G-8 nations—the world's seven wealthiest countries plus Russia—have addressed the global economic slowdown and established a fund to combat AIDS in Africa.

However, they failed to overcome fundamental differences on climate change, with Bush refusing to budge from his opposition to the 1997 Kyoto accords that mandate reductions in greenhouse gas emissions.

"We are ready to ratify," Chretien said of his summit partners—excluding Bush. **AP**



AN ANTI-GLOBALIZATION protester tries to defend himself as he is attacked by a riot policeman during running street battles in central Genoa July 21. **REUTERS**

Crush at Japan fireworks show kills 10 people

TOKYO—At least 10 people were killed, including eight children, and about 100 were injured in a crush of people as crowds poured out of a fireworks display at the Japanese seaside town of Akashi on Saturday, officials said.

Security guards blamed inadequate exit routes which caused overcrowding at the only pedestrian bridge linking the beach, where the show took place, to the local railway station.

Pedestrians caught in the crowd on the shore side of the six-meter-wide overpass apparently tripped, triggering a human avalanche that led to the pile-up at the foot of the bridge, Kyodo news agency said.

Emergency services set up tents at the site to treat the large number of injured. The incident, which happened shortly after 8:30 p.m., is the worst such accident in Japan since 1981.

Eight children, aged two to nine, and two women, one aged 71, were killed, a local city official said.

Several of the 100 injured were seriously hurt, the official said by telephone from Akashi, near the city of Kobe on Japan's main central Honshu island.

"People were shouting 'Go back' or 'Go down the steps' and I heard a man yelling 'My child is not breathing, somebody please help,'" public broadcaster NHK quoted a teenage girl at the scene as saying.

The crush of people "caused people to collapse like dominoes," Kyodo said.

About 150,000 people attended the beachside fireworks display on the second day of a three-day holiday weekend, NHK said. Friday was the island nation's Marine Day holiday.

"I fell down too but there was a woman on top of me and she seemed to be unconscious," a teenage boy told NHK. "I thought I would die. I couldn't breathe and it was very scary."

A 12-year-old said he was pushed back by the crowd and rolled over backwards until he was upside down.

One 14-year-old said she was lifted into the air by the crush.

"I think I may have trodden on a small child who tumbled to the ground on the bridge," Kyodo quoted her as saying. "My feet were floating in mid-air as I was pushed by the enormous force and I didn't know what had happened."

The injured were taken to about 15 nearby hospitals, and one 2-year-old girl had recovered consciousness, the city official said. **AP**

Israel troops shoot dead Palestinian

JERUSALEM—Israeli soldiers killed a Palestinian on Sunday, just hours after world leaders at a Group of Eight summit pressed the warring sides to accept outside observers in the troubled region.

Palestinian security sources said an Israeli tank shell killed a 48-year-old Palestinian when it hit his home in the village of Al-Mughhraka in the southern Gaza Strip.

The Israeli army disputed the report, saying the soldiers shot from their position on a tank with machine guns at "two armed terrorists" who had opened fire on their outpost near the Jewish settlement of Netzarim.

Earlier, international powers attending the G8 summit called for Israelis and Palestinians to accept outside monitors of the deteriorating violence, which they said was perilous.

"The situation in the Middle East presents a grave danger," the G8 leaders said in a document issued separately from remarks they were to make later on world trouble spots.

"Too many lives have already been lost. We cannot stand by while the situation deteriorates."

The Palestinian cabinet hailed the resolution and urged that observers be deployed soon.

"The Palestinian leadership welcomes the position of the G8 to send international observers to Palestinian land... (and) calls for the speedy implementation of this important position and the proposal of a mechanism necessary to guarantee success," the cabinet said in a statement.

It also urged Arab leader to convene an emergency summit on "facing the continuing Israeli aggression."

Palestinian President Yasser Arafat travels to Jordan on Sunday to discuss the possibility of a summit with King Abdullah.

Arafat accused Israel on Saturday of escalating violence and called on the international representatives at the G8 session to rein in Israeli "aggression" in the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

But the brief G8 statement issued later, an endorsement of one issued by their foreign ministers in Rome on Thursday, ducked Arafat's specific appeal on Israel.

It said third-party monitoring would serve the interests of both parties in implementing the report of a US-led commission calling for a truce and cooling-off period, followed by confidence building moves and a resumption of peace talks.

"The cooling-off period must begin as soon as possible," the G8 leaders said. **Reuters**

www.hyundai-motor.com



You're looking for a car that can deliver the best in performance, reliability and comfort. You dream of fun-filled family outings and long serene drives. You want a car that is 100% dependable, allowing you to pick up and go at a moment's notice. Look no further. At Hyundai we've thought of it all and crafted the perfect car for you. Prepare to make your dreams come true. *Think Hyundai. Think Ahead.*



HYUNDAI
PREPARE TO WANT ONE

Blasts rock Jakarta as Wahid ouster looms

JAKARTA—Two bomb blasts at churches rocked Jakarta on Sunday as Indonesian MPs met to prepare for next week's likely impeachment of President Abdurrahman Wahid, the country's first freely elected leader.

Leaders of the main political parties were reported to be meeting to reach agreement before the increasingly isolated Wahid is called to account before Indonesia's upper house of parliament on Monday.

Vice President Megawati Sukarnoputri—the daughter of the coun-

try's founding president Sukarno, who stands to take power if Wahid is ejected—was hosting the meeting, the Detikcom website said, quoting sources close to the vice president.

There was no immediate confirmation from leaders of the parties in the 700-seat upper house, or MPR, some of whom have suggested Wahid step down to save himself from the disgrace of impeachment Monday.

Excluded from the meeting was the new leader of Wahid's own Na-

tional Awakening Party (PKB), Foreign Minister Aliwi Shihab, the website added.

Shihab had been named the party's new leader late Saturday after Matori Abdul Jalil had been sacked for attending that day's MPR session, which voted to hold the impeachment session.

The rest of the PKB boycotted Saturday's session.

After a months-long political standoff, the MPR on Saturday had voted overwhelmingly to call a snap impeachment session and to sum-

mon the politically adrift Wahid to the house on Monday.

If an account given by Wahid of his shaky 21 months in power is rejected by the MPR—or if a vote is taken in his absence if he snubs the session—that would amount to impeachment under Indonesia's slightly sketchy 1945 constitution.

Parliament has accused Wahid, a nearly-blind 60-year-old Muslim cleric, of misrule and corruption, allegations he denies.

The catalyst for the MPR's sud-

den swift action was Wahid's move on Friday to replace the national police chief without their approval.

Wahid has labelled the session "illegal" and "unconstitutional" and said he will not appear at Monday's session.

In a hastily-convened press conference after the MPR vote, the president said he would not heed calls to resign gracefully and even predicted he would survive.

He also said he would take a decision on whether to declare a state of emergency, which would enable him to disband the parliament in "one or two days."

Wahid has also warned ominously he would not be responsible for any outbreak of violence among his fervently loyal grassroots supporters if the MPR went ahead with his impeachment.

The two blasts which rocked the capital early on Sunday damaged two churches in East Jakarta and injured at least 46 people, police said.

Wahid has seen the wide support he commanded when elected in October 1999 crumble during his erratic rule, the last months of which have been spent battling the hostile parliament.

The president has continued to insist—like his PKB party, which labelled Satur-

day's MPR session an attempted "coup d'état"—that an impeachment hearing is against the constitution. AFP

Embattled Wahid hurt by efforts to cling to power

BY BHIMANTO SUWASTOYO

JAKARTA—Abdurrahman Wahid, the liberal Muslim scholar who had hoped to free Indonesia's millions of the legacy of the Suharto dictatorship, this week faces an ignominious exit after only 21 months in power.

Despite the bulldog tenacity with which he has fought to remain in place as the country's first freely-elected head of state, Wahid now stands to be ousted by a hostile and turbulent parliament.

The liberal and democratic ideas that had earned the 60-year-old Wahid international respect have, ironically, often been at the core of the growth of opposition to him.

His insistence that a long-term ban on communism be lifted and that separatist movements fighting for independence be able to air their views and hold talks with the government, ruffled both the military and the Jakarta elite.

Equally to blame, analysts say, has been his penchant for pushing ahead with ideas without first testing the ground for a possible backlash, a trait he inherited from 15 years at the helm of the country's largest Muslim organization, the 40-million-strong Nahdlatul Ulama (NU).

Now Wahid finds the Jakarta powers-that-be and the parliament—including a Muslim coalition which tipped the 1999 presidential vote in his favor against now-Vice President Megawati Sukarnoputri—have lined up against him and are out for his blood.

Convinced the country will fall apart if he goes, Wahid has mounted a ferocious rearguard defense, through which, analysts say, he has fatally damaged himself by sabotaging his own democratic credentials.

He has threatened to impose emergency rule, dissolve parliament, and courted the very politicians he has said would tear the country apart if they took over.

The multilingual Wahid, who is married with four daughters, has also alienated Megawati, who stands to replace him and whose support had been crucial, saying publicly that she would be incapable of ruling alone.

From a unifier and a man of the people who helped ensure the fall of former dictator Suharto in 1998, and tame the once all-powerful military, the clinically-blind president is seen by many as a lonely figure in the palace who cannot unite even his own friends.

Analysts point to his endless playing off of one group against another for alienating friend and foe alike, and point to his constant globe-trotting at times of crisis. AFP

Indonesia a no-show in Asean gathering

HANOI—Indonesian Foreign Minister Aliwi Shihab has cancelled his attendance at an annual Southeast Asian gathering here amid a show-down in Jakarta over the impeachment of President Abdurrahman Wahid, a spokeswoman said Sunday.

"Because of the current situation, the foreign minister won't be able to join the meeting as he has to be in Jakarta," Indonesian delegation spokeswoman Rahayu Purnomo said.

She said the whole of Shihab's delegation, which had been due here later Sunday, would remain in Jakarta as parliament prepares to impeach Wahid on Monday.

Senior foreign ministry official Hassan Wirayuda will now represent Indonesia, the spokeswoman said.

Wirayuda led Indonesia's delegation to the senior officials' meetings that preceded Monday's opening ministerial gathering of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations.

Turmoil

The turmoil wracking Indonesia, by far Asean's biggest member, threatens to further overshadow the Hanoi meetings after it was announced last week that North Korean Foreign Minister Paek Nam-Sun would stay away from a regional security forum Wednesday.

His absence scuppered hopes of a meeting at the forum with Secretary of State Colin Powell, which would have been the highest-level encounter between the United States and North Korea since the inauguration of President George W. Bush, who has taken a hard line on the Stalinist state.

Indian Foreign Minister Jaswant Singh will also be staying away from the Asean Regional Forum, the embassy said Sunday, with the regional meetings coinciding with the first visit to India and Pakistan by the new US assistant secretary of state for South Asia, Christina Rocca.

Asean Secretary General Rodolfo Severino declined to comment on the Indonesian minister's decision to stay at home, saying he had yet to be formally notified.

Shihab was named the new leader of President Wahid's National Awakening Party late Saturday after Matori Abdul Jalil was sacked for attending a special parliamentary gathering that voted to hold the impeachment session.

Commenting before the announcement of Shihab's absence, Thai Foreign Minister Surin Pitsuwan said the crisis in Indonesia was the sprawling regional giant's domestic affair.

"I just hope that everything will be defused and lead to a democratic framework," he told reporters after arriving in Hanoi.

The Asean nations, which have a policy of not interfering in each other's affairs, have been criticized in the past for failing to take a stronger stand on a member's problems that could affect the entire region. AFP



OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT
Republic of the Philippines
TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER

Summer Promo 30% Discount extended for another month. Enroll now!

At TLRC, we teach you the how-to's and we guarantee that you learn the skills in applying agri- and agri-based technologies, home-based technologies, crafts and even industrial technologies into profitable and successful business ventures.

HOME BUSINESS COURSES

DATE	TIME	COURSE	DISCOUNTED FEE
JULY 24-25	9:30-5:30	SETTING UP A HARDWARE AND CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY STORE	1,185.00
JULY 24-27	9:30-5:30	OP. 1st & 2nd RETAIL STORE BUSINESS (with field trip)	2,310.00
JULY 26	9:30-5:30	SETTING UP A TRAVEL AGENCY	77.00
JULY 26-27	9:30-5:30	ADVANCED AND LATEST TRENDS IN FLORAL DESIGN (with field trip)	1,385.00
JULY 26-27	9:30-5:30	THE BUSINESS OF JEWELRY (with field trip)	1,340.00
JULY 26-27	9:30-5:30	DECORATIVE CANDLE MAKING (in cooperation with "GOLDST")	1,185.00
JULY 26-27	9:30-5:30	CATERING BUSINESS OPERATION	1,340.00
JULY 26-27	9:30-5:30	JEWELRY APPRAISAL AND PAWNSHOP OPERATION	1,735.00
JULY 26-30	9:30-5:30	OPERATING A LAUNDRY SHOP BUSINESS (SMALL SCALE) (with field trip)	77.00
JULY 30	9:30-5:30	FRANCHISING A BUSINESS	770.00
JULY 30-31	9:30-5:30	HAIR TRIMMING, PERMANENT, DYEING AND MAKE-UP TECHNIQUES	1,340.00
JULY 30-31	9:30-5:30	CREATIVE PHOTOGRAPHY BASICS	1,340.00
JULY 30	9:30-5:30	FRESH FLOWER ARRANGEMENT & FLOWER SHOP OPERATION AND MANAGEMENT (with field trip)	2,310.00
AUG. 1	9:30-5:30	PERFUMES AND COLOGNES	770.00
AUG. 1-2	9:30-5:30	FAST FOOD BUSINESS OPERATION (with field trip)	1,385.00
AUG. 2	9:30-5:30	SETTING UP A TRAVEL AGENCY	77.00
AUG. 2-3	9:30-5:30	ESTABLISHING AN EXPORT BUSINESS	110.00
AUG. 2-3	9:30-5:30	THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE (SWEDISH STYLE)	55.00
AUG. 2-3	9:30-5:30	BASIC COURSE ON WATERPROOFING AND BARTENDING	1,340.00
AUG. 3-4	9:30-5:30	MEAT SHOP MANAGEMENT & MEAT CUTTING (with field trip)	1,385.00
AUG. 4-5	9:30-5:30	HAIR SALON BUSINESS	1,340.00
AUG. 4-5	9:30-5:30	ACCOUNTING AND RECORD KEEPING FOR SMALL BUSINESSES	1,340.00

TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER

SOME COURSES ARE LIMITED TO 25 PARTICIPANTS.

Only cash or company checks will be accepted.

TLRC ALSO OFFERS GROUP AND CORPORATE TRAINING

AT DISCOUNTED RATES

OTHER FREE SERVICES:

- Pre- and Post-training services
- Business Counseling (with Product Managers and Resource Persons)
- Refresher Seminars for Graduates of TLRC Training
- Possible Market Linkages

DISCOUNT PACKAGE COMES WITH

FREE LUNCH AND FREE FLOWING COFFEE

FOR ALL TRAINING PARTICIPANTS

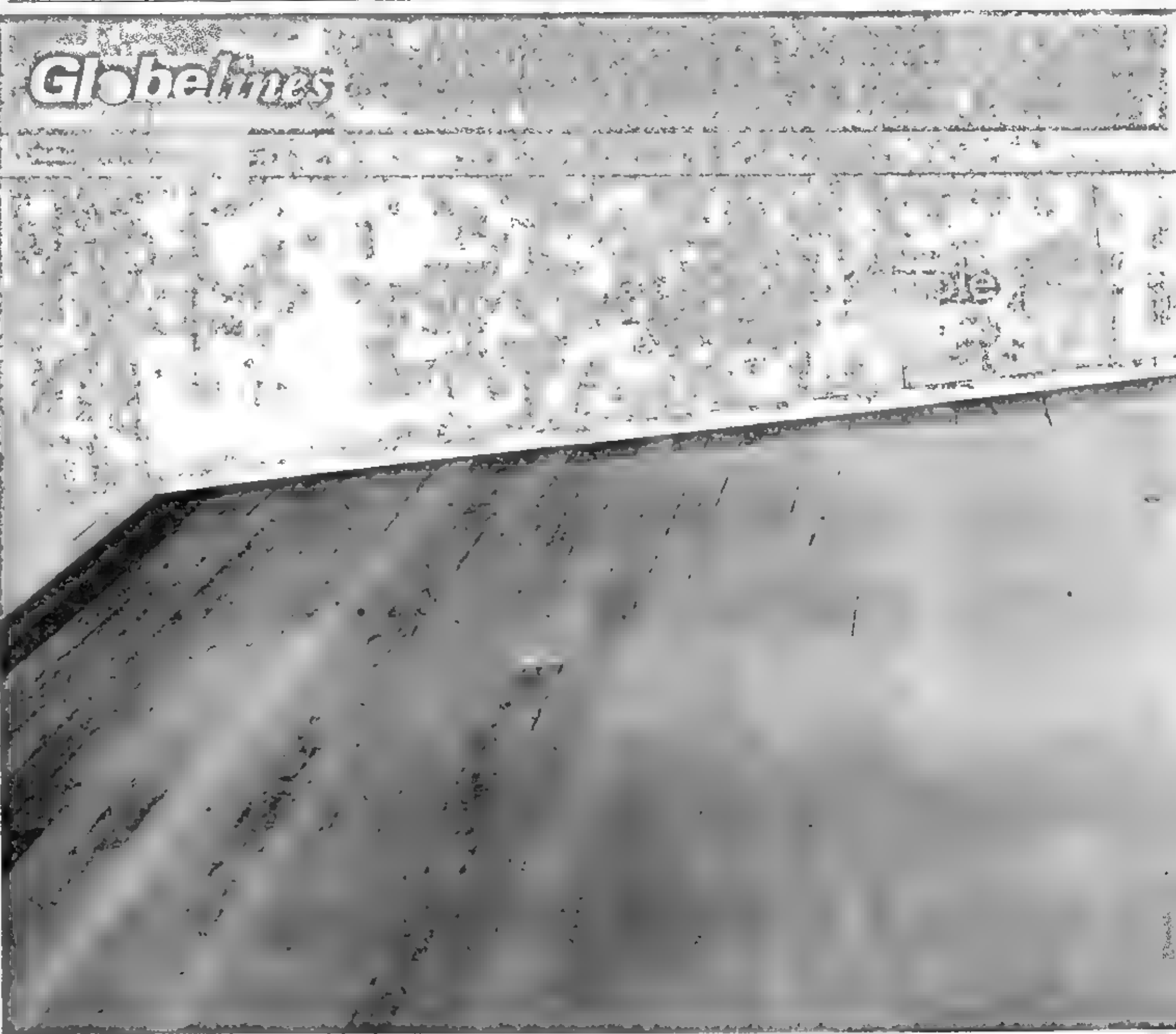
We can arrange for safe, comfortable and reasonably priced lodgings

This ad is published every other Monday in the Daily Inquirer.

Our new home has fully air-conditioned offices and training rooms. Graduates will afford the participants on special rates of P200 and the following terms and conditions:

Address: 89 Citystate Centre Bldg. 7th Floor (near the Rizal Monument)
Cag. Comp. P200 Citystate Bldg. nos. 827 87 89 and 821 87 78
Telephone: 427 41 98 to 13 and 427 40 10 to 22, ext. 804, 807 and 808
Website: www.tlrc.gov.ph

Registration is on a first come basis



Leaders make last-ditch bid to save climate talks

BONN, Germany—A last-ditch effort was under way on Sunday to salvage negotiations on the Kyoto climate accord after the Dutch minister chairing United Nations talks in Bonn issued a draft compromise to break months of deadlock.

The European Union said it could accept the deal but there was resistance from Japan and Russia. Leaders at the Group of Eight (G8) summit in Genoa were briefed from Bonn in the small hours and could step in to decide the issue.

US President George W. Bush told the G8 on Saturday that the world's biggest polluter still had no intention of adopting the 1997 Kyoto Protocol, which would force it to cut emissions of the industrial greenhouse gases blamed for global warming.

But the EU, Japan and others were still struggling in the former West German capital to narrow their own differences on technical aspects of the UN pact that could al-

low them at least to get it into force in the rest of the world next year.

With memories of the 11th-hour collapse of a similar summit at The Hague in November, chairman Jan Pronk, the Dutch environment minister, handed delegates from 185 countries an ultimatum to back his proposal quickly or face another failure.

It was take it or leave it, Pronk said. "I believe in my text. I hope you are going to believe in the balance as well."

"This pragmatic solution is not only politically pragmatic but meets criteria of environmental credibility," he said of one key compromise that displeased the EU by allowing Japan, Canada, Russia and others to do much less to cut their actual pollution because they have extensive forests that absorb carbon dioxide.

Known as "carbon sinks" in the jargon of climate change, those woodlands were an item that sank the Hague summit.

"We don't like the paper, we have big

problems with it," the EU's lead negotiator, Belgian Energy Minister Olivier Deleu, said before delegates went home to sleep on the matter.

"But if it's a take it or leave it paper, in the spirit of flexibility and because we have talked enough about climate change over the last 10 years, Europe is ready to accept it."

He said he had already briefed Belgian Prime Minister Guy Verhofstadt, who was representing the EU at the Genoa G8 talks.

Environmental campaigners said the concessions on sinks may shrink the actual reduction in greenhouse gas emissions to just a fraction of the five percent target embodied in the Kyoto accord. But that was an acceptable compromise to clinch a deal.

"Clearly this was the price that had to be paid," climate expert Regine Guenther of the environment group WWF said. **Reuters**

Montesinos: Fujimori 4 convicted in bombing of UK post

LIMA—Peru's jailed former spy master Vladimir Montesinos said in testimony released on Saturday that ousted President Alberto Fujimori told him to pay hundreds of thousands of dollars in bribes for congressional support.

"Following orders from President Fujimori to obtain a majority in Congress... I gave state funds to... the following congressmen," said Montesinos, who now sits in a Lima jail on charges ranging from embezzlement to murder.

In his testimony to anti-corruption

judges which was released by the Congress, Montesinos said he paid a score of legislators hundreds of thousands of dollars to secure a congressional majority after Fujimori won an unprecedented third term in a 2000 election widely seen as rigged.

Some received lump sums or monthly payments for pledges to switch parties or act as informants, Montesinos said. Others received gifts, dinners, or cars, all with the alleged approval of Fujimori, who fled to Japan last year, he said. **Reuters**

4 convicted in bombing of UK post

SAN'A, Yemen—Four Yemenis were convicted Sunday of bombing the British Embassy last year and sentenced to between four and 15 years in prison.

The Yemeni court said the men planned and carried out the bombing, which shattered windows and damaged a generator at the embassy in San'a, but caused no casualties.

The British Embassy was bombed a day after the USS Cole was bombed in the southern port of Aden. The Cole attack killed 17 sailors and injured 39.

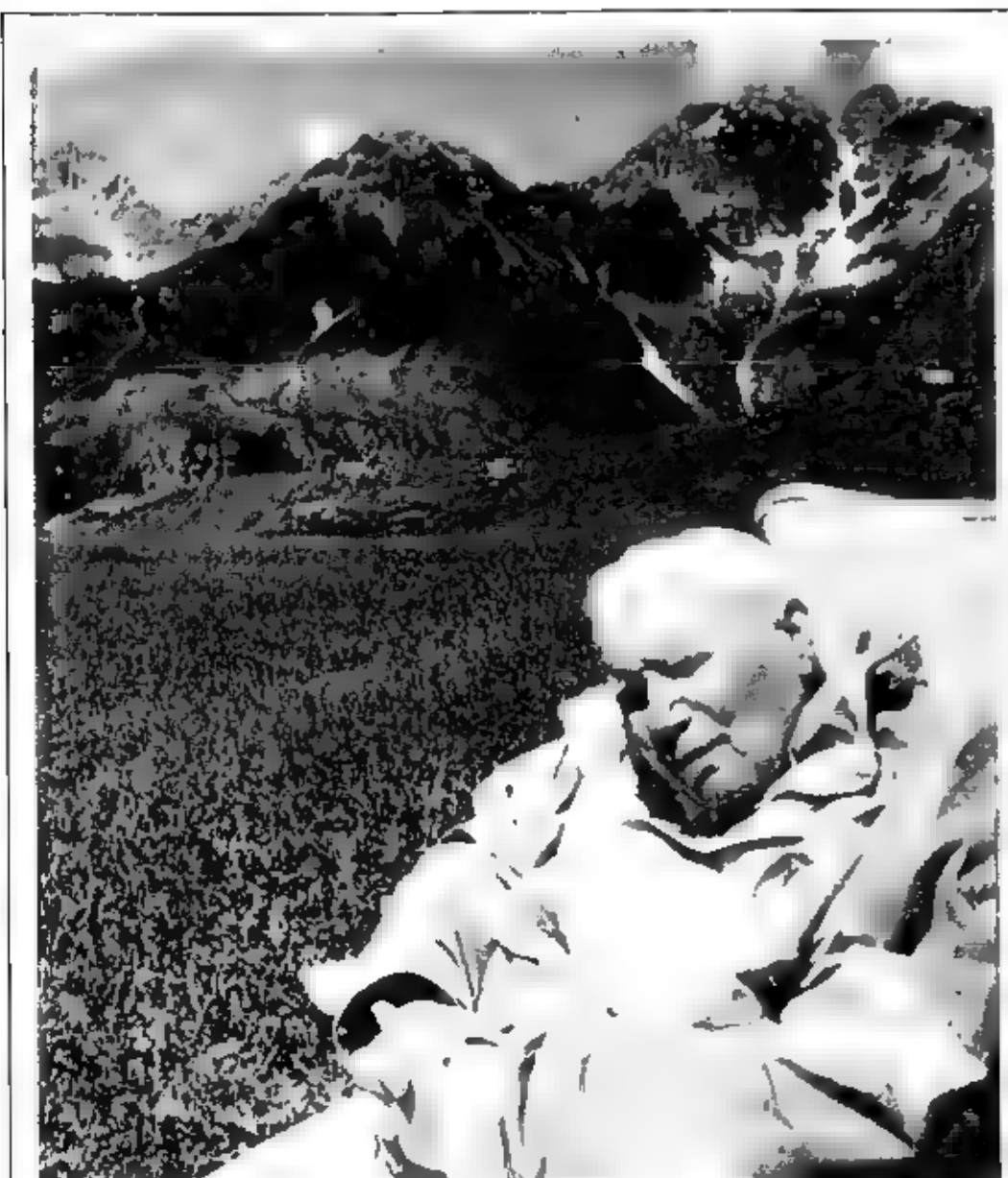
The two main defendants in the embassy bombing, Abu Bakr Gayul and Ahmed Masoud, were each sentenced to 15 years in prison.

A third defendant, Saem Salam, was sentenced to six years and Paris Saad was given four years.

The court also ordered that Masoud be handed over to the prosecutor general to investigate his role in the bombing of the house of a former interior minister in January. No one was injured in that blast.

The court also asked the four to pay compensation to the embassy and residents of neighboring houses for damage caused by the blast.

Following the verdict and sentencing, the four men filed an appeal. **AP**



ALPINE REST

REUTERS

Pope John Paul II, seen in this July 19 file photo resting during his holiday at Les Combes, northern Italy, has urged the leaders of the G8 industrialized countries to make their meeting a sign of solidarity for the world, particularly the poor. The 81-year-old Pontiff will meet with President George W. Bush at his summer residence on July 23.

Apartheid's 'Dr. Death' to defend self in court

JOHANNESBURG—Witnesses have taken of creating poisoned chocolates and clothes, lacing a letter with anthrax and releasing cholera in the water supply at a refugee camp.

Wouter Basson, the so-called "Dr. Death," takes the stand Monday to face questions about the chemical and biological warfare program he headed under South Africa's apartheid regime.

It will be the first testimony by Basson, whose 21-month-old trial on charges of murder fraud and drug trafficking has reminded South Africans of the horrors of apartheid.

Testimony has included accounts of salmonella sugar and an experiment where naked blacks were smeared with a gel to test whether it could kill—and allegedly injected with fatal doses of muscle relaxants and dumped in the ocean when it didn't.

As the head of the secret program that allegedly searched for ways to kill black enemies of the state during apartheid, Basson, a cardiologist, traveled the world under false identities to gather information, funds and materials. Prosecutors say he supported a luxurious lifestyle by siphoning state money from

companies set up to hide the operations.

Basson angered many South Africans when he refused to apply for amnesty from the country's Truth and Reconciliation Commission, which would have required him to tell all in public hearings. His trial now is seen as a symbol of what happens to those who ignored the commission's effort to find out the truth about apartheid-era crimes.

"The Basson case demonstrates very clearly what the nature of the apartheid state was... a criminal state

that was involved in really major schemes of mass and serious violations of human rights," said Shadrack Gutto, a lawyer at the Center for Applied Legal Studies at the University of the Witwatersrand in Johannesburg.

Basson, who has pleaded innocent to all charges, will not talk to the media, his attorney Jaap Cillier said.

The presiding judge dropped 15 of 61 charges last month without explanation, including allegations Basson tried to kill the Rev. Frank Chikane by poisoning his clothes. Chikane is now

President Thabo Mbeki's chief of staff. Basson was also cleared of the gel-smearing killings, but he still faces 13 murder charges.

The Pretoria High Court was evacuated several times during the trial after anonymous callers threatened to blow up the court if the case was not adjourned.

Journalists beset the trial as it opened in October 1999, but public interest quickly faded as lawyers began arguing about the complex web of front companies and international links that hid Basson's alleged fraud. **AP**

It's all in here

NDD - P3.00/min
to ALL landline phones

Hotlist - P3.00/min
to 5 enrolled Globe Hotlist phone numbers until December 31, 2001

IDD - \$0.40/min
(anytime, anywhere)

Last-Call Memory
(automatically connects to the last caller)

3-Way Calling
(allows 3 parties to talk at the same time)

Call Waiting
(signals incoming calls while on the line)

Duplex Number
(assigns 2 numbers with distinct ringing tones)

Saudi: No aliens in gold shops

RIYADH—Saudi Arabia put into effect Sunday a decision requiring the 6,000 jewelry shops in the kingdom to employ only nationals as salesmen, administrators and in financial jobs.

The measure is expected to create 20,000 new jobs for Saudi nationals over the coming months. Unemployment in the oil-rich Gulf state has been rising steadily among Saudis, especially new graduates.

The decision was taken last year by Interior Minister Prince Nayef bin Abdul Aziz, who also heads the Manpower Council, a government body founded to create jobs for Saudi nationals.

According to unofficial statistics, Saudis represent just seven percent of manpower in the jewelry sector which employs more than 50,000 people.

The skilled and technical side of jewelry-making, however, will remain in the hands of foreigners.

Besides the 6,000 shops, more than 2,000 small factories and workshops deal with an estimated 200 tons of gold annually, worth around two billion dollars.

Expatriate workers in the kingdom, most of them Asian nationals, number almost a third of the 23-million-strong population of Saudi Arabia, according to official estimates.

The Saudi government is looking to the private sector and new mining regulations to help boost domestic gold output to 14 tons a year by 2003. **AFP**

189 nations agree to combat global small arms trafficking

UNITED NATIONS—A UN conference formally approved an unprecedented agreement on Saturday to combat global firearms trafficking, but the final plan was less ambitious than many countries had hoped for due to US resistance.

Weary delegates hammered out the final sticking points of the two-week conference at a tense, all-night meeting that ended shortly after 6 a.m. on Saturday. The agreement was formally approved hours later, at 1:30 p.m.

Nearly all the concessions on language were made to keep from crossing a series of "red lines" that Washington had threatened would torpedo any accord. The United States announced on the first day of the conference it could not accept any plan that did not shield legal gun owners, makers and traders. Conference President Camillo

Reyes of Colombia, while welcoming the accord, lamented that many nations in Africa, the continent hardest hit by the small-arms scourge due to its many conflicts, accepted the final pact with great reluctance due to the numerous compromises required to arrive at a consensus.

Nonetheless, he added, "The conference has taken a significant step forward in that national delegations were able to put aside their many differences."

"It has been an extremely difficult process," Reyes said.

"Obviously, we could have obtained a better document, no doubt.

But at the same time, I think we have a good start (to begin) eradicating the illicit trade of small arms and light weapons."

As finally approved, the strategy

to reduce small-arms trafficking was significantly watered down from a draft developed by the 189 members of the United Nations during two years of preparations.

None of the measures is enforceable under international law. They are merely "politically binding," meaning it will be up to voters in UN member nations to pressure their governments to carry out their promises.

Anti-gun and human rights groups said they would launch campaigns for an international agreement on regulating arms brokers and a second pact instituting a global system of small-arms marking, to make it easier to trace weapons deals and thus help prevent legal weapons from passing into the black market.

They compared the small-arms

cause to the international campaign for action against land mines that was initially resisted by governments but eventually succeeded due to overwhelming popular support.

The plan sets out broad guidelines for national and international measures to better track and crack down on the \$1-billion-a-year business of illegal trade in small arms. The United Nations says such weapons were used in 46 of 49 major conflicts since 1990, contributing to some 4 million deaths, 80 percent of them of women and children.

Many delegates accused US President George W. Bush's administration of pandering to the US gun lobby, including the politically powerful National Rifle Association, but said it was clear there would be no agreement unless they yielded. Reuters

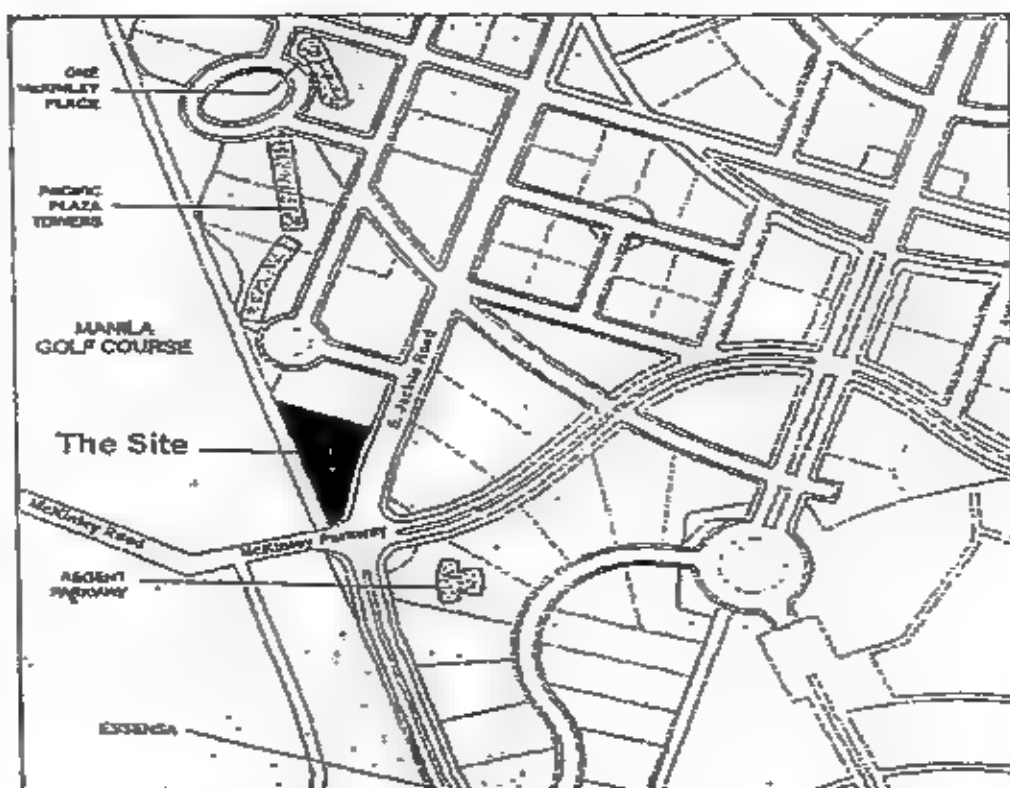


A MACEDONIAN Orthodox Christian priest baptizes a baby girl in the river Matka, 10 km outside of Skopje. Despite five months of sporadic guerrilla warfare between government forces and Albanian guerrillas which has dragged the tiny former Yugoslav republic toward civil war, life goes on as usual in much of Macedonia. REUTERS

Nowadays, opportunity rarely knocks on your door. This is one rare instance when it does.

Offers for purchase are now being accepted for a landmark property fronting Manila Golf Club in Bonifacio Global City in Taguig. The Property is strategically located at the corner of McKinley Road and E. Jacinto Road, which is one of the main gateways to the Global City.

The area is approximately 4.110 sqm. with an allowable floor to land area ratio of 9. It has been zoned for mixed use residential development.



Interested parties may call the Office of the President, Philippine Townships, Inc.

Tel. nos. 631-9226, 631-8101 local 7671.

Only serious inquiries will be entertained.

PHILTOWN
PHILIPPINE TOWNSHIPS, INC.
A Subsidiary of PMA Corporation

Macedonia rebels vow to lay down arms if demands are met

SKOPJE, Macedonia—Leaders of Macedonia's two main ethnic groups prepared to restart peace talks that an ethnic Albanian rebel leader said will determine whether the insurgents lay down their arms.

Officials close to the suspended talks said that expert groups for the two sides were meeting privately to fine-tune positions ahead of Monday's resumption of negotiations that stalled last week.

Amid the lull, a senior representative of the ethnic Albanian rebels who sparked Macedonia's crisis in February, said Saturday the guerrillas were ready for peace if ethnic Albanian demands at the negotiations were accepted.

"Albanians do not want civil war but they will not give up their arms if they do not receive what they deserve," Ali Ahmeti told the daily Utrinski Vesnik. "If Albanian demands are accepted, their fighters will lay down their arms and will be integrated into society."

New hope for the talks came on Friday. After a day of closed-door lobbying by Western envoys, ethnic Albanian of-

ficials signaled their willingness to return to the negotiations aimed at averting full-scale war in Macedonia.

Ethnic Albanian parties had pulled out to protest Macedonian leaders' rejection of a Western-backed peace proposal.

The talks are mediated by James Pardew of the United States and Francois Leotard of the European Union.

The Macedonia crisis also occupied the leaders of the world's seven richest nations and Russia in Genoa, Italy. Russian presidential aide Sergei Prikhodko said Macedonian President Boris Trajkovski had asked President Vladimir Putin for help in settling the conflict between government forces and ethnic Albanian rebels.

In a letter received Friday, the Macedonian president "expressed concern about the aggravation of tensions and... appealed to Putin for support of his position," Prikhodko told reporters in Genoa.

The Group of Eight leaders discussed the conflict in Macedonia on Saturday and issued a statement condemning the violence but offering no concrete peace proposals. AP

Hillary's brother cleared

MIAMI—Legal authorities in Florida have cleared Hugh Rodham of flouting professional ethics as an attorney when he successfully lobbied his brother-in-law, former president Bill Clinton, for clemency on behalf of two politically connected felons.

The Florida Bar, which oversees professional and ethical standards for lawyers in the state, found nothing untoward in Rodham's collecting 200,000 dollars from each of two clients after they were pardoned by Clinton. The brouhaha over Rodham's role in the pardons ultimately prompted him to return the money.

Rodham's clients were convicted drug trafficker Carlos V. Grant and vitamin business man Glenn Braswell.

In clearing Rodham, the ethics committee of the Florida Bar spared him a hearing before Florida's Supreme Court that could have led to disciplinary action—from a reprimand to a suspension.

The controversy was just one of a bevy of ethics charges that swirled around the Clintons immediately after their departure from the White House.

Former president Clinton also came under fire for his pardon of Marc Rich, a fugitive financier whose ex-wife is a major Democratic fundraiser. AFP



Inner peace spurs awe-inspiring moments. Behold and be calmed with the alluring aesthetics of an Audi A4. Behold and be relieved with this oh-so handsome deal.

Cash, *0% interest. Hires. Only P24,917.00 monthly. A4h. 36 months payment scheme with 50% downpayment.

Audi is calling. Respond and be awestruck. Drive it and find inner peace.

Audi A4 1.8 A/T at 0% interest

SRP	DP	Amount	Term	Int. Rate	Monthly Amortization
P 1,794,000.00	50%	P 897,000.00	36	0%	P 24,916.66 for 36 mos.

Subject to approval of participating banks (i.e. Bank and UCPB). Promo valid from July 3 to August 3, 2001. Exclusively for A4 1.8 A/T model only. All bank charges particularly chattel mortgage fee and other processing fees will be for the account of the customer.

Vorsprung durch Technik www.audi.com.ph

Per DTI-ROCK Permit No. 2094 Series of 2001

AUTHORIZED DEALERS: Auto Prominence Corp.
MAKATI: 2326 Pasong Tama Ext., Makati City. Tel. No. 843-1193/843-1640/843-1648. Fax: 843-3641
E-mail: apcc@audi.com.ph CEBU: 40, Gerardo Ave., Cebu City. Tel. No. (032) 233-3568. Telefax: 233-5733 E-mail: apcebu@audi.com.ph

Asian Development Bank

wishes to congratulate

the selected

street artists of the Children's Art Competition The Streets of My City

On Saturday, 28 April, close to 500 streetchildren between the ages of 5 and 16 spent the day at ADB Headquarters. The children participated in the ADB Children's Art Competition on the theme: The Streets of My City. The day was hosted by ADB President Tadao Chino and 200 members of the ADB family who served as volunteers. A few weeks later, the NGOs which serve these children attended an ADB-NGO Roundtable on the theme: A Streets'-Eye View of Poverty Reduction.

The selection of the awardees was done by the children, the ADB staff, a jury of artists, and ADB President Chino.

ADB's Poverty Reduction Strategy

"ADB is firmly committed to an Asia and Pacific region free of poverty. It is not an easy road to follow, but by working together we can fulfill a promise to our children – and to their children too – of an Asia and Pacific region where all can live with dignity and hope."

From ADB President Chino's speech to the 34th Annual Meeting

Thank you...

The Asian Development Bank would like to thank the many wonderful volunteers who assisted with the competition and the young artists who shared their time and talent with us. We also wish to thank the following NGOs for their enthusiastic support: Bahay Tuluyan; My Father's House; Kaibigan Ermita Outreach Foundation; Kanlungan sa ER-MA; Senden Home; Sun for All Children; Tuloy Foundation; Tulay ng Kabataan; Viriarte Foundation; YWCA of Manila; Pangarap Shelter for Streetchildren; Tahanan Outreach Project and Services



Allan Aguing



Cesar Balicasmaya



Chele Buenavidez



Andrew Cruz



Weng Dela Cerna



Henry Giray



Rica Gonzalez



Alvin Hamor



Rafael Lase



Joey Lecciones



Mark Leones



Rovi Mulacruz



Mark Orga



Marvin Querobin



Bernie Rejuso



Jun-Jun Sugue



ADB President Chino greeting some of the children



www.adb.org



A DECLARATION TO RESPECT THE CONSTITUTION AND THE RULE OF LAW

1987 CONSTITUTION
PREAMBLE

WE, THE SOVEREIGN FILIPINO PEOPLE, INVOKING THE AID OF ALMIGHTY GOD, IN ORDER TO BUILD A JUST AND HUMAN SOCIETY AND ESTABLISH A GOVERNMENT THAT SHALL EMBODY OUR IDEALS AND ASPIRATIONS, PROMOTE THE COMMON GOOD, CONSERVE AND DEVELOP OUR PATRIMONY, AND SECURE TO OURSELVES AND OUR POSTERITY THE BLESSINGS OF INDEPENDENCE AND DEMOCRACY UNDER THE RULE OF LAW AND A REGIME OF TRUTH, JUSTICE, FREEDOM, LOVE, EQUALITY AND PEACE, DO ORDAIN AND PROMULGATE THIS CONSTITUTION.

A government that does not adhere to the Constitution stands on shaky grounds and cannot long survive. A government that does not respect the Constitution cannot be expected to respect any other law. The best of intentions of love of country and good moral governance might have catapulted the present government to power but was it worth it to set aside the Constitution in the process? Does a perceived better end justify an unconstitutional means? Where are we heading as a nation?

What is now the state of the nation?

1. A nation in constitutional crisis dangerously inching closer and closer to anarchy and disorder;
2. A nation in a state of "rebellion" (May 1, 2001) and "lawlessness" (July 14, 2001);
3. A nation that condemns without due process and engages in warrantless arrests;
4. A nation wired in corruption and moral hypocrisy;
5. A nation of jueteng and legalized gambling (Pagcor), kidnappings, bank robberies, and crimes;
6. A nation where the civil liberties and human rights of the poor and the opposition are blatantly abused;
7. A nation of crumbling and worsening economy, rising unemployment and labor unrest;
8. A nation of hypocritical promises and a plummeting peso;
9. A nation no longer run by the sovereign Filipino people but by an elite self-righteous "civil society"; and,
10. A nation no longer founded on constitutional democracy but on a new system of "elitocracy" of big business, big media, certain political groups, church leaders, military bloc and so-called "civil society".

To avert the further deterioration of the state of the nation in the weeks to come, it is time for the nation to re-affirm the sanctity of the 1987 Constitution which embodies the ideals and the self-evident truths the sovereign Filipino people have freely chosen to hold sacred in their hearts: that a.1 Filipinos are created equal by God, that they comprise the Filipino society and will establish the government they choose, endowed as they are with certain inalienable rights, outstanding of which are life, liberty and pursuit of happiness.

While the EDSA People Power 1 could claim to have restored constitutional democracy in the country, EDSA People Power 2, motivated perhaps with the best of intentions for a better country and a better government, will be remembered to have destroyed constitutional democracy in the land when it ousted an alleged corrupt albeit legitimately elected President through extraconstitutional means. Mr. Estrada, for all his perceived faults, did not resign from office, was not permanently incapacitated nor finally impeached - the only constitutional means specified by the Filipino people under the 1987 Constitution by which a vice-president can succeed a living president. The Supreme Court when it rendered a decision contrary to the Constitution has rendered a constitutionally questionable decision and flattered in its constitutional duty to say what the law is and ensure, as the guardian of constitutional rights, that usurpations does not occur [(57 Phil 600 (1932))]. It would have done best for the Court to have simply called a spade a spade by recognizing an extraconstitutional change for what it was instead of trying to cloak fact with legal niceties designed to conjure an image different from reality. Democracy is as much legality as transparency, a system of reality more than a set of overly strained fiction masking the truth.

Democracy and the Rule of Law demand that the sovereign will of the Filipino people expressed in the Constitution should never be violated. In war and in peace, at all times and under all circumstances, the Constitution is supreme. It should not be experimented upon and distorted nor discarded at the whim, passion and appetite of the moment. It should be preserved and defended by every elected official and military officer who swore to defend the same. Why does a lawyer, any elected politician or military officer for that matter swear to discharge his duties agreeably to the Constitution of the Republic of the Philippines, if that Constitution when inconvenient shall form no rule for his government and his conduct of legal, political or military affairs? The military establishment, fired perhaps by love of country, violated the Constitution and broke the chain of command when they withdrew their support from their Commander-in-Chief, an ominous signal of future political developments.

The road to hell is paved with the best of intentions. The best of intentions, however, is not enough. The present government installed by the new "elitocracy" has proven to be in the same mold of the old politics of corruption, patronage, opportunism and duplicitous promises. When the new "elitocracy" took power and betrayed the system of Democracy under the Rule of Law by which the Filipino people have solemnly and mutually covenanted to govern themselves, it becomes the right and duty of every Filipino to denounce them, declare the truth and demand that the sovereign will of the Filipino people under the Constitution be immediately restored. Whenever any group or any form of government repudiates and subverts these ends, it becomes the inherent right of the people to insist on and reaffirm a government based on such principles originally agreed upon in its system of constitutional democracy. This is not without historical precedents. The Americans in their Declaration of Independence were one of the firsts to affirm this fundamental right.

Governments are instituted by the will of the Filipino people to promote their common good and secure the blessings of independence and democracy under the rule of law and a regime of truth, justice, freedom, love, equality and peace. As written in the Constitution "All government authority emanates from" the Filipino people (Declaration of Principles and State Policies, Sec.1) thereby establishing a government by the consent of the governed expressed through the constitutionally mandated electoral process.

Constitutional democracy is the system of government by which the Filipino people have willed to govern themselves. Constitutional democracy is the government of the Filipino people, by the Filipino people and for the Filipino people under the Constitution. Not "elitocracy". Not a government of a few, by a few and for a few.

Condemn Mr. Estrada for his alleged corruption but let not the Constitution that holds the Filipino nation be damned for that is a greater and a far more dangerous crime in a democracy.

To destroy the Constitution is to destroy the last bulwark in a democracy that keeps lawless power within bounds in a society. Power may justly be compared to a great river; while kept within its banks, it is both beautiful and useful, but when it overflows its banks, it becomes too impetuous to be stemmed; it bears down all before it and brings destruction and desolation wherever it goes. This is what St. Thomas More, who loved the Law more than his King, meant when he cautioned against destroying the legal rubric of the land - "And when the last law (the Constitution) was down, and the Devil (lawless power) turned on you - where will you hide Roper, the laws all being flat." Historical wisdom counsels that it is after all to the best interest of everyone that the Constitution be kept inviolate because the alternative is gravely disastrous.

No political system better than constitutional democracy notwithstanding its faults or imperfections has yet been conceived.

For the sake of our country and given the failure of the present government to live up to the noblest of intentions behind People Power 2, we therefore call for the immediate restoration of **DEMOCRACY UNDER THE RULE OF LAW AND A REGIME OF TRUTH** as ordained in the 1987 Constitution.


SEN. EVA ESTRADA KALAW


ATTY. ARCHIE S. BARIBAR


ATTY. CEFERINO A. BAQUILO, JR.

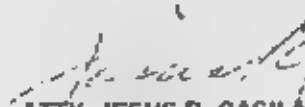

ATTY. BERNARDO D. CALDERON

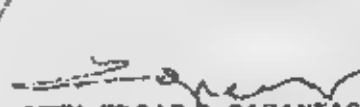

ATTY. MAR B. CARRASCO


ANGELICA REQUE


ATTY. GABRIEL L. ALKUINO


ATTY. VIVENCIO B. DIONIDO


ATTY. JESUS P. CASILA

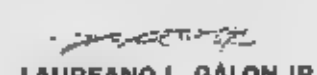

ATTY. EDGAR S. CABANTAS


ESPERANZA S. REQUE


CARINA R. BAKING


ATTY. NELSON TAN

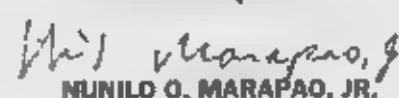

ATTY. MANUEL R. JACELA

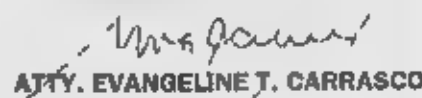

LAUREANO L. GALON JR.


ATTY. RICARDO C. VALMONTE


MARIE JANE R. DE GUZMAN


JOSEPH A. CAPUYAN


NUNILO O. MARAFAO, JR.


ATTY. EVANGELINE T. CARRASCO

ATTY. ALAN YAP

ATTY. JERIC JUCABAN

ROEL S. COSTURA

FINA VICTORIA SO LIWANAG

JAMES G. ALANIGUE

FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel Nos (082) 244-1770 to 74
Fax no. (082) 2441771
E-mail: ediminda@dywebbing.com

TONY BERGONIA, Assistant Editor

[illegible]



Republic of the Philippines
Supreme Court
Manila

ADMINISTRATIVE ORDER
NO. 56-2001

In the interest of an effective administration of justice and pursuant to Administrative Order No. 6 of this Court of 30 June 1975, the following trial court judges are hereby APPOINTED Executive Judges and Vice Executive Judges of their respective stations effective the first day of August 2001 and to continue until 31 December 2002, unless their appointments are sooner revoked or otherwise extended by the Court.

REGIONAL TRIAL COURTS

MANILA
Hon. MARIO L. GUARINA III
Hon. ENRICO A. LANZANAS
Hon. LOLITA C. DUMLAO
Hon. ROSMARI D. CARANDANG

Executive Judge
1st Vice Executive Judge
2nd Vice Executive Judge
3rd Vice Executive Judge

QUEZON CITY
Hon. MONINA AREVALO ZEÑAROSA
Hon. DEMETRIO B. MACAPAGAL, SR.
Hon. ROSALINA L. PISON
Hon. APOLINARIO D. BRUSELAS, JR.

Executive Judge
1st Vice Executive Judge
2nd Vice Executive Judge
3rd Vice Executive Judge

PASAY CITY
Hon. VICENTE L. YAP
Hon. CARIDAD GRECIA CUERDO
Hon. LILIA E. LOPEZ

Executive Judge
1st Vice Executive Judge
2nd Vice Executive Judge

KALOOKAN CITY
Hon. SILVESTRE H. BELLO, JR.
Hon. MYRNA DIMARANAN VIDAL
Hon. VICTORIA ISABEL A. PAREDES

Executive Judge
1st Vice Executive Judge
2nd Vice Executive Judge

MAKATI CITY
Hon. LETICIA P. MORALES
Hon. SIXTO C. MARELLA, JR.
Hon. NAPOLEON E. INOTURAN

Executive Judge
1st Vice Executive Judge
2nd Vice Executive Judge

PASIG CITY
Hon. EDWIN A. VILLASOR
Hon. ALFREDO C. FLORES
Hon. MAR ETTA A. LEGASPI
Hon. ERLINDA P. UY

Executive Judge
1st Vice Executive Judge
2nd Vice Executive Judge
3rd Vice Executive Judge

MALABON
Hon. EMMANUEL D. LAUREA
Hon. BENJAMIN M. AQUINO, JR.

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

MARIKINA CITY
Hon. REUBEN P. DELA CRUZ

Executive Judge

MANDALUYONG CITY
Hon. EDWIN D. SORONGON
Hon. JAPAR B. DIMAAMPAO

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

PARAÑAQUE CITY
Hon. HELEN B. RICAFORT
Hon. RAUL E. DE LEON

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

LAS PIÑAS CITY
Hon. BONIFACIO S. MACEDA, JR.
Hon. MANUEL B. FERNANDEZ, JR.

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

MUNTINLUPA CITY
Hon. NORMA CABIGON PERELLO

Executive Judge

VALENZUELA CITY
Hon. FLORO P. ALEJO

Executive Judge

FIRST JUDICIAL REGION

ABRA

BANGUED
Hon. CHARITO B. GONZALES

Executive Judge

BENGUET

BAGUIO CITY
Hon. ANTONIO C. REYES
Hon. EDILBERTO T. CLARAVALL

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

LA TRINIDAD
Hon. NELSONIDA U. MARRERO
Hon. FERNANDO P. CABATO

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

ILOCOS NORTE

LAOAG CITY
Hon. CONRADO A. RAGUCOS
Hon. RAMON A. PACIS

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

BATAC
Hon. ARISTON L. RUBIO

Executive Judge

ILOCOS SUR

VIGAN
Hon. ALIPIO V. FLORES

Executive Judge

NARVACAN
Hon. ULPIANO I. CAMPOS

Executive Judge

CANDON
Hon. GAVINO B. BALBIN, JR.

Executive Judge

LA UNION

SAN FERNANDO CITY
Hon. VICTOR M. VILORIA
Hon. ROBERT T. CAWED

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

AGOO
Hon. CLIFTON U. QANAY

Executive Judge

BALANG
Hon. ROSE MARY M. ALIM

Executive Judge

MT. PROVINCE

BONTOC
Hon. ARTEMIO B. MARRERO

Executive Judge

PANGASINAN

LINGAYEN
Hon. SALVADOR P. VEDAÑA
Hon. EMILIO V. ANGELES

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

DAGUPAN CITY
Hon. LUIS M. FONTANILLA
Hon. SILVERIO Q. CASTILLO

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

URDANETA CITY
Hon. JOVEN P. COSTALES
Hon. MELITON G. EMUSLAN

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

TAYUG
Hon. ULYSSES R. BUTUYAN

Executive Judge

ALAMINOS
Hon. JULES A. MEJIA

Executive Judge

SAN CARLOS CITY
Hon. BIENVENIDO R. ESTRADA

Executive Judge

SECOND JUDICIAL REGION

CAGAYAN

TUGUEGARAO CITY
Hon. JIMMY HENRY F. LUCZON, JR.
Hon. LORETO C. PURUGGANAN

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

APARRI
Hon. ANTONIO N. LAGUI
Hon. VIRGILIO M. ALAMEDA

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

ILAGAN
Hon. JUAN A. BIGORNIA, JR.

Executive Judge

CAUAYAN
Hon. HENEDINO P. EDUARTE

Executive Judge

SANTIAGO CITY
Hon. FE ALBANO MADRID

Executive Judge

NUOVA VIZCAYA

BAYOMBONG
Hon. JOSE B. ROSALES
Hon. GIL L. VALDEZ

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

BAMBANG
Hon. VINCENT EDEN C. PANAY

Executive Judge

QUIRINO

CABARROGUIS
Hon. MOISES M. PARDO

Executive Judge

THIRD JUDICIAL REGION

BATAAN

BALANGA
Hon. BENJAMIN T. VIANZON
Hon. MANUEL M. TAN

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

BULACAN

MALOLOS
Hon. OSCAR C. HERRERA, JR.

Executive Judge

Hon. AURORA S. LAGMAN
Hon. TERESITA D. BALDOS

1st Vice Executive Judge
2nd Vice Executive Judge

NUOVA ECLIA

CABANATUAN CITY
Hon. TOMAS B. TALAYERA
Hon. RODRIGO S. CASPILLO

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

GUIMBA
Hon. NAPOLEON R. STA. ROMANA

Executive Judge

GAPAN
Hon. ARTURO M. BERNARDO
Hon. RODOLFO P. BELTRAN

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

STO. DOMINGO
Hon. CHOLITA B. SANTOS

Executive Judge

LA TRINIDAD
Hon. BAYANI V. YARGAS

Executive Judge

PAMPANGA

SAN FERNANDO
Hon. ADELaida A. MEDINA
Hon. LAMBERTO A. DAING, JR.

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

GUAGUA
Hon. ROGELIO C. GONZALES
Hon. ISAGANI M. PALAD

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

MACABEBE
Hon. REYNALDO V. ROURA

Executive Judge

ANGELES CITY
Hon. BERNARDITA G. BRUM
Hon. MELENCIO W. CLAROS

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

TARLAC

TARLAC CITY
Hon. ARSENIO F. ADRIANO
Hon. BITTY C. YILIRAN

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

IBA
Hon. CLODUALDO M. MONTA

Executive Judge

OLONGAPO CITY
Hon. ELIODORO G. UBIADAS
Hon. RAMON S. CAGUIA

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

FOURTH JUDICIAL REGION

BATANGAS

BATANGAS CITY
Hon. MARIO V. LOPEZ
Hon. TEODORO T. RIEL

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

YABU
Hon. VOLTAIRE Y. ROSALES

Executive Judge

BALAYAN
Hon. ROBERTO L. MAKALINTAL
Hon. ELHU A. YBAÑEZ

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

LIPA CITY
Hon. JANE AURORA C. LANTION
Hon. AVELINO G. DEMETRIA

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

CAVITE CITY
Hon. CHRISTOPHER O. LOCK
Hon. MANUEL A. MAYO

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

BACOOR
Hon. EDUARDO L. TANGUANCO

Executive Judge

IMUS
Hon. LUCENITO N. TAGLE
Hon. CESAR A. MANGROBANG

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

LAGUNA

BIÑAN
Hon. HILARIO F. CORCUERA

Executive Judge

STA. CRUZ
Hon. FLORENCIO S. ARELLANO
Hon. LEONARDO L. LEONIDA

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

ALABANG
Hon. BIENVENIDO V. REYES
Hon. ZORAYDA H. SALCEDO

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

CALAMBA
Hon. ROBERTO Y. GERALDEZ
Hon. ANTONIO S. POZAS

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

SAN PEDRO
Hon. STELLA CABUCO ANDRES

Executive Judge

MARINDUQUE

BOAC
Hon. RODOLFO B. DIMAANO

Executive Judge

MINDORO ORIENTAL

CALAPAN CITY
Hon. MANUEL C. LUNA, JR.

Executive Judge

PINAMALAYAN
Hon. NORMELITO J. BALLOCANAG

Executive Judge

MINDORO OCCIDENTAL

SAN JOSE
Hon. ERNESTO P. PAGAYATAN

Executive Judge

PUERTO PRINCESA CITY
Hon. NELIA Y. FERNANDEZ
Hon. PERFECTO E. PE

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

QUEZON

LUCENA CITY
Hon. VIRGILIO C. ALPAJORA
Hon. RAFAEL R. LAGOS

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

GUMACA
Hon. THELMA PE TRINIDAD-AGUIRRE

Acting Executive Judge

AURORA

BALER
Hon. ARMANDO A. YANGA

Executive Judge

RIZAL

BINANGONAN
Hon. BERNELITO R. FERNANDEZ
Hon. AUGUSTO T. GUTIERREZ

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

MAHABANG KAYANGAN
Hon. MAURICIO M. RIVERA
Hon. FELIX S. CABALLES

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

MORONG
Hon. JOSE C. REYES, JR.
Hon. ELIZABETH B. REYES

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

MORONG
Hon. REYNALDO G. ROS

Executive Judge

FIFTH JUDICIAL REGION

LEGASPI

LEGASPI CITY
Hon. ANTONIO C. ALFANE
Hon. ALFREDO E. KALLOS

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

LIGAO
Hon. EMMANUEL R. REAL
Hon. ROMULO SG. VILLANUEVA

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

TABACO
Hon. ARNOLFO B. CABREDO
Hon. VIRGINIA G. ALMONTE

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

CAMARINES SUR

NAGA CITY
Hon. CORAZON A. TORDILLA
Hon. MARINO O. BODIAO, SR.

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

LIBMANAN
Hon. LORE VALENCIA BAGALACSA

Executive Judge

PILI
Hon. MARTIN P. BADONG, JR.
Hon. ROSARIO B. TORRECAMP

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

IRIGA CITY
Hon. MULRY P. MENDEZ
Hon. JOSUE F. ERNACIO

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

SAN JOSE
Hon. EUFRONIO K. MARISTELA

Executive Judge

CAMARINES NORTE

IRIGA CITY
Hon. JOSE G. DY
Hon. WINSTON S. RACOMA

Acting Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

CATANDUANES

VIRAC
Hon. ROMULO P. ATENCIA

Executive Judge

MASBATE

MASBATE
Hon. MAXIMINO R. ABLES
Hon. MARCISO G. BRAVO

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

SORSOGON
Hon. HONESTO A. VILLAMOR
Hon. JOSE L. MADRID

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

SIXTH JUDICIAL REGION

AKLAN

KALIBO
Hon. MARJETTA HOMENA VALENCIA
Hon. DEAN R. TELAN

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

ANTIQUE

SAN JOSE
Hon. SYLVIA G. IURAO

Executive Judge

CAPIZ

ROXAS CITY
Hon. SALVADOR S. GUBATON
Hon. CHARLITO F. FANTILANAN

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

MAMBUSAO
Hon. ARMANDO G. OBIENDA

Executive Judge

ILOILO

ILOILO CITY
Hon. TITO G. GUSTILO
Hon. JOSE D. AZARRAGA
Hon. JOSE G. ABDALLAH

Executive Judge
1st Vice Executive Judge
2nd Vice Executive Judge

NEGROS OCCIDENTAL

SILAY CITY
Hon. REYNALDO M. ALON

Executive Judge

BACOLOD CITY
Hon. EDGAR G. GARVILLES
Hon. PEPITO B. GELLADA
Hon. ROBERTO S. CHIONGSON

Executive Judge
1st Vice Executive Judge
2nd Vice Executive Judge

HIMAMAYLAN
Hon. EDGARDO L. CATILO

Executive Judge

SAN CARLOS CITY
Hon. ROBERTO S.A. JAVELLANA

Executive Judge

SEVENTH JUDICIAL REGION

BOHOL

TAGBILARAN CITY
Hon. RAINELDO T. SON
Hon. FERNANDO G. FUENTES III

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

CEBU

CEBU CITY
Hon. GALICANO C. ARRIEGADO
Hon. ISAIAS P. DICIDICAN
Hon. PAMPIO A. ABARINTOS

Executive Judge
1st Vice Executive Judge
2nd Vice Executive Judge

LAPU-LAPU CITY
Hon. RUMOLDO R. FERNANDEZ
Hon. LEOPOLDO V. CAÑETE

Executive Judge
Vice Executive Judge

Village officials face raps for illegal logging



THE FIGHT to protect whatever is left of the country's forests spills into the streets of Cagayan de Oro where a barricade was put up to block logging trucks.

JOY R. B. LOZANO

SAN ISIDRO, Davao del Norte—Some council members of Barangay Bitugan here are facing a string of cases following the arrest by a local farmers' organization of four residents who were caught cutting trees for an electrification project.

Eduardo Canonio, community organizer of the Nagkahiusang Maguuma sa Maputi (Nakrisma) who led the arrest, said the trees, locally known as magkumo, and which were cut on May 30, were taken within a distance of 1.5 to 2 meters from the banks of the Tibanga River.

Philippine laws prohibit the cutting of trees within 50 meters from a major river. The area where the 25-foot trees were taken serves as a buffer zone for Mt. Hagimitan.

The filing of formal charges against Ruben Pudot, Dodong Mendez, Dondon Enciso and Lito Manuales, all residents of Bitugan, has been delayed "because some

highly placed officials had been intervening on their behalf," according to a local official who requested not to be named.

They were caught in the act of hauling the 10 magkumo trees that would be used as poles for an electrification project in the village.

The cutting of the trees were reportedly ordered by the barangay council of Bitugan. They were to be used as electric poles for a site that was not even surveyed yet by the Davao Oriental Electric Cooperative, according to council member Eduardo Sanlana.

The poles would be the village's contribution to the electrification project, which is funded by pork barrel from the House of Representatives.

Canonio said affidavits had been prepared for the signing of witnesses, "notwithstanding the intervention of politicians and overtures for an amicable settlement."

Gregorio Laguna, Community Environment and Natural Resources Officer, said the barangay officials are also facing a case of graft and corruption for paying the arrested suspects P500 per tree that they cut.

Other Nakrisma members said those who were involved in the payment of the arrested suspects must also face the brunt of the anti-fencing law "for buying stolen materials."

Canonio said there have been four previous instances of cutting of trees within the community-based forest management area awarded to them by the Department of Environment and Natural Resources. In all instances, authorities failed to catch the culprits.

He admitted that many members of Nakrisma were once legalists (engaged in timber poaching).

"Those acts now belong to the past. We've seen the value and the urgency of rehabilitating the forests while protecting whatever is left of it," said Canonio. *Joy R. B. Lozano, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

Tourism chief brings Macau flight to Laoag

BY CRISTINA ARZADON
PDI, Northern Luzon Bureau

LAOAG CITY—Fulfilling his promise to develop this Northern Luzon city as the tourism gateway to Southeast Asia, Tourism Secretary Richard Gordon made his second visit here in two months on a plane ride from the city of Macau.

Gordon was one of 174 passengers in the inaugural flight of Air Macau to this city on Thursday night.

"This maiden flight signifies that despite the crisis and even travel advisories from China (cautioning its nationals on the ongoing Abu Sayyaf crisis), top officials of Macau, including tourists, are here," he said.

Gordon took the plane ride with Macau officials led by Ao Man Long, secretary for transport and public works of Macau.

He said the Philippines' tourism climate is now on a rebound after suffering a slump because of the kidnapping crisis in Palawan and Mindanao. "The crisis in Mindanao is dying

down finally. It never deserved that tag publicity anyway," he said.

"There is crisis in Australia. Filipinos (former Baguio-based lawyer Teddy Gonzales, his wife and their daughter) were brutally murdered in Sydney, Australia) were killed in Australia. But they don't make a big deal out of it like we made a big deal out of the Abu Sayyaf."

Gordon said he remained upbeat that he could sell the Philippines abroad even in the absence of tourism promotion money.

He said the Macau media were keen on discovering more about the country rather than the issue on kidnappings.

"Because they know that they have it (kidnapping) there, too, in Hong Kong and Taiwan. They don't get worried, they get over it," he said.

"Even without money to promote, I can still sell the country. Just don't abuse me because it's hard enough to sell a country with the people so honest about their mistakes and so victimized all the time," he said.

Gordon urged local officials to capitalize on Laoag City's proximity to China.

IN PATTS... WE ARE SECOND TO NONE! PATTS TRADITION OF EXCELLENCE CONTINUES...

2001 RADIO TELEPHONE OPERATOR LICENSURE EXAMINATION

The ONLY TWENTY Board Passers are all graduates of
PATTS College of Aeronautics

Amorgas, Orlando R.
Apolinario, Chad Randy R.
Aquino, Jonathan C.
Cabalal, Vincent M.
Callnaya, Teodora G.

Camba, Ariel C.
Constantino, Eric R.
Dagsaan, Denize M.
Dolera, Jewel C.
Eduarte, Vicente S. Jr

Geronimo, Edgar B.
Guevarra, Joey L.
Jaceb, Derrick C.
Layug, Brian N.
Peñas, Ryan Terry L.

Periabras, Juver B.
Romblon, Nestor Glenn M.
Romero, Marvin C.
Salva, Eric James P.
Villegas, Ronald L.

CONGRATULATIONS FROM THE ADMINISTRATION, FACULTY AND STUDENT BODY
PATTS COLLEGE OF AERONAUTICS

Domestic Airport Road, Pasay City Tel. Nos.: 833-4746 / 834-1111 FAX: 833-4076

E-mail: admin@patts.edu.ph Website: www.patts.edu.ph

Now on its 33rd Year of service to the Nation
Fly High with PATTS

MISAMIS ORIENTAL

CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY

Hon. NOLI T. CATLI Executive Judge
Hon. GREGORIO D. PANTANGAS, JR. 1st Vice Executive Judge
Hon. EDGARDO T. LLOREN 2nd Vice Executive Judge

MEDINA

Hon. EDITHO C. LUCAGBO Acting Executive Judge

GINGOG CITY

Hon. EDITHO C. LUCAGBO Executive Judge

SURIGAO DEL NORTE

SURIGAO CITY

Hon. DIOMEDES M. EVIOTA Acting Executive Judge
Hon. FLORIPAN C. BUYSER Vice Executive Judge

ELEVENTH JUDICIAL REGION

DAVAO DEL NORTE

TAGUM CITY

Hon. ERASTO D. SALCEDO Executive Judge
Hon. LUCILO C. RALLOS Vice Executive Judge

PANABO

Hon. GREGORIO A. PALABRICA, SR. Executive Judge

DAVAO ORIENTAL

MATI

Hon. PELAGIO S. PAGURCAN Acting Executive Judge

DAVAO DEL SUR

DAVAO CITY

Hon. VIRGINIA H. EUROPA Executive Judge
Hon. SALVADOR M. IBARRETA, JR. 1st Vice Executive Judge
Hon. WENCESLAO E. IBABAO 2nd Vice Executive Judge

DIGOS

Hon. HILARIO I. MAPAYO Executive Judge
Hon. MARIVIC TRABAJO DARAY Vice Executive Judge

SOUTH COTABATO

GENERAL SANTOS CITY

Hon. JOSE S. MAJADUK'ON Executive Judge
Hon. ANTONIO C. LUBAO Vice Executive Judge

KORONABAL

Hon. EDDIE R. ROJAS Acting Executive Judge

SL'RGIAO DEL SUR

TANDAG

Hon. ERMELINDO G. ANDAL Executive Judge

IV REGION

LANAO DEL NORTE

ILIGAN CITY

Hon. VALERIO M. SALAZAR Executive Judge
Hon. ALBERT B. ABRAOAN Vice Executive Judge

LANAO DEL SUR

MARAWI CITY

Hon. AMER R. IBRAJIM Executive Judge
Hon. YUSOPH K. PANGADAPUN Vice Executive Judge

MALABANG

Hon. MOSLEMEN T. MACARAMBON Executive Judge

MAGUINDANAO

COTABATO CITY

Hon. RENO E. CONCHA Executive Judge

NORTH COTABATO

KABACAN

Hon. BRAULIO L. HURTADO Executive Judge

KIDAPAWAN

Hon. ROGELIO R. NARISMA Executive Judge

METROPOLITAN TRIAL COURTS

MANILA

Hon. AMELIA A. FABROS Executive Judge
Hon. ALDANDRO G. BLASA 1st Vice Executive Judge
Hon. EDUARDO B. PERALTA, JR. 2nd Vice Executive Judge
Hon. MA. XITUZ TURIANO 3rd Vice Executive Judge

QUEZON CITY

Hon. RALPH S. LEE Executive Judge
Hon. CESAR O. UNTALAN 1st Vice Executive Judge

PASAY CITY

Hon. PEDRO B. CORALES Executive Judge
Hon. ZENALDA G. LAGUILLES Vice Executive Judge

KALOOKAN CITY

Hon. ELEANOR KWONG Executive Judge
Hon. BELEN BERNARDO ORTIZ Vice Executive Judge

MALABON

Hon. EDISON F. QUINTIN Executive Judge

SAN JUAN

Hon. LEODEGARIO C. QUILATAN Executive Judge

MANDALUYONG CITY

Hon. MYRNA V. LIM-VERANO Executive Judge

MAKATI CITY

Hon. SELMA P. ALARAS Executive Judge
Hon. LETICIA Q. ULIBARI Vice Executive Judge

PASIG CITY

Hon. MA. CRISTINA J. CORNEJO Executive Judge
Hon. JOSE P. MORALLOS Vice Executive Judge

PARAÑAQUE CITY

Hon. JERRY B. GONZALES Executive Judge

PARAÑAQUE CITY

Hon. MA. VICTORIA A. ESTOESTA Executive Judge

VALENZUELA CITY

Hon. ESTEBAN B. GONZAGA Acting Executive Judge

MUNICIPAL TRIAL COURTS IN CITIES

BAGUIO CITY

Hon. EULINADA CABATO CORTES Executive Judge
Hon. BENJAMIN C. BUENA Vice Executive Judge

DAGUPAN CITY

Hon. GEORGE M. MEJIA Executive Judge
Hon. FLORANTE S. GABAT Vice Executive Judge

LAOAG CITY

Hon. POLICARPIO P. MARTINEZ Executive Judge

SAN FERNANDO CITY, LA UNION

Hon. EUFEMIO R. MOLINA Executive Judge

SANTIAGO CITY

Hon. RUBEN E. PLATA Executive Judge

TUGUEGARAO CITY

Hon. VILMA T. PAUG Executive Judge
Hon. PABLO AGUSTIN Vice Executive Judge

ANGELES CITY

Hon. AIDA E. LAYUG Executive Judge

CABANATLAN CITY

Hon. LYDIA BAUTO HIPOLITO Executive Judge

OLONGAPO CITY

Hon. REYNALDO M. LAIGO Executive Judge
Hon. TITA BUGHAO ALISUAG Vice Executive Judge

SAN JOSE CITY

Hon. ALBEN C. RABE Executive Judge

TARLAC CITY

Hon. MARTONINO R. MARCOS Executive Judge

ANTIPOLO CITY

Hon. RUTH C. SANTOS Executive Judge

BATANGAS CITY

Hon. MINERVA MALALUAN ECHAUR Executive Judge

CAVITE CITY

Hon. AMALIA S. CUAPIACO Executive Judge

LUCENA CITY

Hon. NORMA CHIONGLO-SIA Executive Judge

DAVAO CITY

Hon. ROGELIO L. DACARRA Executive Judge

LEGASPI CITY

Hon. RAYMUND M. JACOB Executive Judge
Hon. JOSE NOEL RUBIO Vice Executive Judge

NAGA CITY

Hon. JULIAN OCAMPO III Executive Judge

BACOLOD CITY

Hon. MA. LORNA P. DEMONTEVERDE Executive Judge
Hon. NAPOLEON S. DIAMANTE Vice Executive Judge

IGLOO CITY

Hon. EVELYN E. SALAO Executive Judge

ROXAS CITY

Hon. EDWARD B. CONTRERAS Executive Judge

CEBU CITY

Hon. ROSABELLA M. TORMIS Executive Judge
Hon. FRANCISCO A. SEVILLE, JR. Vice Executive Judge

DUMAGUETE CITY

Hon. ANTONIO T. ESTOCODING Executive Judge

MANDAUE CITY

Hon. CARLOS C. FERNANDO Executive Judge

TAGBILARAN CITY

Hon. EMMA E. SUPREMO Executive Judge

TACLOBAN CITY

Hon. MARINO S. BUBAN Executive Judge

DIPLOLOG CITY

Hon. FELIPE M. ABALOS Executive Judge

PAGADIAN CITY

Hon. EDILBERTO G. ABSIN Executive Judge

ZAMBOANGA CITY

Hon. ABDUL-WAHID M. ALPHA Executive Judge
Hon. GUILLIE D. LIM Vice Executive Judge

BUTUAN CITY

Hon. JAMES V. GO Executive Judge

CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY

Hon. DAN R. CALDERON Executive Judge
Hon. SOLAYMAN G. MACATO-ON Vice Executive Judge

OZAMIS CITY

Hon. MIRIAM D. ANGOT Executive Judge
Hon. RIO CONCEPCION ACHAS Vice Executive Judge

OROQUIETA CITY

Hon. RUBEN R. CAGAS Executive Judge

SURIGAO CITY

Hon. QUINTIN B. ALAAN Acting Executive Judge

DAVAO CITY

Hon. ANTONINA B. ESCOVILLA Executive Judge
Hon. DAYDEWS D. VILLAMOR Vice Executive Judge

GENERAL SANTOS CITY

Hon. JOSE A. BERSALES Executive Judge

ILIGAN CITY

Hon. GREGORIO S. VIOS Acting Executive Judge

In SINGLE-SALA STATIONS, the Presiding Judges are ex officio Executive Judges, unless in the interest of the service their salaries are merged with multi-sala stations for purposes of supervision. Whenever the ex officio Executive Judge is absent or otherwise incapacitated to discharge the functions of his office, the Executive Judge of the nearest station in the region shall temporarily act as Executive Judge until the return of the ex officio Executive Judge or the detail by this Court of another judge who will then be Acting Executive Judge.

In MULTI-SALA STATIONS with two (2) branches, when the Executive Judge is absent or otherwise incapacitated, the remaining judge in the station shall act as Executive Judge. If both judges are absent or otherwise incapacitated to discharge the duties of Executive Judge, the Executive Judge of the nearest station in the region shall temporarily act as Executive Judge until the return of the Executive Judge or the detail by this Court of another judge who will then be Acting Executive Judge.

In MULTI-SALA STATIONS with three (3) or more branches, when the Executive Judge is absent or otherwise incapacitated to discharge his duties as such and no Vice Executive Judge has been appointed, or if one has been appointed but is likewise absent or otherwise incapacitated, the judge who is the most senior among the permanent judges in the station, or if there be none, the most senior in tenure in the judiciary, shall temporarily act as Executive Judge. If there be two (2) or more judges of equal seniority in the station, the judge who is the most senior in age shall act as Executive Judge.

The imposition upon an Executive Judge or Vice Executive Judge of an administrative penalty of at least a reprimand in any case shall automatically operate to divest him of the position.

Any question as to who may discharge the duties of an Executive Judge not otherwise covered herein shall be referred to the Court for resolution.

The Office of the Court Administrator shall implement this Administrative Order.

Let copies of this Administrative Order be furnished the Offices of the Chief Justice, the Associate Justices, the Presiding Justice of the Court of Appeals, the Presiding Justice of the Sandiganbayan, the Clerk of Court of the Supreme Court, the Deputy Court Administrators, the Assistant Court Administrators, the Public Information Office, the Management Information Systems Office, and the Court Management Office, Financial Management Office and Office of Administrative Services of the Office of the Court Administrator.

The Clerk of Court of the Court en banc shall forthwith cause the publication of this Administrative Order in a newspaper of general circulation in the Philippines.

Promulgated this 11th day of July 2001

Hilario G. Davide, Jr.
HILARIO G. DAVIDE, JR.
Chief Justice

Jose N. Bellosillo
JOSE N. BELLOSILLO
Chairman, Second Division

Jose A.R. Melo
JOSE A.R. MELO
Chairman, Third Division

(per A.M. No. 99-12-08-SC)

PCSO to provide 'lugaw' for demonstrators

(From page A1)

and the Filipino family, Tiglao said during a press forum sponsored by the Philippine Press Institute at the Century Park in Makati City.

A highly placed source said that in her speech, the President would recognize the poor who launched "Edsa Tres," a failed attempt by supporters of former President Joseph Estrada to oust Ms. Macapagal from Malacañang through "people power."

Tiglao refused to confirm this, however.

The Sona would be "forward-looking," he said, disclosing that its main writer was the President herself, "although about three more writers helped her craft the speech."

Among the highlights was the allocation of a P20-billion fund for the modernization of the country's ailing agriculture sector, Tiglao said.

Of the amount, P6 billion will be used for irrigation, P2 billion for the purchase of new rice mills, and P2 billion for research, he said.

Tiglao said the President decided to put emphasis on the plight of poor farmers since the agriculture sector still comprises 30 percent of the country's gross domestic product.

Approaches to poverty

During the PPI forum, sociologist and Inquirer columnist Randy David said Ms. Macapagal's Sona would "definitely... highlight her approach to poverty."

Otherwise, he said, "she will have missed a golden opportunity to show that she's a different kind of President."

He, however, cautioned the Palace against "overreacting" to the Left's threat to mount mass actions today in protest of her policies.

"The Left has always rallied against the Sona (of every President). The government should not panic over that just because its allies on Edsa are now on the other side of the fence," he said.

Sona of the poor

(From page A1)

said. "The voices of the people in the streets are as valuable to her as those inside the Batasan."

By reaching out to the protesters, the government officials will show that they are listening and available for any discussion or dialogue, according to Presidential Management Staff chief Vicky Garchitorena.

"The demonstrators cannot say, 'You're up there while we're down here. How can you hear us?'" Garchitorena said.

The protesters will not be allowed to stage rallies in front of the Batasan building and will be limited to the area in front of the Sandiganbayan building on Commonwealth Avenue and General Mendoza Road in Quezon City.

However, they can still hear the address from a public address system on the premises, according to Garchitorena.

Crispin Beltran, Bayan Muna party-list representative, said that based on the preview of the President's speech, "the poor and the working people can expect nothing in terms of improved benefits and better social services."

"It might be true that Ms. Macapagal will not be sugarcoating her report, but then again, she's intent on drowning the audience with economic double speak. It's all technical, pro-globalization gobbledegook," said Beltran, also chair of the Kilusang Mayo Uno labor center.

Installing high-tension wires around the Palace was even uncalled for, David said. "I think it's not the right time to do that," he said, even though the possibility of pro-Estrada supporters attacking the Palace again was not remote.

"I think Erap is dead politically. But another Erap-type (President)... is not unlikely," he added.

Path to recovery

In a statement released yesterday, Malacañang said the President "will report to the people the good things that have happened since she took over from a discredited leader and the unpleasant events that she has had to grapple with during her first six months."

She will "throw aside motherhood statements and discard promises that can never be carried out," it said. Instead, she will detail a program that will emphasize concrete and achievable objectives.

Ms. Macapagal will also "prompt the people to do what is expected of them to win the war against poverty and bring the country faster forward into the new century," it said.

On Friday, in what she called her "dress rehearsal" for the Sona, the President spelled out a package of benefits for the poor, including a P20-billion budget for mass housing.

Speaking during the Second Metro Manila Urban Poor Assembly at the Araneta Coliseum in Quezon City, Ms. Macapagal said her concerns and visits to the poor in their homes was not for show.

In just six months, the President said she had provided housing to at least 80,000 families and hoped to give shelter to 150,000 more families every year.

She said her administration would also be providing 10,000 jobs to out-of-school and jobless youths in Metro Manila every year as part of the government's emergency employment program.

During the assembly, the President said she would ask the 12th Congress to create a Department of Housing to focus on the housing requirements of the urban poor.

She said she ordered the Light Rail Transit Authority not to implement any fare increases during her administration and the National Food Authority to

He said the people wanted to hear concrete and direct measures, like a P125 across-the-board wage increase, to provide immediate relief for the poor.

"Instead of delivering a subjective report on the country's affairs, she should listen to what the people have to say. It's the people who know the true state of the nation, and it's the President who should do the listening," he added.

Kites

Members of Sanlakas will fly kites dubbed "Saranggola ni Gloria" to kick off the Sona protests.

Pastor Noel Baybay, head of Sanlakas in Southern Tagalog, said the kites would be labeled "presyo ng bilhin (prices of goods)," "presyo ng lawig (oil prices)," "peso-dollar rate," and "biang ng nagugutom (number of hungry people)."

"The kite festival would symbolize the escalating cost of living and the worsening poverty of the people," he said.

The Bukluran ng Manggagawang Pilipino (BMP) is calling for "Edsa IV if there's no change."

"This is the true state of the nation: A social volcano is rumbling at the bottom of this rotten system. Unless the President heeds the signs of the times and implements social reforms, the nation will have a social revolution in its hands," said Wilson Fortaleza, president of the BMP's ally Sanlakas.



A MEMBER of the militant group Sanlakas applies the final touches on a protest material to be displayed in today's rally near the Batasang Pambansa complex where President Macapagal-Arroyo will deliver her first State of the Nation Address.

come up with rolling stores that would sell a kilo of rice for only P14 instead of P18.

The government would eventually replace restrictions on the importation of rice to a suitable "tariff regime," she said.

Ms. Macapagal asked employers who have spare funds to provide their workers "emergency cost of living allowance."

The government, she said, could provide micro-finance service to at least 1 million Filipinos up to 2004.

Positive growth

In Bacolod City, National Security Adviser Rolito Golez yesterday said the President should be congratulated because the country still experienced positive growth despite domestic and international problems.

Golez said the people should be a little patient as the past six months was barely enough to allow Ms. Macapagal to make dramatic changes in the state

of the nation.

"We have to congratulate (the President) because in spite of all the problems worldwide and in the country, we still see a lot of positive signs of growth," he said.

For one, he said, the investment flow reported by the Board of Investments in the first six months was more than 200 percent higher than the figure during the same period last year.

Investments for the first half of the year were around P36 billion, he said. Over the same period last year, the BOI recorded investments of just a little over P11 billion.

"Our economy is growing at a rate faster than the other economies in the region," Golez said.

The Philippine economy was expected to grow around 3 percent this year, while Singapore's is expected to grow at only less than 2 percent, he said.

Taiwan's and Hong Kong's growth rates are projected only at a little over

one percent, he added.

He said the Philippine economy was also affected by the slowdown in the Japanese and American economies.

Peace and order

Golez said government statistics showed that the crime situation had dropped slightly.

Kidnapping cases in the country have also dropped, he said, but the number was perceived to be still rising because of the activities of the Abu Sayyaf bandits.

Golez, however, said that the Macapagal administration was responding "better" to the Abu Sayyaf problem than the previous administration.

Because of military and police pressures, about 100 Abu Sayyaf members have been killed while more than 70 have been arrested, he said.

"Last year, there were no such comparative arrests," he said. With a report from Carlo Gomez, PDI Visayas Bureau

Command (Solcom).

"We are ready to set up blockades along the route if the national headquarters will order us," Col. Danilo Fabian Solcom spokesperson, had earlier said.

However, Pedro Gonzales, Bayan Quezon chair and head of the delegation, is unfazed.

"Definitely we will not be cowed by any kind of military and police checkpoints along the way," Gonzales said.

Mel Abesamis, Bayan Southern Tagalog secretary general, said his group and the Alliance for the Advancement of People's Rights (Karapatan-ST) would spearhead the mass protests in the region.

In Calamba, at least 1,000 workers from the BMP-Southern Tagalog are expected to join the main assembly of workers on Commonwealth.

"The bulk of the delegation will be composed of workers from several factories in Laguna and Cavite," BMP-ST chair Ferdinand Perez said.

Perez said the workers would press the President to issue a policy statement on living wage, which she had promised to implement before she became President.

Globalization

Perez said the President must also tell the people if she was still a rabid supporter of globalization.

"She regarded globalization as the way to our salvation before, but globalization now is proving to be the source

Bien-Bien detained

(From page A1)

and first floors of the Asiaworld Department Store in Eastern Taipei.

The court at that time issued an order preventing Asiaworld from using the rental income for other purposes.

However, Cheng said she had discovered that the group had not forwarded income from those tenants to pay its debts as it had promised.

Roxas' lawyer, John Chou, said that the rental payments the court referred to were collected before March and were not subject to the court order given later in June.

The lawyer added that the group had in fact used the rental income to pay debts to banks other than the Chung Sing Commercial Bank and Asia Pacific Bank.

But the judge decided that Roxas was not honest about the financial condition of Asiaworld and ordered that she be detained until the group provided at least NT\$3 million in cash to the court as a security deposit.

Roxas was sent to a detention room in the court at about 11:30 a.m. Chung Kao, chair of the Asiaworld Department Store, submitted the NT\$3.5 million in cash to the court at about 3:30 p.m.

However, Roxas was not released until 6:30 p.m. when the judge finally returned to the courthouse.

The judge said Roxas could be released as she had given assurances that her group would repay the debts in question.

Roxas said she would meet with the banks next week to discuss a schedule for debt repayment, the judge said.

Asiaworld Internationale entered the Taiwan market in late '70s following Taiwan's withdrawal from the United Nations.

The group then made huge profits from investing heavily in real estate. It subsequently developed a department store, brokerage, and hotel.

of our current economic woes," he said. He considered globalization a plague for the working class.

In Naga City, militant groups will conduct a march-rally at 2 p.m. at the Plaza Quince Martires in support of the nationwide protest.

Boy Lupo, convener of the People's Movement for the Promotion of Rights and Welfare, said 3,000 members of different sectoral organizations and Bayan would attend the march-rally.

At least 2,500 members of the Kilusang para sa Pambansang Demokrasya (KIPD) from Central Luzon's farming communities and the slums of Metro Manila are also joining the protest actions today.

In Baguio City, militant groups will convene a people's summit today to discuss the government's globalization policies.

Joan Carling, Cordillera People's Alliance secretary general, said Ms. Macapagal's globalization policies would compel militant groups to ally themselves with an anti-globalization bloc in Congress that includes former allies of Estrada. With reports from Philip C. Tuleza and Gerald Lacarta in Manila; Delfin T. Mallari Jr., Juan Escandor Jr. and Romulo Ponte, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau; Melvin Gascon and Vincent Cabrera, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau; and Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk

Candy vendor cashes in on 'Kabayan'

(From page A1)

It works. Rodriguez earns enough to support a family of five selling candies priced at two pesos for three candies.

The first time he tried his gimmick nearly two years ago, the vendor earned P350 in five hours. And he is still earning that much today.

Ricardo prefers to be called Richard, but his customers and friends fondly call him "Kabayan," De Castro's broadcasting moniker. And now that his idol is a senator, people are starting to call him "Senator Noli."

In the last election, De Castro's name was at the top of Richard's ballot. Rodriguez even campaigned for the former ABS-CBN broadcaster while hawking his candies.

When De Castro topped the senatorial election, traffic policemen, street sweepers, bus drivers and commuters congratulated the new legislator's alter ego in Caloocan. "Nanalo ka, Kabayan (You won)," they told Richard.

Rodriguez's admiration for De Castro goes way back to his high school days when he would stay glued to TV on Saturdays to watch "Magandang Gabi, Bayan." He would mimic anchor De Castro's voice in front of the mirror.

"He really is my idol. I love his charisma," he said in Filipino.

Richard's talent has opened

many doors for him.

Two weeks ago, a well-dressed passenger gave him a calling card and offered him a job as a telephone operator at Citibank. He's still thinking about the offer because he says he enjoys what he does for a living: entertaining people.

Break

Last year, he chanced upon a Storck sales manager in an air-conditioned bus. Sir Nanding, as Richard calls the man, invited him to do a commercial for Storck.

For three Saturdays, the vendor sang and danced with rap artist Carlos Agassi in the commercial. Agassi rapped while Richard and two other "inkalak boys" chorused: "Mula noon, hanggang ngayon, Storck, masarap kasama..."

The TV commercial ran for several weeks and Richard earned P10,000. Sir Nanding has promised to include him in the talent cast for a new commercial.

Following his moment of fame, Richard became an instant celebrity in the Monumento area. People who had hardly paid attention to him began treating him with respect.

A bus driver who once slammed the door on him has become his friend and an avid Storck buyer. "Di na nyo itipit yung pan ko (He's stopped slamming the door on my foot)," Richard said.

Winning a wife

His voice even won him a wife. At a party in Caloocan years ago, Richard stayed in one corner stealing glimpses

of a pretty girl named Cristina. She took no notice of him.

Desperate, young Richard grabbed the microphone and took to the dance floor. He got Cristina's attention, and he got himself a girlfriend before the party was over.

After several months of dating, Richard and Cristina had their first child, Ricardo Jr., in 1995. Richard was a father at 20; Cristina, a mother at sweet 16.

Richard has dreamed of becoming a broadcaster for as long as he can remember.

At the Caloocan High School where he graduated, he regularly joined speech contests and sang and danced at school programs. "I was meant to be in show biz," he said in Filipino.

After high school, Richard wanted to study Mass Communications, but his mother, a market vendor, could not afford to send him to college.

So at 17, Richard had to take several odd jobs to help support his separated mother and his three siblings. For the next few years, he worked as a janitor and factory worker, in schools and in cosmetics companies, in Caloocan and in nearby Valenzuela.

DJ, too

In 1999, Richard and Cristina got married and the groom left his job. He would stay under the sun for hours, jumping in and out of streaking buses. Some drivers would drive him away like

a stray dog. For all his travails, at the end of each day, he would bring home only around P100.

One Saturday, while watching "Magandang Gabi, Bayan," a depressed Richard hit on the idea of mimicking De Castro.

The following day, he hopped onto a bus and tried out his now familiar line: "Magandang gabi, bayan. Ito po ang inyong Kabayan, inangyayalan kayong bumili ng Storck menthol candy... mura-mura... for a limited time only!"

His voice reverberated inside the bus and caught the attention of its passengers. One old woman thought the driver had switched on the radio.

Richard has been known as "Kabayan" since then.

And he has learned to deal with all kinds of customers.

Passengers in Ayala-bound air-conditioned buses, he says, are usually Makati office workers. So he speaks in English in the soothing tones of a disc jockey.

"Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen, people of the Philippines. This is your DJ, Joe D'Melon (read: Mango)... may I have your orders, please..."

With passengers in ordinary-fare buses, he uses his De Castro voice.

For mimicking his role model and having fun in the process, Richard never leaves a bus empty-handed.

Ombudsman says...

(From page A1)

and was "hallucinating."

"He should just concentrate on gathering evidence instead of doing everything without thinking," Estrada said.

Gervacio, however, said prosecutors learned of the alleged campaign from "intelligence reports," although he declined to identify the personalities involved.

"What we know is that there is a multi-billion-peso media blitz to (portray) the Estradas in a *kawawa* (pitiful) state in order for the people to think that they are being persecuted," Gervacio said.

He said he was exposing the alleged pro-Estrada smear campaign so the public "will be aware of what is happening."

"This fight is not a fight only in court, this is also a fight in the media beamed toward the mind of the populace," he claimed.

"Practically everybody is having a field day attacking the courts, the justices and the prosecution and saying that they (the Estradas) are being persecuted," Gervacio added, referring to the divisions of the Sandiganbayan that are in charge of Estrada's several cases.

According to Gervacio, prosecutors have enough evidence to nail down the former president and his son Jinggoy on

charges of plunder, but are afraid that the media blitz will succeed in convincing the public "that they have not done anything wrong and in persuading the court to have them acquitted."

Defending himself

Gervacio cited attempts by lawyer Leonard de Vera to discredit him as one of the prosecutors by calling him an Estrada appointee.

Gervacio said he was appointed to various government positions by former Presidents Ferdinand Marcos, Corason Aquino and Fidel Ramos.

"Those previous appointments have never deterred me from performing my jobs according to my conscience and my best judgment," he said.

He said Estrada appointed him over-all deputy ombudsman because he was worthy of the job.

Gervacio called De Vera a "mouthpiece" of Estrada, and accused him of "zeroing in on (the prosecution) in the guise of attacking the former President."

He stressed that De Vera is not a member of the prosecution team, even if he is one of the original complainants in the plunder case.

"If he is for the prosecution, then he should not do anything to derail our efforts," he said.

"We need your encouragement and your prayers to prop us up in this lonely fight to cause the conviction of the most popular President of the Philippines in recent history," Gervacio told Negros Occidental officials at a seminar called "Zero Graft." With a report from Volt Contreras

The state of RP State, not the nation

(From page A1)

only a 30-minute speech. If she does, this will break the Sona record for brevity, the average is more than an hour.

Before we go to the Sona, it might be good to ask why she is delivering a speech on the state of the "nation." It seems to me more appropriate to assess the state of the Philippine State rather than the state of the nation.

The President will not be addressing a "nation" as a homogeneous and cohesive national community.

She will be addressing millions of "nations" composed of citizens, political groups, NGOs and pressure groups all of whom subscribe to the notion of citizenship which says that their obligation is to break or circumvent the law, and they are above the law.

Each of these entities has each own particular agenda that compete with the "national" agenda that the President will present, let alone the alternative agenda of the opposition.

The Filipino nation today is less of a nation than it was at the time of its embryonic formation in the last years of Spanish colonization.

'Damaged culture'

To use a phrase of James Fallows, whose 1987 article "Damaged Culture" provoked a wave of Filipino denunciation, the Philippines is a society engulfed in "a war of every man against every man." Filipino society is caught in a war against itself.

Fallows wrote—and I agree with him—that Philippine society is set in a culture that does not allow Filipinos "to look beyond themselves" and that drives them to pursue "their own interests to the ruin of others."

The notion that the individual is above the law finds expression in abundant ways, and we call this behavior "democracy"—i.e. the sacred constitutional right of the individual to place his interest above that of the nation or the State.

This notion does not recognize the existence of a national community. This is why I am arguing that President Macapagal will not be addressing a monolithic and culturally unified national community.

This notion finds expression in jumping the traffic lights, in its most basic form.

Its expression, in a more sophisticated form, is not accepting the ruling of the Supreme Court on the legitimacy of the new government and not recognizing the Sandiganbayan's jurisdiction to try the plunder and

perjury charges against deposed President Joseph Estrada.

Philippine State

Examples can go on and on. This leads us to the issue of the Philippine State that is the spring from which flows the powers and authority of its principal institution, the presidency.

The Philippine State is in a state of incessant rebellions from members of a nation that is not a nation.

The nation—or better still the society—that President Macapagal will address today has been lashed by a wave of rebellions during her first six months in office.

These are the rebellion of the poor, the rebellion of "civil society," the rebellion of the Abu Sayyaf, the rebellion of the communist hardliners, the continuing rebellion of Estrada and his cohorts, and the rebellion of the dogooders who think that good governance is like walking in the garden of paradise.

President Macapagal was the center of a multi-sectoral coalition cemented only by a single issue—Estrada's removal from office.

The so-called "civil society" played a key role in EDSA People Power II. But after Estrada stepped down, the empowered civil society forces came to believe they also have acquired the power not just to protest but to rule and dictate the norms of good governance.

The problem is that there are hundreds of them. So, the government is buffeted by the agendas of Copla, Kompil II, Couples for Christ, Sanlakas and Bayan, to name only a few.

Who then is civil society? A good question. From this, it is easy to see why the People Power II coalition is breaking up.

Civil society components want to call the shots on Cabinet appointments, social policy, political alliances of the President, and even on the legislative agenda.

If they don't get their demands, they threaten to break away from the People Power coalition and go back to the streets.

Migdal

Whether the Philippine State is strong or weak may be determined by Joel Migdal's definition of a weak state.

According to the Australian academic Ron May, using Migdal's schema, "There seems to be general consensus that the Philippine State, in terms of its capacity 'to penetrate society, regulate social relationships, extract resources, and appropriate or use resources in determined ways,' is relatively weak."

These are the constraints of a weak Philippine State within

which President Macapagal is mounting her initiatives and agenda for the next year.

This is the "nation" she will be addressing that most Filipinos don't consider a national community whose interests can command their primary loyalty and subordination.

Necessarily, with a menacing budget deficit whose expansion is hard to control without impairing the delivery of public services, and with a GDP downgraded to around 3 percent for 2001, the Sona must have focused priorities to prevent the poor from rebellion and to spark an economic revival.

And so, if she delivers a 30-minute speech, that makes a lot of sense. State of the Nation Addresses have been known for their

abundance of platitudes and ritualistic statements of good intentions.

The President cannot perpetuate that ritual. Her speech must spell out her basic priorities right away, after the usual overview of vision, specific programs and goals.

There are only four basic priorities: law and order; poverty reduction; third, economic recovery and expansion; and good governance. These priorities don't require pages to compose an academic monograph.

Going into specifics

This is what we should watch out for—whether President Macapagal will depart from the conventional presentation of Sona and will go down to specifics.

We are told her top priority is

the anti-poverty program. We are further told she has a project for job creation for 100,000 urban poor youth, as a demonstration and impact model for replication elsewhere.

The President, with severe resources restriction, cannot spread out the largesse too thinly such that it would have no impact.

The "nation" that claims her primary priority is the "nation" of the poor who compose the majority of the Filipinos.

If she fails to win them, they can turn against her and the other "nations." There are enough false

champions of the poor waiting for her to fail. These champions have failed the poor, but they have not relinquished the rhetoric of being pro-poor.

General Charles de Gaulle used to say: How can you govern a nation with more than a thousand cheques? His problem of governing France, which at least respected his authority, is nothing compared to that of a Filipino president.

Our presidents govern more than a thousand "nations" who don't recognize or respect a national community.

Pulmo Mist

PERSONAL ULTRASONIC NEBULIZER
NOW AVAILABLE IN THE PHILIPPINES

Aerosol medication therapy for the effective treatment of:

- Bronchial Asthma
- Acute Bronchitis
- Emphysema
- COPD and other respiratory disorders

Unlike ordinary nebulizers, PulmoMist penetrates deeply into the air sacs (inner part of the lungs).

For Adults & Children!

AC Adapter for Home Use
DC Adapter for Car Use
Optional Accessory: Rechargeable Battery

WITH AUTOMATIC SHUT-OFF

Relief in 6 minutes!

2-YEAR WARRANTY

Manufactured for and Exclusively Distributed by:
medical center trading corporation
Pioneer St. Cor Shaw Blvd. Pasig City
Tel: 631-715-631-2255, 631-5554 Fax: (632) 631-7889
E-mail Address: mecenter@icloud.com.ph

Available in:
mercury drug
Stores Nationwide

P3,900 ONLY!
HURRY!
FEW UNITS AVAILABLE

Joe Branch
(043) 757-2051

Davao Branch
(082) 222-4404

Iloilo Branch
(033) 320-1413

Pasig Branch
631-1715

Manila Branch
711-8374

Cebu Branch
(032) 254-2367



Hearing Loss?

- Virtually invisible hearing aids
- Latest multi channel digital technology
- Crystal clear CD quality sound
- Auto background noise reduction
- Authorized Siemens dealer

DON'T FORGET TO ASK ABOUT OUR

- **P1,000** discount off purchase price (not applicable for trade-in)
- **FREE** batteries for life*
- **INSTALLMENT:** payable within 6 mos. & 3 mos. w/ 50% D.P.
- **TRADE-IN DISCOUNT** of up to P5,000 for their old hearing aid regardless of brand, age or condition, working or not (Promo period June 1 - August 31, 2001)

*For every 6 mos. of regular check-up & cleaning of hearing aids at Sources of aid

CALL FOR A FREE HEARING TEST TODAY!

Makati : 8671916

Aialang : 8071920

Robinsons : 6359033

www.sountex.com



PER DYNCR PERMIT NO. 1541 SERIES OF 2001

What used to be inconceivable is now a reality.



The Mercedes-Benz E220 CDI

Elegance. Power. Economy.

► The Mercedes-Benz E220 CDI is equipped with the latest Commonrail Direct Injection technology. Pioneered by Mercedes-Benz, the CDI principle involves a constant high pressure pump to cylinders resulting in increased horsepower and a maximum torque of 315 Nm at 1800-2600 rpm with better mileage, while acceleration is at 0-100 kph in 10.4 seconds.

► Fuel consumption is much lower than other vehicles in the luxury segment at 16 kms./liter, a plus factor in these times of increasing gasoline prices. Yet, ignition is much quieter, and very low emissions by European standards is achieved with an efficient combustion process which reduces nitrogen oxide effusion.

► And with power and economy is the E220 CDI's matchless exterior and interior elegance, with an excellent on-board atmosphere.

► Test drive the E220 CDI and find out why you may want to take it home after the experience.



Mercedes-Benz
The future of the automobile

Commercial Motors Corp. Mercedes Ave., San Miguel, Pasig City Tel 641-9806; 641-9867; 641-2206; 641-2290 Fax 641-7367; 641-2287 • BRANCHES • Baloy, Cagayan de Oro City Tel (08622) 732509 • Mc Briones Highway, Sta. Magallana, Marikina City Tel (032) 345-1250 Fax (032) 346-2772 • Kati 11, Sasa, Davao City Tel (082) 235-2495 Fax (082) 235-2494 • McArthur Highway, Calarian, Pangasinan Tel (075) 817-2513; (075) 517-5317 Telex (075) 522-0783 • DEALERS • CATS Motors EDSA, Greenhills Tel 723-5808 to 12 Fax 724-7741 • CATS Motors-Alabang, Alabang-Zapote Rd., Las Piñas Tel 872-3768 • Fax 872-5186 • EUROPHIL Motors Corp. 5556 South Superhighway cor. Filinvest St., Makati City Tel 844-3438; 844-6794 • COMMERCIAL Auto Sales Service Corp. 2256 Pusung Tinian cor. EDSA, Makati City Tel 840-4396; 840-4397 Fax 812-3622 • TRANSCOR Motors, Inc. Arameta St., Singang, Bacolod City Tel (034) 433-0331; (034) 435-0221 to 23 Fax (034) 433-0330 • TRANSCOR Motors, Inc. Sem. Benigno Aquino Ave. (Diversion Rd.) Iloilo City Tel (033) 320-0952; (033) 320-0567 Fax (033) 320-0536 • AUTOLAND Sales 1616 Quezon Ave., Quezon City Tel 922-6925; 928-2532 Telex 922-3108 • AUTOLAND Sales (Davao) Pampanga Tel (045) 332-3342; (045) 332-3343 Telex (045) 332-3341

De Castro ...

(From page A1)

to De Castro.

"Noli's with us. We're home free. It's a done deal," said Sen. Renato Cayetano who was also an ABS CBN talent like De Castro.

Cayetano said De Castro, who became a guest candidate of the Puwersa ng Masa coalition in the last elections, agreed to vote for the PPC set of Senate officers because of the power-sharing deal between him and Drilon.

Under the deal, Drilon will occupy the top Senate post for 18 months, while Cayetano will take over in the last half of the chamber's three-year term.

Cayetano said De Castro had wanted to work with the Senate majority "to show the 16 million people who voted for him that he can do something for them."

The 13 senators on the PPC camp are Senators Drilon, Cayetano, De Castro, Loren Legarda, Robert Barbers, Juan Flavio, Joker Arroyo, Ralph Recto, Francis Pangilinan, Manuel Villar, Ramon Magsaysay Jr., Ramon Revilla and John Osmeña.

This would leave only 11 senators, at the most, on the opposition camp: Senators Pimentel, Edgardo Angara, Vicente Sotto III, Loi Ejercito-Estrada, Panfilo Lacson, Tessie Aquino-Oreta, Rodolfo Biazon, Gregorio Honasan, Blas F. Ople, and possibly Jaworski and Serge Osmeña.

The INQUIRER could not contact De Castro for his side.

Neither was Angara, head of the Laban ng Demokratikong, available for comment. Aides said he was in a closed-door

meeting the entire Sunday afternoon.

Explanation

Sotto, however, offered an explanation on why the PPC could not get hold of Jaworski.

In a radio interview, Sotto admitted negotiating with Jaworski while both of them were vacationing in the United States.

Asked whether he got Jaworski's commitment to vote for Pimentel, Sotto replied: "It was a three-point shot."

Legarda conceded that Jaworski crossed to the other side. "We may have lost Jawo, but we have Noli," she said.

Even so, Sotto said Angara and Oreta were still trying to get John Osmeña's support while Pimentel was trying to secure Serge Osmeña's. The two Osmeñas are estranged cousins.

John Osmeña, however, was the first to sign the manifesto of support for Drilon after he was promised the chairmanship of the Senate finance committee.

Legarda said the PPC would most likely lose Serge Osmeña who was also reportedly interested in chairing the same committee.

"It will be a very fragile coalition in which the movement of only one of its members will enable the opposition to state a coup," she said.

Sotto, however, said the fight wasn't over yet. He still voiced confidence the opposition would be able to muster 13 votes when the Senate meets today to elect its new set of officers.

Should both sides manage to get only 12 votes each, Pimentel would keep the top Senate post under the chamber's rules.

WORLD POOL

Canadian foils Andam's bid

LEONARDO Andam kissed his bid goodbye in the 2001 Admiral World Pool championship Friday at the Cardiff International Arena in Cardiff, Wales.

Canadian Alain Martel showed Andam the door with an 11-9 victory in their quarterfinal match that all but wiped out the country's seven-man billiards crew spearheaded by Efren "Bata" Reyes and Django Bustamante.

Martel carried on where he left off

against Chris Melling the other night as he raced to a 7-2 lead against the Filipino known as the "Rattlesnake."

But with a big pro-Filipino crowd rooting for him, Andam staged a comeback, taking the next six racks to overhaul the deficit for an 8-7 edge.

When the score was tied at 9-9, however, referee Chris Atkin slapped a foul on Andam as the Filipino touched the sixth ball with his cue stick while executing a shot.

Automatically, Martel was awarded

a ball-in-hand and easily cleared the remaining marbles en route to a 19th rack victory. He then wiped the table clean in the 20th rack en route to a place in the semifinals.

Showing his dissension, Andam refused to shake hands with the referee and Martel for getting the raw end of the deal.

"I went to shake his hand at the end but he just turned around. I played really well at the beginning of the match but played bad for a few racks to let

him back in," said Martel.

"I've been playing better here in practice than I have in the matches. That's because I get nervous. I guess I need to be more relaxed," he added.

With the victory, Martel earned a semifinal duel against Finn Mika Immonen, who overcame an awful start to turn back Dutch Niels Feijen, 11-7, in another quarterfinals contest.

Ralf Souquet of Germany, an 11-1 winner over Sweden's Marcus Chamet, meets Chia-hsiung Lai of Taiwan in the

other semis duel. Lai beat Jeremy Jones of the United States, 11-3, to advance Quarterfinal results.

Chia-hsiung Lai (Tai) v Jeremy Jones (USA) 11-3
Mika Immonen (Fin) v Niels Feijen (Hol) 11-7

Ralf Souquet (Ger) bt Marcus Chamet (Swe) 11-1
Alain Martel (Can) bt Leonardo Andam (Phi) 11-9

Semifinal pairings:
Ralf Souquet (Ger) vs Chia-hsiung Lai (Tai)
Mika Immonen (Fin) vs Alain Martel (Can)



ANDAM

Armstrong grabs Tour leadership



ARMSTRONG

PLA D'ADET, France—After a slow first week and a stunning run in the mountains,

Lance Armstrong took control of the Tour de France on Saturday, claiming the leader's yellow jersey with seven days of racing to go.

Having outclassed his rivals in the Alps, the Texan continued to leave them stranded in the Pyrenees, where his latest stage-victory brought him closer to a third straight Tour title.

The win followed a familiar pattern, with Armstrong trailing his main rival, Jan Ullrich of Germany, for much of the last climb. Then, in the final stretch, the two-time champion sprinted ahead, crossing the finish line a minute before his opponent.

"We were all fairly confident that we would get the (yellow) jersey," said the US Postal Service rider, who started the stage ranked third.

His lead over Ullrich in the race standings grew to five minutes and 13 seconds thanks to the win, his third in this year's Tour. All three wins came in the mountain stages, which began on Tuesday. Before hitting the Alps, Armstrong was outside the top 20.

His advantage over Ullrich means that with only seven of 20 Tour stages remaining, he is well-placed to win the race when it finishes in Paris on July 29. Only Sunday's stage between Tarbes and Luz-Ardiden—the last mountain leg—was likely to have a major impact on the race standings.

The Texan lifted both arms in the air as he crossed the finish line, dedicating the win to former Motorola teammate Fabio Casartelli. Saturday's stage took riders past a memorial marking the spot where the Italian crashed fatally in the 1995 Tour.

AP



BIG LEFT

Shane Mosley (left) rocks Adrian Stone with a left in the second round of their WBC welterweight championship fight in Las Vegas Saturday night. Mosley knocked out Stone in the third round to retain the title. After the win, Mosley called for a rematch against Oscar De La Hoya, the fighter he beat for the crown last summer.

Cookie beats 'em by 7 strokes

CANI UBANG, Laguna—Cookie LaO sustained his steady play all the way to the finish by firing a one-under-par 71 in the final round and romped home to a seven-stroke victory in the sixth leg of the Titleist Footjoy National Amateur Circuit at the Canlubang Golf and Country Club course recently.

LaO, who was left out in the selection of the national team for the SEA Games, made a statement victory with his rounds of 73-67-72-71 for a 283 aggregate that pushed

him past the big names including back-to-back national champion Angelo Que. Que could only finish third behind Boyet Zaragoza after both players matched scores of 73. Zaragoza finished at 290 and Que wound up at 291 in the 72-hole event conducted by the National Golf Association of the Philippines in coordination with Titleist, Footjoy and Chris T Sports.

Carmelita Villaroman ended the streak of fellow national player Ruby Chico-Walker in the ladies side with her own rousing seven-

shot win. Villaroman's 220 on rounds of 72-75-73 sent her past Lucy Landicho (227) and Walker (237).

The rest of the men's division finishers included Jerome Delamar (292), Jun Bernis (293), Ronnie Torrecampo (293), Marvin Dumandan (295) and Jay Bayron (298).

In the other divisions, bank executive Abe Rosal topped Group I, Gerald Cadiz took Group IV and Beth Mechavez ruled the ladies division where Julie Dayag was the low gross scorer with her 182.

Athletes with disability

THE COUNTRY'S differently abled persons or those athletes with disability will be receiving the same cash and other incentives just like normal athletes under a bill to be filed by Manila Rep. Jaime Lopez in the 12th Congress which opens today.

Lopez is the same congressman who authored House Bill 7302 in 1996, the original landmark measure which grants cash rewards to Filipino medal winners in the Olympic and Asian Games. Then serving his third and last term as Manila congressman, Lopez, supported by Speaker Jose de Venecia, filed the bill in 1996 when Manuel "Onyok" Velasco won the silver medal in the Atlanta Olympic Games. Unfortunately, the bill failed to be enacted into law after the Senate ran out of time to act on it.

Still, Velasco had the good fortune of receiving some P2 million from the congressman's CDF funds, aside from the P6 million raised from the private sector by the senator's brother, former Philippine Sports Commission chair and Manila Mayor Mel Lopez.

At present, Filipino athletes can look forward to a bright future with the recent signing of RA 9064 into law by President Macapagal-Arroyo. Called the "Sports Benefits and Incentives Act of 2001," this measure, a spin-off of the Lopez bill, grants hefty rewards to Olympic and Asian Games medal winners. However, medal winners of the Paralympic Games were left out. This should not

CLEAN LIVING

Manolo R. Iñigo



be the case because these athletes with disability train just as hard and serious as normal athletes in their quest for gold. Hence the need to file the Paralympics incentive bill for the sake of equity and fairness.

In the Philippines, the most outstanding Paralympic athlete is little-known 27-year-old powerlifter Adeline Dumapong, who won a bronze medal in last year's 11th Paralympic Games in Sydney. For her feat, the wheelchair-user from Iligan received a P200,000 cash reward from the Philippine Sports Commission.

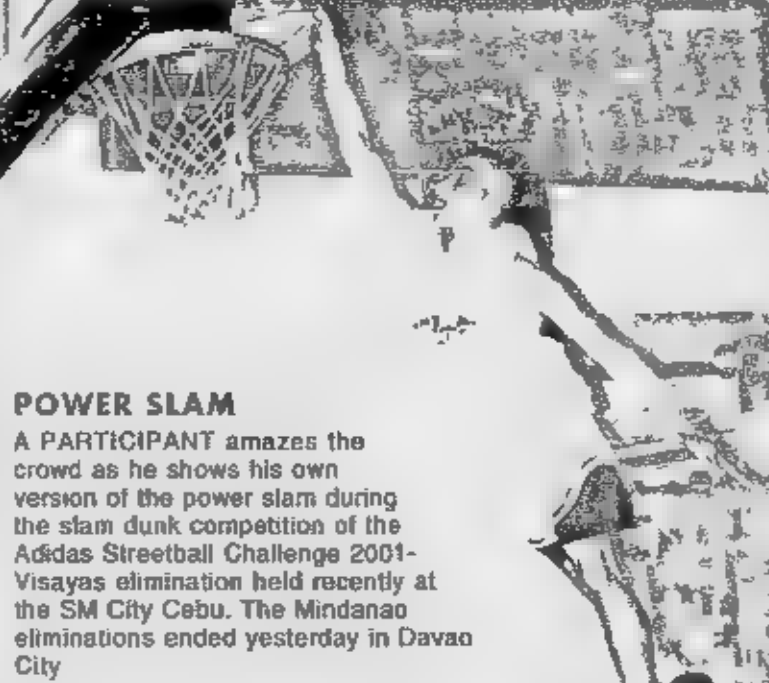
Dumapong, who was stricken by polio at the age of three, grew up at Bahay Mapagmahal, an institution at the Philippine Orthopedic Center for disabled children run by nuns. In her 10-year stay at the center under very strict and tough conditions, Dumapong learned the good values of discipline and determination to achieve excellence not only in sports but also in life.

BASEBALL RESULTS

NATIONAL LEAGUE			
Team	W	L	Pct
Atlanta	55	42	.567
Philadelphia	53	44	.546
Florida	50	48	.510
NY Mets	45	54	.455
Montreal	43	55	.439
Central	41	57	.418
Chicago	38	60	.385
Houston	33	65	.338
St. Louis	29	69	.297
San Francisco	27	71	.277
Pittsburgh	26	72	.263
Cincinnati	25	73	.258
West	24	74	.245
Arizona	23	75	.235
Los Angeles	22	76	.228
San Diego	21	77	.218
Seattle	20	78	.208
San Francisco	19	79	.200
San Francisco	18	80	.190
San Francisco	17	81	.183
San Francisco	16	82	.173
San Francisco	15	83	.163
San Francisco	14	84	.152
San Francisco	13	85	.143
San Francisco	12	86	.133
San Francisco	11	87	.113
San Francisco	10	88	.102
San Francisco	9	89	.091
San Francisco	8	90	.081
San Francisco	7	91	.071
San Francisco	6	92	.061
San Francisco	5	93	.051
San Francisco	4	94	.041
San Francisco	3	95	.031
San Francisco	2	96	.021
San Francisco	1	97	.011

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Team	W	L	Pct
Seattle	58	38	.598
Minnesota	55	41	.573
Chicago	52	44	.545
San Diego	49	47	.510
Los Angeles	46	50	.480
San Francisco	43	53	.448
San Francisco	40	56	.417
San Francisco	37	59	.385
San Francisco	34	62	.353
San Francisco	31	65	.322
San Francisco	28	68	.291
San Francisco	25	71	.260
San Francisco	22	74	.229
San Francisco	19	77	.198
San Francisco	16	80	.167
San Francisco	13	83	.136
San Francisco	10	86	.105
San Francisco	7	89	.074
San Francisco	4	92	.043
San Francisco	1	95	.012



POWER SLAM

A PARTICIPANT amazes the crowd as he shows his own version of the power slam during the slam dunk competition of the Adidas Streetball Challenge 2001-Visayas elimination held recently at the SM City Cebu. The Mindanao eliminations ended yesterday in Davao City.



MOTORCROSS

Randy Ortiz of R.C. Car Exchange is shown in action during the third round of the National Super Bike Championships at the Batangas Racing Circuit in Rosario, Batangas recently. Ortiz finished second to Joey Reyes in the annual event sanctioned by the National Motorcycle Sports and Safety Association (Namssa). He also finished runner-up in the Maxx Scooter Series.

RP polo team rips US foes

THE PHILIPPINE Polo team, represented by the Banco Filipino Los Tamaracs, defeated American squad C.S. Brooks, 15-7, to dash the latter's chance of vying for the much prestigious Polo Gold Cup last Friday at the Cowdray Park Polo Club in England.

The RP crew is composed of Bautista Heguy, Memo Gracida, Dave Allen and Oliver Tuthill.

The success of the Philippine team in the ongoing Gold Cup Polo tournament in London can mainly be attributed to its patron, Albert C. Aguirre, who provided the leadership and internationally acclaimed champion horses.

Banco Filipino Los Tamaracs will face Dubai in the finals of the world's biggest polo tournament slated Sunday.

SPORTS ON TV

COMPILED BY LORENZO MANGUAT

GOLF: PGA B.C. Open, First Round at 8 a.m. (f), Final Round at 10 p.m. on Star Sports
Goilgoile 2001 at 10 a.m. (f) on Star Sports

BASEBALL: Sunday Night Baseball at 8 a.m. on ESPN

BILLIARDS: World Professional Pool Championships 2001 Day 9, Semifinals at 11 a.m. (f), Final at 8 p.m. (f) on ESPN



GOLF WINNERS

Dagen-Kai, the association of Dai-Dan sub-contractors and suppliers who are involved in the on-going construction of the Ninoy Aquino International Airport International Passenger Terminal 3 (NAIA-IP3) held its first invitational golf meet recently at Villamor. Shown (from left to right) are the winners of the event: J. Dagert of Siemens, lowest net; R. Mojica of R.A. Mojica & Partners, Class B—runnerup; C. Carlos of Monark Equipment, Class B champion; J. Solls of Power Switching & Controls, overall champion; S. Iwaki of Dai-Dan Phils. Inc., lowest gross; E. Esmerio of Loxon Phils. Inc., Class A—champion; M. Horiuchi of Dai-Dan Phils. Inc., Class C runnerup; and T. Hori (represented by G. Taylor) of Takenaka Corp., Class A runnerup. Not included in photo is M. Comila of McKembull, Class C champ on

Duval joins 4-way jam; Tiger 5 off

LYTHAM ST. ANNES, England—David Duval left the course before the carnage set in Saturday at the British Open, thankful for a 65 he figured would at least give him another shot at a major championship.

It turned out to be better than that. In a third round filled with spectacular shots and horrific crashes—a day in which 10 players had at least a share of the lead—Duval wound up one of four players tied at the top, making it the largest 54-hole logjam at a major in 23 years.

"It's anybody's Open," said Colin Montgomerie, fortunate to be one stroke back after nearly splitting open the seat of his pants trying to play out of a bunker.

Two former Masters champions, Bernhard Langer and Ian Woosnam, got out of harm's way with rounds of 67 and joined Duval at 6-under 207.

Filling out the foursome was Alex Cejka, who took the most unusual route. He made only three pars on his last 14 holes, led by as many as two shots and then crumbled at the end with bogeys on three of his last four holes.

"On this course, everything is possible," Cejka said. "It's going to be an exciting day."

It certainly was for Tiger Woods. Poised to get into contention, Woods took a detour into the knee-high rough, prickly gorse bushes and next to a hospitality tent on his way to a 73 that figured to end his chances of retaining the claret jug at Royal Lytham & St. Annes.

Or maybe not. He finished at 1-under 212 and was just five strokes off the lead.

Still, Woods will have to climb over two dozen players just to catch the leaders.

AP

3rd round scores	
D. Duval 69-73-65-207	B. Andrade 69-70-70-209
I. Woosnam 72-68-67-207	D. Smyth 74-65-70-209
B. Langer 71-68-67-207	G. Owen 69-68-72-209
A. Cejka 69-69-69-207	N. Vanhook 72-68-70-210
M. Jimenez 69-72-67-208	E. Roberts 70-70-70-210
B. Romero 70-72-67-208	E. Romero 70-72-67-210
N. Price 73-67-68-208	N. Fasth 69-69-72-210
D. Dawson 70-72-67-208	P. Lawrie 70-70-69-211
R. Jacquelin 71-68-69-208	D. Dixon 70-71-70-211
J. Ogilvie 69-68-71-208	V. Singh 70-70-71-211
J. Pernie 69-68-71-208	M. O'Meara 70-69-72-211
C. Montgomerie 65-70-73-208	K. Sutherland 75-69-68-212
P. Fulke 69-67-72-208	D. Hart 74-69-69-212
E. Els 71-71-67-209	D. Waldorf 70-73-69-212
S. Garcia 70-72-67-209	S. Snicker 71-69-72-212
R. Goosen 74-68-67-209	T. Woods 71-68-73-212

Jones posts 3-shot edge

NEW ROCHELLE, New York—Rasie Jones shot her second straight 5-under-par 65 Saturday to take a three-stroke lead over Nancy Scranton after three rounds of the LPGA Big Apple Classic.

Jones, who has two second-place finishes in this \$950,000 tournament—including last year—and a third, buried the par-5 18th to get to 11-under 202. That was her sixth birdie of the round and let her match the third best 54-hole score in the event played on the 5,607-meter (6,161-yard) Wykagyl Country Club course.

Florida's Dorothy Delasin fired a 73 and was among those at 215, 13 shots behind.

AP

Leongson rules Saipan motocross tilt

SHELL Advance-Yamaha Racing team continued its superiority in motocross with former champion Enrie Leongson bagging the overall title in the prestigious Liberation Day Invitational Motocross Challenge held at the Marianas Country Club.

Leongson-nicknamed "Mr. Cap" for his calm demeanor on and off the racetrack, topped the two-day competition which featured noted motocross riders from Saipan, Japan and other Asian countries.

The multi-awarded rider from Taytay, who broke out from relative obscurity by winning the national title in 1994, displayed superb riding skills in beating a small but select field which included Masano Tomayama and Kenji Oyama of Japan and Steve Santos and Kookie Alvarez of Saipan.

"Swerte talaga. But I would like to give credit to my team, especially the sponsors, for their continued all-out support," said

Leongson, who also finished second overall behind Alvarez last year.

Leongson actually finished second to his Japanese rival in the first two races, but came back strong to sweep the next two races over Santos and Alvarez. He got the much-needed break when Tomayama failed to finish in the third race.

Another Shell Yamaha rider, Jing Leongson, completed a double celebration by ruling the export-B category.

54 cars join drag racing

THE SEVENTH X-Drags Festival of the Philippine Drag Racing Family sport held recently at the Port City, Manila Harbour Centre drew 54 cars despite heavy rains in most parts of the country. Raymond Go of Team Autoplas Sportzteam won once again won the Quick 8 Heads-up class with an 11.766-second best elapsed time of the day.

SPORTS

AL S. MENDOZA, Editor | EDWIN M. VILLANUEVA, Assistant Editor

Webber inks \$122-M deal

NEW YORK—It was a night few expected to see this summer: Chris Webber wearing his infectious grin while eagerly anticipating a long future with the Sacramento Kings. Webber signed the second-biggest contract in NBA history Saturday, agreeing to a seven-year deal worth \$122.7 million to return to Sacramento. Minnesota's Kevin Garnett has the largest contract, a six-year, \$126-million deal.

Simon powers Laguna

GAMES WEDNESDAY
(Araullo Gym, Cebu) 3:00 p.m. Sycargen vs. BC Blades
5:30 p.m. Andok's San Juan vs. Nueva Ecija

LIPA CITY — Biboy Simon sparked as FedEx Laguna spanked Davao, 105-90, yesterday in the Metropolitan Basketball Association First Phase at the Sentrum De La Salle here.

Simon unloaded 26 points, 15 of them in the first quarter when the Lakers ripped the game apart.

With the win, Lakers improved to 5-6 and established more distance between them and their pursuers for the fifth and last slot in the quarterfinals.

The Eagles dropped to 2-9 and for them to force a playoff for the No. 5 slot, they need to sweep their remaining three games and hope Laguna drops its last three.

Simon fired two triples in the first canto as Laguna stormed ahead, 28-10.

The 6-1 Simon got help from Jemel Mendiola, who hit nine points off the bench as the Lakers stretched the lead to 26 at 56-30, later in the second quarter.

When the Eagles threatened at 84-91 in the fourth, Simon unleashed his fourth trey of the day to lead an 8-2 attack that gave the Lakers a 99-86 lead, 2-45 remaining.

Chris Clay and Mendiola chipped in 23 and 17 points, respectively for Laguna, which bounced back from a 100-105 loss to San Juan last Friday.

Rookie Peter Simon poured in 25 points on top of eight rebounds for Davao. But his effort went in vain as Eagles team leaders Mike Mamgo (9) and Bong Marata (7) did not come up with their usual numbers.

The scores:

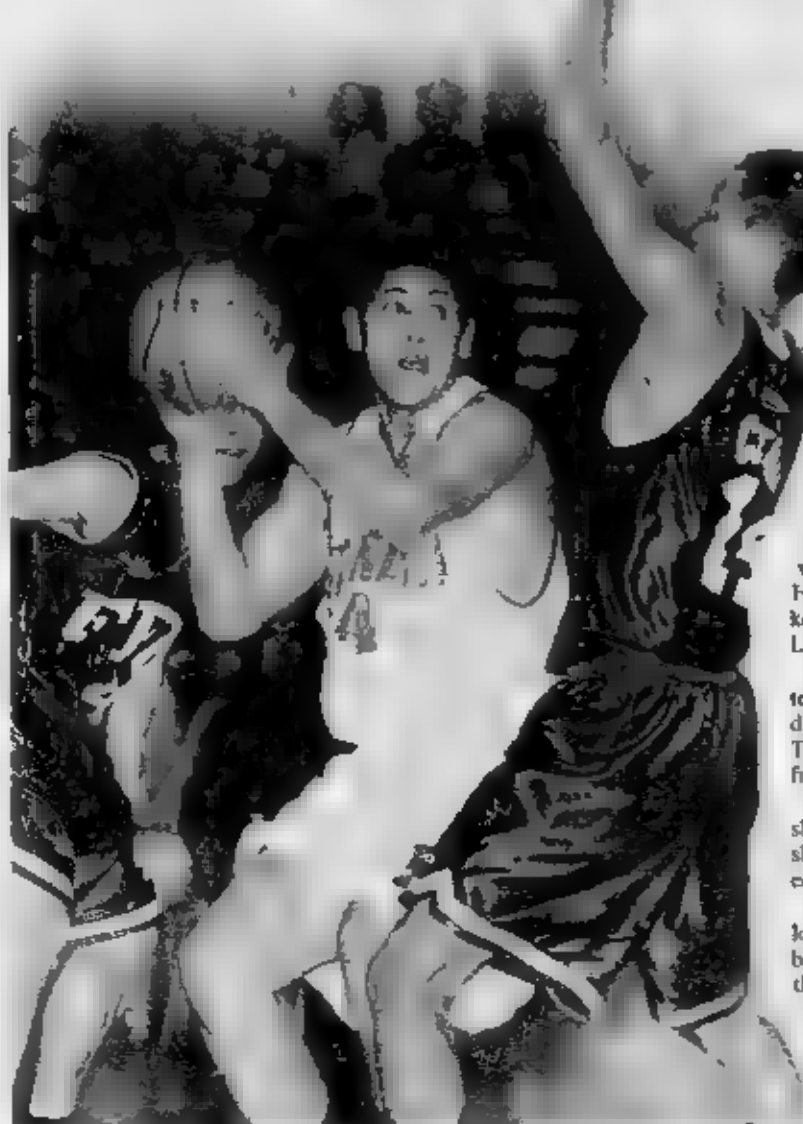
LAGUNA 105—Simon 26, Clay 23, Mendiola 17, Flowers 14, Regidor 10, Sazuman 6, Garcia 4, Barbosa 3, Lopez 1, Mencia 1, Domingo 0, Nicaio 0.

DAVAO 90—Simon 25, Bernardo 19, Dela Rosa 13, Menor 10, Manigo 9, Celiao 8, Marata 7, Bonifon 3, Daja 0, Concha 0.

Quarters: 35-19, 61-40, 82-66, 105-90.

ATENEO'S Enrico Villanueva tries to score against two FEU defenders

VAL MANDUMON



UAAP ACTION

Eagles down Tams, 67-64

Games Thursday (PhilSports)
10:30 a.m.—UE vs. AdU (Jrs.)
12:30 p.m.—DLSU vs. UST (Jrs.)
2:30 p.m.—UE vs. AdU (Srs.)
5 p.m.—DLSU vs. UST (Srs.)

BY DENNIS EROA

HIGHLY-SPIRITED Ateneo escaped with a pulsating 67-64 triumph over FEU last night in the UAAP men's basketball championship at the jump-packed Loyola Gym.

Playing with a steel nerves and determination, the Blue Eagles did not disappoint as they engaged the Tamaraws in a battle of attrition right from the opening tipoff.

Saved from its atrocious free throw shooting where it went 23-of-40, Ateneo showed championship caliber against an equally tough rival.

Ateneo's second straight win after losing its debut against La Salle was a boost to coach Joe Lapa, who didn't grace the usual post-game interview but sent youthful assistant Sandy Arespacochaga to the press room.

While saying that the whole team "loves" Joe, Arespacochaga said the players played with extra motiva-

tion. Lapa also joined the team as the Ateneo's "Song for Mary" reverberated throughout the gym.

Pablo Bugia and skipper Rainer Sison made the crucial gift shots, but it was the all-around show of rookie sensation Lewis Tesorio who kept the Eagles' offensive machine going.

Ateneo, NU and FEU are now tied for the lead with identical 2-1 win-loss cards.

The 5-foot-7 Tesorio, a recruit from San Beda College, was all over the court, posting 15 points, three assists and one steal. Fans shouted in unison as he converted an amazing reverse layup which gave the Eagles a 61-57 lead.

Dennis Miranda capped FEU's big rally with a spin move, 64-64, 19 seconds left, but Bugia split his charity and Tesorio made a defensive gem off Miranda in the ensuing play, 3.6 ticks left.

NU watched as UP's Mark Jomalea missed the game-tying free throw to escape with a dramatic 60-59 victory in the other senior game.

After spitfire Prodan Bagueon gave the Bulldogs a 60-58 lead, Jomalea fished a foul from Anel de Castro while making a wild dash to the basket, 1.6 ticks remaining.

The 5-foot-7 Jomalea sank the first free throw, but his next attempt barely touched the rim, leading to a furious struggle for the rebound as time ended.

In juniors play, the UP Integrated School drubbed the NU Bulipups, 68-56, for its first win in two outings. NU absorbed its third straight loss.

Over at the UST gym, UP downed UE, 60-56, to seize the lead in women's basketball with a 2-0 card. UST sparked Ateneo, 56-51 for its first win in two games.

Scores (Srs.)

NU 60—Baguion 12, Cajayon 11, Napa 9, De Castro 9, Neo 7, Mendoza 4, Menabat 3, Tolentino 3, Urbano 1, Grijaldo 1, Miclat 0, Cayabyab 0.

UP 59—Almeda 12, Bravo 12, Jomalea 8, Santos 7, Robin 8, Celo 4, Maderang 4, Nung 3, Bernaldin 2, Amal 1, Quebral 0, Cervantes 0.

Quarters: 15-20, 30-32, 51-49, 60-59.

ATENE 67—Tenorio 15, Villanueva 15, Sison 12, Membres 8, Fonacier 6, Quimpo 4, Alvarez 4, Bugia 3, Yeo 0, Cruz 1, Elmido 0.

FEU 64—Jonas 15, Avenida 13, Roldan 9, Castro 8, Calil 5, Miranda 4, Conki 3, Zablan 3, Chavez 2, Tolentino 2, Isip 0.

Quarters: 18-20, 31-39, 51-49, 67-64.

Bombers shoot for 4-0 card vs Lions

Games Today (Rizal Memorial Coliseum)
12n—PCU vs. San Sebastian (Jrs/Srs)
3 p.m.—San Beda vs. Jose Rizal (Jrs/Srs)

BY JUNE NAVARRO

JOSE Rizal University stakes its clean slate against dangerous San Beda College today at the resumption of the NCAA cage wars at the Rizal Memorial Coliseum.

Riding on the glory of their three-game winning streak, the Heavy Bombers shoot for another when they take the floor at 5 p.m. opposite the Red

Lions, a team potent with its running game.

Host Philippine Christian University tries to follow up its recent mastery of College St. Benilde, 68-64, against San Sebastian College in the other seniors' tussle.

The Red Lions came from an 85-77 disaster inflicted by the Letran Knights but are anticipated to match the Heavy Bombers' speed as both teams have ceiling problems.

"A third straight loss would be demoralizing, so we have to bounce back. Though we lost last time out, the boys did their best but too bad, luck wasn't on our side," said the energetic Rene Bacan,

San Beda's bench tactician.

At 6-foot-4, Nathaniel Gregorio is the tallest cager in the Heavy Bombers' lineup while the Red Lions have sophomore Arjun Cordero, who stands at 6-foot-3.

Determination, however, will be the deciding factor as the Heavy Bombers and the Red Lions are almost on equal footing as far as match-ups are concerned.

Veterans Ernani Epondulan, Ariel Cepus, Rendell Dela Rea and Joel Finillar will make the difference for the Heavy Bombers when pitted against the rookie-laden Red Lions.

New salary cap

HOURS before the start of the free-agent signing period on July 18, the NBA and its players' union agreed on a new salary cap figure for the upcoming season, which will be \$42.5 million per team.

The amount is 19.7 percent higher than last season's player payroll ceiling of \$35.5 million. The \$7 million increase represents the second-largest year-to-year jump since the cap was instituted for the 1984-85 campaign. A year ago, the salary cap went up just \$1.5 million, the smallest during a four-year stretch.

So far, the largest cap increase ever (47.1 million) has come after the 1994-95 campaign when it zoomed to \$23 million from \$15.9 million for a leap of nearly 45 percent.

In theory, the salary cap represents the maximum amount a club can spend on player salaries. The cap is determined by a percentage of basketball-related income (BRI) utilizing a formula that is defined by the collective bargaining agreement between the league and its players.

It is a "soft" cap, considering that there are ways to exceed it through exceptions and creative strategies. With the various exemptions, nearly all of the 29 member clubs went over the cap during the 2000-01 year.

Other salary-cap numbers have also been upgraded in the fourth season (2001-02) of the six-year labor accord, with taxes being levied for the first time ever against teams and players for exceeding certain amounts.

The midlevel salary cap exception, based on 108 percent of last season's average NBA player salary (\$4.2 million, by far the highest among the four US

NBA NOTES

Henry Liao



major sports leagues), has been raised from \$2.25 million to \$4.538 million.

The minimum player payroll will jump from \$26.625 million to \$31.875 million, or 75 percent of the new salary cap. All teams must earmark that amount for player salaries as part of the labor agreement.

An escrow tax will be imposed because overall player salaries will exceed 55 percent of BRI. Once the actual figures are audited by midseason, the players will pay back to the NBA 10 percent of their salary. The money will be placed in the NBA's escrow account and the league will distribute it as it sees fit.

Likewise, a dollar-for-dollar luxury tax will be levied on teams whose player payroll exceed 61.1 percent of BRI. The luxury tax is determined by how many teams exceed a percentage of BRI that is higher than the cap. It is anticipated that the amount will be somewhere between \$48 million and \$52 million. Teams whose combined salaries exceed the threshold must pay a 100 percent luxury tax.

Veterans subdue RSJ; Mente slam dunk king

BY MARC ANTHONY REYES

SPARKED by Danny Idefonso's 21 points and some endgame heroics from Poch Junio and Kenneth Durendes, the Veterans turned back RSJ, 112-105, last night in the PBA A-I-Star Game at the Araneta Coliseum.

Though Idefonso set out for most of the fourth quarter, this contribution mattered a lot in keeping the Veterans' pride intact, having been the winners of the annual match the last three years.

SMB coach Jong Uichico, who called the shots for the Veterans, felled Idefonso in the final few seconds of the game obviously to protect his chin from injuring himself.

That despite the late-game rally staged by RSJ's Asi Taulava, Dondon Hombreros and Mark Caguioa that threatened the Veterans (105-102) with two minutes left.

It fizzled out just as quickly, though, as Junio and Durendes flicked in close jumpers to ice the game.

Idefonso keyed the Veterans' breakaway when he slammed home a perfect fastbreak pitch by Olcan Roca, clinging on to the rim for a few extra seconds while photographers climbed away. That gave them a



MENTE

72-59 lead with eight minutes left in the period.

Earlier, Joey Mente, the least-known in San Miguel Beer's star-studded lineup, grabbed the spotlight through a single Jordanesque slam that won for him the slam dunk title.

Clutching the ball in his left hand and his body outstretched, Mente soared over Olsen Racela's bowed head to deliver the winning slam amid the cheers of fans.

That earned him the only perfect score for the night as he beat Alaska Milk's John Arigo, who turned in a windmill in the finals to win second place. Devon Hary won third place.

The 5-foot-10 Mente, 25, was plucked from the Illoilo Megavoltz in the Metropolitan Basketball As-

Overshadowed by Mente's feat was the three-point shootout and the buzzer-beating competition won by Boyet Fernandez and Jayjay Heberbrand, respectively.

Ginebra's Heberbrand ruled the buzzer-beating event, besting Racela, Jason Webb and Patrick Fran.

Ginebra's Jun Limpot and Bal David thrashed Mobilize's Vic Pablo and Gherome Ejercito, 63-53, to capture the two-ball competition.

hair for life
NEW GENERATION
By Bergmann

Have you ever wondered why your favorite foreign actors seem to have eternal hair? Well, wonder no more. The latest technology on non-surgical hair which was available only in the United States is now here for the selected few in Manila. This hair is for those who want hair literally looking like it grows out of your own scalp. So natural-looking that it gives you the look which defies the passage of time and it even makes you feel the water as it falls on your head while you shower. Our continuous quest to improve existing technology through active research and development has led to this breakthrough.

Try it, feel it, live it. Hair For Life.

BERGMANN Telephone: 807-2627
www.bergmann.de

HEAVY EQUIPMENT, ACCESSORIES, C.B.U. TRUCKS & VEHICLES

AUCTION IN MALINTA

A 3-DAY UNRESERVED PUBLIC AUCTION
AUGUST 8, 9 & 10, 2001; 8:30 a.m.

<p>GD 305 Grader A</p>	<p>Passenger Van</p>	<p>Isuzu Dump Truck</p>
<p>Isuzu Elf Ref Van</p>	<p>Generator Set</p>	

ALL LOTS MUST BE PAID GUARANTEED BY DEPOSITING PRICE IN FULL AT THE AUCTION

Garage & Workshop Trucks • Refrigerated Aluminum Vans • Passenger Vans • Tractor Heads • Wing Vans • Buses • Jeeps • Passenger Vans & Trucks • Gen Sets • Compressors • Welders •

August 4, 5 & 6, 2001

Site 2 - 15 MC Compound, Paso de Bico, Malinta, Valenzuela City
Tel. no.: 984-9215/16 • 984-9278/79

THE POWER TO LIVE THE LIFE YOU CHOOSE

SMART

zedTM



Introducing SMART zed Tarot. Get to know what's in your cards!

Get your Tarot reading from SMART zed. Just type in TAROT and send to 288 and get your fortune in a flash. So know what the future holds. Consult your SMART zed Tarot.

Only P2.50 per transaction.



SMART

Simply Amazing

Buddy
P2.50

■ Drug-crazed man
slays carpenter
A27

METRO

LOUIE C. CAMINO, Editor

■ Student divided
over ROTC
A26

Kidnapping foiled; kidnapper nabbed

BY CHRISTIAN V. ESQUERRA

THREE men on Saturday night kidnapped a Filipino-Chinese businesswoman in front of her home in Navotas. But within 10 minutes of the kidnapping, victim Bertiza Tan was rescued unharmed, and the alleged mastermind of the kidnapping was arrested by police.

According to Northern Police Dis-

trict Senior Superintendent Vidal Querol, businesswoman Tan, 37, of 69 J.L. Escoda St. in San Rafael Village, Navotas, is the owner of Shipbuilder Commercial Hardware on Naval Street in North Bay Boulevard in Navotas.

Arrested was suspected mastermind Danilo Mendoza, 24, of Barangay Lawa in Cuamba, Laguna.

During interrogation, Mendoza identified his companions as Nady and Freddy, police said.

The two suspects managed to escape and are still at large.

Querol said the quick response of Navotas police and the effective net-

working of DILG Patrol 117 and Navotas Hotline No. 281-6847 helped foil the kidnapping.

Police also seized from Mendoza a 9-mm Parabellum.

The suspects abducted Tan at gun point as she and her companions, Marites Tibayan and Gemma Lyn Bon, were about to alight from an Elf Van (WMP 135) in front of Tan's house about 6 p.m. Saturday, police said.

The suspects took over the van, drove away with Tan, but left behind her companions, police said.

Tibayan called up Patrol 117, which directed a Police SWAT team on patrol in the area to look out for Tan's vehicle.

The SWAT team led by Police Inspector Ernesto Manapat spotted the vehicle, chased it and briefly engaged the suspects in a firefight.

Police said two of the suspects escaped as the SWAT men concentrated on rescuing Tan unharmed.

Mendoza had taken Tan as hostage, police said, but gave up when he realized that members of the SWAT team had him surrounded.

Investigation showed that the suspects planned to bring Tan to Sta. Rosa, Laguna on board a getaway car parked about five blocks away from Tan's residence. The car sped away after the kid-

napping attempt was foiled, police said.

Tan told police that while inside the Elf van, Mendoza poked his gun at her and warned her to cooperate so that nobody would get hurt. She said Mendoza also told her she would be brought to a far place, but she could telephone her relatives and tell them that she had been kidnapped.

The British Council proudly presents

The Cardo Dance Company

From A Minus Becomes A Plus

performances
July 26, 2001
8:00 PM & 10:00 PM
Jazz Theatre
Cebu Arts Center

workshops
July 27, 2001 (MANILA)
July 28, 2001 (SUBC)

GLOBE TELECOM

SURESTEP

New Wave

THE NO-HOLES BOARD ON YOUR CRV

WMS WATERWORKS
1015 EDSA (near Veterans Village Entrance), Quezon City
Telephone nos. 414-3287 • 414-3286 • 392-3840

RAINY DAYS ARE HERE AGAIN!

MAKE SURE YOUR FAMILY DRINKS CLEAN & SAFE WATER!

LIFESTREAM

Water Dispensers & Purifiers

With one year warranty
With P300 Handling & Delivery Fee for provinces

NOT A COLD ICE TOP WATER P2,995	NOT A COLD WATER DISPENSER WITH PURIFIER P3,995	FRESH ROOM TEMP HOT & COLD WATER DISPENSER WITH PURIFIER P1,795	NOT A ROOM TEMP WATER DISPENSER WITH PURIFIER P1,795	NOT A ROOM TEMP WATER DISPENSER WITH PURIFIER P1,795	NOT A COLD ICE TOP WATER DISPENSER WITH PURIFIER P2,995	NOT A COLD ICE TOP WATER DISPENSER WITH PURIFIER P4,995
--	--	--	--	--	---	---

UNIQUE INTERNATIONAL CO.

#56 Sierra Madre St., Mandaluyong City (at the back of Polymed Hosp.)
Tel. 531-4267 • 533-9776 • 532-2709 • 533-6426 • 748-3729 • 531-3543 • 531-2018 • Fax 531-0763
E-mail: unique765@hotmail.com • Website address: www.uniqueinternational.com.ph
CEBU: Door 8, Marvel Bldg., MJ Quenco St., Mabolo, Cebu City • Tel. 233-4397 • 233-4399

MSD HEALTH NEWS

fractures occur - most often involving the spine, hip or wrist. Simply stated, osteoporosis is a thinning and weakening of the bones that happens to all of us as we get older. If this deterioration in our bones goes untreated, our skeleton eventually will become extremely fragile, and some bones will be likely to break - or fracture - with very little trauma.

Although the process of bone loss begins gradually when we are in our mid to late thirties, it is so slow that it may take many years before we become aware of it. Women, generally, are at greater risk of developing osteoporosis than men. This is because, following the menopause, women experience a rapid loss of bone from the skeleton due to the decrease in estrogen production.

Who are at Risk?

It is a fact of life that, as we grow older, our bones become thinner and weaker. In theory, therefore, we are all at risk of developing osteoporosis. Certain factors may accelerate this process, however, and it is important that we become aware of them.

Menopause. Women are at greater risk of developing osteoporosis than men. Of course, this does not mean that every woman will get osteoporosis, simply that osteoporosis occurs with greater frequency in women. After the menopause, the ovaries stop producing the female hormone, estrogen. Estrogen is important for maintaining bone strength. Without estrogen, bone loses calcium - one of its most important components. If you have had a particularly early menopause (before the age of 45, for example), your bones will have lost the important benefits of estrogen much earlier than usual, and it is likely that you are at an increased risk of developing osteoporosis.

Smoking/Alcohol. We all know about the health risks associated with smoking and a high alcohol intake. In addition to all the other problems that they can cause, smoking and a regular high alcohol intake can also interfere with the body's ability to maintain normal, healthy bones. Smoking speeds up the rate at which you lose bone, which makes you much more likely to suffer from osteoporosis.

Osteoporosis: The Silent Crippler

Lack of Exercise. The strength of our bones is determined partly by the physical demands placed on the skeleton. Similar to the way in which our muscles weaken if they are not used, bones need a certain amount of exercise to stay strong and healthy. People who are confined to bed or a wheelchair, or who lead a particularly inactive lifestyle, have a higher risk of developing osteoporosis.

Diet. We are what we eat! To a certain extent this is true, particularly with regard to the maintenance of healthy bones. An inadequate intake of calcium in the diet deprives the body of the raw materials it needs to maintain bone mass and strength. Anyone who is nutritionally deficient or who has a low dietary intake of calcium-rich foods, such as dairy products and fresh vegetables, may be at increased risk of developing osteoporosis. In addition, as we grow older, the amount of calcium that our body needs changes. For example, a higher calcium intake is recommended for children, adolescents, women who are breast-feeding, and postmenopausal women.

As we grow older, we should be more conscious about what we eat. This is because, as we age, the ability of our digestive system to absorb the important vitamins and minerals contained in the food that we eat is reduced. Therefore, it is often easy for older persons to become malnourished, even if they think that they are eating properly.

Family History. If your mother or grandmother suffered from osteoporosis, then you are more likely to be at an increased risk of developing the disease. How do you find out if you have osteoporosis in your family? First, your relative may have been diagnosed with osteoporosis by a doctor. Because osteoporosis may be present for many years without any obvious signs or symptoms, you may have relatives who have the disease but who are unaware of it. Alternatively, you may have a relative who has characteristic signs of osteoporosis, such as broken bones following minor trauma, a hunched back, or height loss.

Medical History. Some medical problems, for example, an overactive thyroid gland, liver disease, or anorexia nervosa, can cause osteoporosis. In addition certain medications, such as steroids, when used for a long time can have a detrimental effect on bones. Steroids often are used in the long-term treatment of asthma and conditions like rheumatoid arthritis. If you have been taking steroids, you should discuss this with your doctor.

Previous Fracture. A previous broken bone, particularly of the hip, wrist, or spine, that has resulted from minor trauma may be an indication that your bones are already weak. If this is the case, the likelihood of breaking additional bones, or possibly the same bone, could be increased. Your doctor will advise you on how to try to lower your chances of having more fractures.

Low Body Weight. Women who are unusually slender may be at increased risk of osteoporosis. This is because their skeleton is small to begin with. Once the bones start to thin and weaken after the menopause, they will reach a stage at which they fracture more easily than the bones in women who have a normal build.

What If You Already Have Osteoporosis?

You should discuss with your doctor what medical treatments are available. It may be possible to prevent any further weakening of your bones. All the measures that you can take to prevent osteoporosis will also help to slow the progression of the disease. There are hormonal and nonhormonal therapies available. An example of nonhormonal medication to treat osteoporosis is alendronate sodium. Worldwide clinical studies have confirmed the effectiveness of oral, non-hormonal alendronate sodium in reducing the risk of painful spine and hip fractures and, importantly, building stronger bone to resist the effects of this debilitating disease. As with any medications, different patients will experience different benefits or untoward effects. Consult your doctor to help select the most appropriate treatment for you.

If you suspect that you are at risk of developing osteoporosis, you should discuss your concern with your doctor.

For more information about osteoporosis, consult your doctor. For other concerns, you may call the MSD Customer Call Center at 878-5338. For outside Metro Manila, call (toll-free) 1-800-1-888-8737.



MSD
MERCK SHARP & DOHME PHILIPPINES
26/F Philam Tower
8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City

Each Child Has His Own Unique Potentials.
Give Yours A Chance to Discover His.

Reedley International School (RIS)

Integrating the best of Singaporean, American and Filipino curricula to bring out the best in your child.

ENROLLMENT ONGOING
UNTIL AUGUST 31, 2001 FOR:

Grades 1 - 4 (Lower School)
Grades 5 - 7 (Middle School)
Grades 8 - 12 (Upper School)
Chinese (Mandarin) Conversation Classes

We create a nurturing and conducive learning atmosphere

- Low student-teacher ratio for better classroom interaction
- Uses air-conditioned classrooms
- Promotes "fun in learning"
- Focuses equally on academics and after-school activities that explore your child's creative interests, develop his social skills and expand his horizons

We have an excellent curriculum that integrates the best of Asian and Western Education.

- Teaches Math and Science according to Singaporean standards
- Emphasizes the development of communication skills in English
- Uses American, British, Singaporean, and Hong Kong textbooks
- Maintains high academic standards to prepare your child for further studies here or abroad.



JNCV Bldg. Pasig Blvd. cor., Rosemarie Lane, Pasig City • 671-8852 to 85

Cop hurt in heist shootout

POLICE Officer 2 Alex Diocules on Saturday was shot twice in the leg during a shootout with five men who allegedly took P.80,000 in payroll money from the Filipiniana Manpower Specialist in Maysan, Valenzuela City.

Diocules, a member of the Valenzuela Special Weapons and Tactics, and other policemen were trying to arrest the suspects in their hideout at the Family Compound in Karuhatan, Valenzuela when the shootout happened.

Police arrested suspects Danilo Santos, 29, Rick Janabi, 30, Ruben Ullin, 27, and Edwin Cul. The fifth suspect escaped.

Christian V. Esguerra

Students divided over ROTC

BY CHRISTIAN V. ESGUERRA

FOR THE first time since the uproar over the Reserve Officers Training Corps (ROTC) started a month ago, militant student groups are divided on whether to push for the abolition or the reform of the military training program.

Abolish!, a network of groups calling for the outright abolition of ROTC, yesterday labeled as "traitors" a faction led by party list groups Sanlakas and Akbayan for allegedly calling for reform instead of a ban.

Abolish! is composed of the College Editors Guild of the Philippines, National Union of Students in the Philippines, League of Filipino Students, Student Christian Movement, Kalipunan ng Kabataang Kristiyano sa Pilipinas, and Anakbayan.

CEGP president Rey Asis said the faction "softened" its stand on the ROTC issue by shifting its call from abolition to mere reform.

"All reforms should happen after

abolition," Asis told the INQUIRER during yesterday's "Alay Lakad" on España in Manila. "We would never compromise with the government for a mere reformation of the ROTC, like what the other groups are doing."

He said the ROTC could no longer be reformed since corruption in the program has become "systemic."

The faction is said to include the Movement for the Advancement of Students in the Philippines and the Student Councils Association of the Philippines.

The INQUIRER could not reach these groups for comment yesterday.

Asis said that in some schools, the faction even assisted the ROTC military police in harassing cadets who boycotted ROTC classes on previous Sundays.

Last week at the Far Eastern University, military police said to be associated with the faction assaulted two protesting cadets, said Marilyn Calderon of Anakbayan.

Despite the apparent division, Asis said cadets would continue to boycott

ROTC classes until Congress repeals the law creating the student military training program. Yesterday, hundreds of cadets from several Metro Manila schools joined yet another boycott to push for ROTC's abolition.

But instead of walking out of the training field, the cadets cleaned streets to prove "that there are more sensible things to do on a Sunday" than attending ROTC classes.

The cadets swept España, Bonifacio Circle in Caloocan City, and Commonwealth Avenue in Quezon City.

In Manila, cadets took off their uniforms and threw them into trash bins.

"Alay Lakad, cleaning and other socio-civic youth activities are a complete negation of the ROTC program," NUSP president Cristina Palabay said in a press statement. "These activities are useful to the community while ROTC remains useless and a nuisance to thousands of students."

Metro Manila Development Authority Chair Benjamin Abalos sent a gar-

bage truck and a team of street sweepers to España in front of UST.

Abalos proposed the return of the Youth Community Action Program as an alternative to ROTC. He said students must be given a choice.

He said many students prefer to render basic community services under the supervision of MMDA than undergo ROTC. Among the community services they want to perform are traffic maintenance, tree planting and street cleaning, he said. In Davao City, hundreds of ROTC cadets in different schools also staged a walkout as they called for the abolition of the program.

Ariel Caslao, Anakbayan vice president for Southern Mindanao, said the walkout was simultaneously staged by cadets in the University of Mindanao, Ateneo de Davao University, University of Southeastern Philippines, Holy Cross of Davao College and the San Pedro College. With reports from Nelson P. Flores, Anthony S. Allada, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Bata: A bad dream come true

YOU don't need a long, soggy night out to bag a terrible hang-over.

All you need is sit before your TV set all the wee small hours of morning to witness Efrén "Bata" Reyes, every Pinoy's idol, self-destruct on the green felt table which had propped him to fortune and world fame.

Well, I'm doing this a little ahead of deadline with a very clear head. No ringing in the ear, no dancing blurs in the eyes.

I feel very fine, thank you.

And all I did was skip Bata's Round of 32 match in the Cardiff World Professional Pool Championships.

No, I did not try to play it unpatriotic. I just had this creeping feeling that this, again, would not be the year of Bata Reyes.

BARE EYE



Recah Trinidad

OK. Two years ago, Efrén Bata won the same championship. He did it some four hours after Robert Jaworski Jr. tied the nuptial knot with beautiful Mikee Cojuangco.

It was a very beautiful day, it felt like Christmas in July. I wasted no time and called my brod Jim in California to break the great news.

They don't get the ESPN feed of the world pool championships in LA so he thanked and congratulated me.

But last year, when Bata lost to Steve Davis in the Cardiff series quarterfinals, I tried to keep the sad news from my brother, a pool shark during high school.

On Friday, Efrén suffered an even more shocking exit. Again, I did not have the heart to place that distress call to California.

Now, you're free to believe this or not. I had actually thought I'd be telling it all here early last week, but I just kept the thing to myself.

Not that I did not want to take a risk.

It's like this. After the initial rounds in the Cardiff series—I had actually stayed up until 5 a.m. to watch them—I conveyed to my closest friends, mainly pool bug Pete Aguilá, my fears.

After two rounds, I felt Bata Reyes would've to surpass himself this year if he had to at least break into the world tournament finals.

It would be very tough, I said.

Why? I was asked.

Because there's an entirely new bunch of young turks in Cardiff whose skills and quiet precision were not only equal but obviously a notch above the native ability of Efrén and his group.

As proof, the celebrated Corey Deuel got beaten by a young Polish who stormed methodically from a 1-4 deficit, as though run by a computer, to shock the American phenomenon.

Shortly after that, Efrén displayed his magical skills to dispose of an inept but overdressed American in the race-to-5 qualifying series.

I sincerely thought that Bata's performance was a swindle.

But lest they drowned in the euphoria, I readily warned Reyes adores among friends and neighbors. I told them the American with a saucy Italian-sounding name whom Bata had beaten was definitely not in the league of the young Europeans who have come ready to invade the world championship.

Soon enough, three semifinalists in last year's series, namely Rodolfo "Samson" Lual, defending champion Wong Pang Chao, and that man they called the Mexican Jumping Bean, got eliminated.

Then it was the turn of Earl Strickland, this year's top-seed, to be dealt the death blow by Andreas Roschowsky, a fierce-looking German who operated with surgical precision.

I was ready to put a big bet on this seemingly faultless German, the way I had dared gamble on Philadelphia in Game 1 of the last NBA Finals.

But luck was on my side. Saturday morning, my friend Pete A., who picked Mika Immonen of Finland to win, called up to convey the sad news. Roschowsky had himself fallen off the center table at Cardiff. And to think that, based on their respective prowess, I thought Roschowsky could've already given Bata Reyes some nightmares had our idol advanced.

Yes, nightmares. Unlike my elder brod Roger, I did save myself the hangover by skipping that losing match by Bata Reyes before dawn Thursday.

No hangover, OK. But, just like most of you out there, I also woke up from a bad dream only to realize it was true. Bata Reyes is no longer the best pool player in the world.

You see, despite his setback in the Cardiff championship last year, we stuck it out with Bata and worshipped him.

We also believed what he said in that cute San Miguel Beer ad and prayed, as he had predicted, for the RP team to advance to the finals.

Unfortunately for Bata Reyes and all of us, science and all-around sharpness again won out in this year's world pool championship.

A new brand of winning game, displayed by Europeans using a creaseless, studied, deeply mental style, should have said it all. Magic is nice and exciting, but nothing beats intelligent reality.

Woman driver loses taxi to passenger

BY CHRISTIAN V. ESGUERRA

NEXT time, this woman taxi driver would thank twice before paying Ood Samaritan.

Arlene Racho, 33, of Maria Clara Street, Tuguegarao, Malabon, lost her Toyota Tamaraw FX taxi (NYU-344) to a passenger when she brought an injured pedestrian to a hospital in Malabon on Sunday.

Police said Eduardo Anectano, 45, of A. Bonifacio Street, Tuguegarao, took Racho's taxi that was parked in front of the Pagamut Bayan ng Malabon.

Anectano drove off with the taxi while Racho was busy attending to a pedestrian she had bumped, police said.

Anectano had hired the taxi to buy goods at the Divisoria market in Manila, investigators said.

Hours later, members of the Malabon Mobile Patrol Unit recovered the taxi in front of the house of a Ricky Aguilá on Cresencia Street in Tuguegarao.

Police said Aguilá is suspected to be Anectano's cohort. They are still looking for Anectano.



The truth about surfactants

Debunking the myth

We know by experience that LAB surfactants clean better than coco-based CFAS. But certain quarters insist that it is environmentally-unfriendly, despite international scientific evidence proving that both CFAS and LAB are rapidly biodegradable and LAB has lower toxicity.

To prove its point and to widen people's understanding of LAB and CFAS, the SDAP sponsored a technical symposium in 1999. Several studies were presented in this forum. It was agreed that to settle the issue, further studies of the country's water conditions should be carried out. SDAP commissioned the Environmental Science Department of the Ateneo de Manila University to conduct an independent scientific study on the state of Philippine waters.

The study had three objectives:

- Determine the levels of the cleaning actives in the Pasig River, Laguna de Bay and Batatun River.
- Compare how easily LAB and CFAS biodegrade using indigenous bacteria taken from the Pasig River; and
- Determine the toxicities of LAB and CFAS to local fish species like carp, guppy and tilapia.

The whole truth

Analyses of the water samples taken from the selected water bodies revealed that none of the two cleaning actives were found above their respective method detection limits. This is proof that both LAB and CFAS are fully biodegradable in real and Philippine water conditions.

After detailed testing on both biodegradability and toxicity, both LAB and CFAS were determined to be fully environmentally acceptable. There is no significant difference between the environmental performance of the two cleaning actives: CFAS is a little more toxic than LAB, but CFAS biodegrades a little faster than LAB.

It is proven that both LAB and CFAS are fully acceptable in the Philippines. There is no justification for using solely coconut or oleochemical-based material over petroleum-based material.

As coconut or oleochemical-based materials are expensive—because they clean less effectively and are in short supply, it would impose a burden of high cost on the Filipino consumer. Therefore, SDAP believes that by repealing EO 259, it would be able to provide consumers with better products at lower prices. And the Filipino consumers, coconut farmers included, will all benefit from it.

The need to protect our frail ecosystem is everyone's responsibility. That's why the Soap and Detergents Association of the Philippines (SDAP) spearheaded the banning of "Hard" Alkyl Benzene Sulfonate (HAB) as surfactant in detergents manufacture because it is poorly biodegradable. This resulted in the passage of Republic Act 8970 sponsored by Sen. Franklin Drilon.

The SDAP uses several surfactants which are biodegradable and friendly to the environment. However, some false information have been circulating that the industry is using toxic and non-biodegradable surfactants.

To put things in the right perspective, we would like to describe what surfactants are and what they do.

What are surfactants?

Surfactants or actives are the main cleaning ingredient in soaps and detergents. They work by attracting dirt out of clothes and keeping it suspended in water.

Because of the wide usage of these surfactants in our everyday lives, we must be concerned about their biodegradability and toxicity.

There are three main actives being used in the Philippines by soap and detergent makers: the Hard Alkyl Benzene (HAB), the "Soft" or Linear Alkyl Benzene (LAB) and the Coco Fatty Alcohol Sulfate (CFAS).

HAB is petroleum-based, poorly biodegradable, and can thus persist in our rivers. Major manufacturers have not used this ingredient for many years now, and as explained above, SDAP has supported its outright banning.

The LAB is also petroleum-based but it is biodegradable and does not pollute rivers. It was developed to ensure good biodegradability and low toxicity. This surfactant has been widely used all over the world for over 30 years. Household detergents manufactured in environmentally-conscious countries like Germany and the United States use this ingredient.

CFAS, on the other hand, is processed from coconut. Like LAB, it is also biodegradable.

E.O. 259

In order to support the coconut industry, the government, through then President Corazon Aquino, issued Executive Order (EO) No. 259, dictating that detergent products should use at least 60 percent coco-based actives.

While we at SDAP want to support the coconut industry, we are also obliged to provide consumers with the best and most cost-efficient products that they deserve. The imposition of EO 259 does not solve the coconut farmers' problems because coconut oil prices are dictated by the world market. SDAP uses only five percent of coconut oil produced in the Philippines and has very little impact on the farm-gate prices.

SOAP AND DETERGENTS ASSOCIATION OF THE PHILIPPINES

Truckload of NFA rice hijacked in Quezon City

TWO men on Saturday night hijacked a trailer containing 700 sacks of National Food Authority rice in Quezon City. Driver Mario L. Arocha, 28, a resident of Letre Road, Malabon, and an employee of J. Marcelino Trucking, said two gunmen drove away with the trailer of his Isuzu truck (WHM 189), according to PO1 Romel Merino, of the Central Police District-Criminal Investigation Unit.

Merino estimated the loss to be P1 million. Arocha said the robbers struck about 10:30 p.m. Saturday while he was cruising along A. Bonifacio Avenue with his helper Antonio Melanio. He said they were bringing the rice from Tondo, Manila to Valenzuela. But at the Bahintawak interchange, a white Besta van blocked their path.

Philip C. Tubeza

Knife-and-scissors man slays carpenter

BY PHILIP C. TUBEZA

A MAN who appeared to be high on drugs stabbed dead a carpenter who was waiting for a ride on Mindanao Avenue in Quezon City. Carpenter Jonathan S. Saluta, of 14-B Sto. Nino Village, Talipapa in Novaliches, Quezon City, died after the unidentified man, who had a fan knife in his left hand and a pair of scissors in his right, stabbed him in

the chest, said investigator PO3 Jun Mortel of the Central Police District Investigation Unit.

The stabbing happened on July 15 but was reported to police only yesterday, Mortel said.

Investigation showed that Saluta and his uncle Eric Sarmiento were waiting for a ride at a waiting shed on Mindanao Avenue about 1:30 p.m. on July 15 when the man attacked.

Sarmiento said the unidentified

man walked toward them and then suddenly pulled out a fan knife and a pair of scissors.

He said the suspect lunged at Saluta who was taken by surprise and who got stabbed in the chest.

Sarmiento told police that the suspect also attacked him, but he was able to parry the blow.

He said he ran away but the suspect ran after him. When he managed to elude the suspect, Sarmiento

returned to the waiting shed and brought his nephew to the Casaul Hospital. Saluta was later transferred to the East Avenue Medical Center where he died about 9:45 p.m. on the same day, police said.

Sarmiento described the suspect as in his late 30s, lean and dark-complexioned. Sarmiento told police that he did not know the suspect. He and his nephew did not have enemies in their neighborhood, he said.

Calling all college students! Join now and get a chance to go to Germany.

search for Bayer young environmental envoys

The program seeks to educate the Filipino youth in the global effort to save and protect the environment. Sixteen young people will be chosen as "Bayer Young Environmental Envoys." They will participate in an eco-camp to be held in a local venue. Out of the 16, seven will be chosen to join their Southeast Asian counterparts in a weeklong, all-expense paid educational trip to Germany.

Deadline for submission of entries July 30, 2001.

Eligibility

- Open to Filipino college students ages 18-24
- Enrolled in a CHED-recognized college/university
- GPA of not lower than 2.0 or 85% or its equivalent
- Must be in good health and available to travel to Germany on October 13-19, 2001

Requirements

1. Fill up the application form below.
2. Secure the endorsement of one faculty member and any one of the following: the school's academic department head, or college dean, or academic vice-president, or president.
3. Submit an essay on the topic: "My Personal Contribution to the Environment and How It Has Made a Difference" (not more than 500 words or 2 pages, typewritten, single-spaced).
4. Attach the following documents:
 - One 2" x 2" photo
 - Proof of grades
 - Photocopy of birth certificate
 - Proof of awards received, where applicable

Deadline for Submission of Application

Essay entries and accomplished application forms together with complete documentation requirements must be received not later than July 30, 2001 by the Bayer Young Environmental Envoys Secretariat. Applicants may send or submit their entries to the following addresses: Bayer Philippines, Inc., Bayer House, Carlung Industrial Estate, Laguna 4028 or P.O. Box 4600 Manila

APPLICATION FORM

APPLICANT'S PROFILE

FIRST NAME	M.I.	LAST NAME
AGE	BIRTHDAY	BIRTHPLACE
PRESENT ADDRESS		
SCHOOL ADDRESS		
CONTACT NUMBERS		
Home Phone	Mobile Phone	School Phone
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		
Person to notify in case of emergency		
Name	Relationship	Address / Phone Number

LEADERSHIP AND ENVIRONMENTAL AWARDS RECEIVED

AWARD RECEIVED	AWARD-GIVING BODY	DATE RECEIVED

MEMBERSHIP IN SOCIO-CIVIC ORGANIZATIONS / ENVIRONMENTAL ACTIVITIES

NAME OF ORGANIZATION / ENVIRONMENTAL ACTIVITY	POSITION / INVOLVEMENT	INCLUSIVE DATES

I have read and understood the Official Guidelines of the contest in its entirety. I agree to abide by and be bound by it and the decisions of the judges, Bayer Philippines Inc. and Luntiang Pilipinas, which are final and binding in all respects.

All information contained herein is true and accurate. By signing below, I grant to the organizers and sponsors all the rights to use my name, address, photograph, videotape or likeness of me and statements made by or attributed to me relating to the project, for any legal purpose including, without limitation to, advertising, publicity and other commercial purposes, in any and all forms of media, including the Internet, without further compensation. I hereby assign all the rights, title and interest to this submitted form and my essay to Bayer Philippines Inc. and Luntiang Pilipinas.

APPLICANT'S SIGNATURE OVER PRINTED NAME

THIS FORM MAY BE PHOTOCOPIED OR DOWNLOADED FROM THE INTERNET

Endorsement by one faculty member of the school where the applicant is enrolled.

I have received this completed form in its entirety and agree that this has been properly completed. I attest that the information contained herein as well as the attachments in this submission are true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Other comments (Please explain why you believe the applicant deserves to be named Bayer Young Environmental Envoy):

DATE

SIGNATURE OVER PRINTED NAME

Endorsement by the academic head, or college dean, or vice-president, or president of the school where the applicant is enrolled.

I certify that the applicant is a bonafide student of the school, of which I am the _____ I certify further that the information submitted pertaining to this application is true and correct based on school records.

Other comments (Please explain why you believe the applicant deserves to be named Bayer Young Environmental Envoy):

DATE

SIGNATURE OVER PRINTED NAME

Log on to www.youngenvironenvoy.com

For particulars, call (02) 450-7200

or call our toll free no. 1-800-10-ENVIRON (3684766)

A joint project of

Bayer

LUNTIANG PILIPINAS

in cooperation with the Commission on Higher Education (CHED)

French films make a big comeback

LAST Monday, we joined friends and colleagues Behn Cervantes, Laurice Guillen, Anton Juan and Noel Mallonga at the French Embassy's Bastille Day celebrations. It was our chance to catch up with the latest developments in French cinema, most of them surprisingly upbeat.

We say surprisingly, because the common belief is that French movies have lost their glow since the '60s and '70s when, moody and fey productions by Truffaut and Chabrol entranced the viewing world.

Well, it looks like those glory days are starting to make a big comeback. In 1999, only 155 million viewers went to the movies in France. Last year, attendance rose to 163 million. That increase of eight million in only one year is truly heartening—and so is the 16-percent increase in film investment for the same period.

The increase in viewership is attributed by the Label France magazine to the French film industry's inspired decision to diversify its products. Instead of competing head-on with Hollywood's big, expensive blockbusters, French directors are now making smaller and more varied films—comedies, genre productions, art films, costume pieces, etc.

Leading the list of screen successes is "Taxi 2," by Gerard Krawczyk, which has been seen—and loved—by 10 million viewers thus far. Its leads (Frederic Diefenthal, Sami Naceri) are relatively unknown, but the movie has wowed audience with its unusual action and stunt sequences.

Agnes Jaoui's "Le Gout des autres" has been seen by four million people, and has won Cesar trophies for best film and screenplay at the annual French film awards.

VIEWFINDER



Nestor U. Torre

The movie's success is attributed to its caustic satire of bourgeois hypocrisy and class prejudice.

For its part, Thomas Gilou's "La Vérité si je mens! 2" has been patronized by eight million happy viewers, who have thoroughly enjoyed the satirical comedy's portrayal of a group of Jews from North Africa who work in the ready-to-wear sector in Paris.

Finally, Francis Veber's "Le Placard" has attracted five million viewers with its droll story about a man who pretends he's gay so he

won't get fired from his job.

These and other outstanding successes have encouraged new filmmakers and producers to make their own contributions to the comebacking French movie industry, the products of which are doing well not just in the domestic market but also abroad.

For instance, Jaoui's "Le Gout des autres" has been sold to a total of 30 countries, and was released all over the United States by Miramax. "Resources humaines," by Laurent Caulet, has been sold to Switzerland, Mexico, Argentina and the United States.

Catherine Breillat's "Romance" has made one million dollars internationally, and that's just for starters. In Japan, Mathieu Kassowitz's "Les Rivières pourpres" was shown in 250 cinemas and made Euro 1.5 M in only two days.

In Hollywood, Philippe Rousselot

won an Oscar for cinematography. The fourth "Alien" film has been assigned to Jean-Pierre Jeunet. They join other French movie artists who have conquered Hollywood, like filmmakers Luc Besson and Jean-Jacques Annaud, and stars Jeanne Moreau, Catherine Deneuve, Juliette Binoche and Gerard Depardieu.

These success stories haven't unfolded overnight, however. They are the products of concerted industry and government initiatives that were put in place years ago, and are bearing fruit only now.

Feedback

FROM Jessica Medina of San Juan, MM: "I can't help but write to share how much I enjoyed Kih Ledesma's 'Kuh Sings Streisand' Kuh and Chad Borja did their duets well. Of course, Regine's voice was the perfect match for Kuh's."

"Will there be a repeat performance? Maybe, through your col-

umn, Ms. Ledesma can be persuaded, now that she is the only diva in the local industry?"

'Lady Killer'

AT 9:30 tonight, July 23, Channel 2's "Kabalikat: Loren Legarda" dramatizes the tragedy of 18-year-old Carol, who becomes the target of envious rage in the episode, "Lady Killer." Starring Denise Juarez, Alessandra de Rossi and Lari Vidaruz.

'Happy Ghost'

COMEDIAN Raymond Wong stars in the delightful comedy sequels, "Happy Ghost," which airs July 25, Wednesday, 5 p.m. on Star Mandarin. "Happy Ghost II" will be shown Thursday, July 26 at 4:45 p.m., "Happy Ghost III" on Friday, July 27, 5 p.m. and "Happy Ghost IV" on Saturday, July 28, 5 p.m.

The comedy sequels are directed by Clifton Ko.

Wong starred with Kris Aquino in "Magic to Win 2."

'Who's afraid of PAMI?'

SO much has been said about the PAMI (Professional Artists' Managers Inc.) controversy.

The brouhaha is an offshoot of the controversial Aga Muhlach-Charlene Gonzales wedding. Poor lovebirds! There are just too many characters in their romance, including their managers and family members. Fortunately, the newlyweds refuse to be affected by all the intrigues.

Personally I feel that PAMI members are just doing their job and trying to protect their colleagues and talents. The problem is, when you overdo protection, it becomes restriction.

The following thought-provoking e-mail from reader Bong Santos really struck me and I want to share parts of it with you. Maybe showbiz folk can learn a thing or two from the viewing public. A fat paycheck makes celebrities forget to make a reality check.

Who's afraid of PAMI?

"Organizations are set up to serve diverse interests."

"Civilized people establish organizations to put order where there is chaos, to rationalize operations in avoidance of confusion and to provide directions in the attainment of defined goals."

"Among civilized people who are imbued with humane aspirations, organizations become channels that champion the improvement of the lot of the marginalized and the less privileged."

"Organizations, regrettably, can also be a vicious machinery that can destroy reputations, persons, and even other organizations. This happens when coldhearted men and women use an organization to protect themselves and their interests without regard for ethics. Thus, we have seen organizations commit unspeakable atrocities that brought unimaginable and untold suffering. Remember the brutality of the Marcos days! Remember the sickening perfidy of the makapili during the Japanese occupation! Now the Abu Sayyaf is showing us what organized terrorism can do to an entire nation."

"Silence perpetuates crimes. Apathy encourages the perpetrators of the crimes to commit more crimes. Fear institutionalizes crimes. A nation that chooses to be silent, apathetic and fearful in the face of manifest crimes has no right to complain about corruption, abuses and suffering. This was why martial law was able to last for more than two decades."

"PAMI as an organization is totally bereft of ideals."

"That's what we are seeing from the supercilious pronouncements of some of its members and from its offensive inaction on a matter concerning morality."

"Oh, yes, we understand now. He who has no sin cast the first

stone! Could this be the reason why one Sunday on 'The Buzz' Boy Abunda declared without batting an eye-ash that PAMI's aim is to protect its members? Including erring members? Even if a member had gone on primetime TV spewing vitriolic profanities?"

"Once upon a time, Mickey Ferriols, a striking young woman, had a promising movie career until she incurred the ire of a PAMI member. Like a ravenous pack of hyenas, PAMI, in sympathy with a displeased member, waylaid her, slaying her in the process. PAMI's clout and power exterminated the girl's career."

"PAMI has now directed its mighty cannons at Dina Bonnevie whose only fault was having interviewed Amalia Fuentes. Because the interview was deemed unpleasant to the esteemed Ethel Ramos, Dina at worst must be made to suffer; at best, Dina's career must be completely ruined."

"But hey, PAMI wants more! Enthused by its victory over Mickey Ferriols, PAMI will not be happy with less than a devastating conquest. 'D Day' and 'Startalk' must be closed. Butch Francisco and Lohit Solis, if PAMI can, must be subjugated. 'SIM's' superb—because it is unbiased—feature on PAMI and Dina Bonnevie exposed PAMI for what it truly is."

Inadvertently, PAMI's own spokespersons clearly stated what their organization is all about and the picture they themselves painted is not pretty at all. I find it disturbing that PAMI can rejoice over the destruction of a career. Such heartless display of vindictiveness is ugliness at its worst form! I see an insanely glib Nero playing his fiddle while Rome is burning. "Call it Jurassic naivete, and you can even call it morose idealism, but I will never understand why 24 men and women can sow glacial fear in the hearts and minds of the entertainment industry workforce."

"PAMI has elected to keep mum on the now infamous Chit Ramos' language and behavior on

DOLLYWOOD



Dolly Anne Carvajal

TV. Many articles were written in condemnation of her verbal and physical vulgarity so arrogantly uttered and displayed on 'S Files.' Not a single word was heard from PAMI. Is it because PAMI knows that because of its power it is beyond condemnation? Or is it because PAMI knows that Chit Ramos'

utterances and conduct are totally indefensible?

"Any self-respecting organization must have a code of ethics and a code of discipline. Does PAMI have them?"

If it does, whose duty is it to enforce them? Would PAMI rather maintain a see-no-evil, hear-no-evil and say-no-evil stance whenever a

co-member figures in a scandal and/or crime?

"I grieve for the local movie/TV industry. We have seen actors and directors in the streets passionately bursting their lungs in defense of the freedom of statement. Well and good. However, not one of them raised even a weak whimper against Chit Ramos."

"Evidently, they too are afraid of PAMI. Lino Brocka would have acted in accordance with what was right."

The entire industry is acting in accordance with what is wrongly but collectively believed to be politically

correct. It is as outrageous as it is pathetic!

"And so the ignominious charade goes on; actors and directors living in a make-believe world, impervious to stark realities, busy churning cheap but profitable films, indifferent to the call of righteousness, unmoved by public condemnation."

be condemnation.

"The idealistic messages that actors and directors convey through their films are empty messages, absolutely devoid of meaning. Long in words, much longer in cinematic acting but despondently short on delivery. All form, no substance."

"Alas, Lino Brocka, a man who knew how to fight and who fought good fights, had long gone home."

"What makes PAMI so terrifying to actors, directors, producers and TV stations surrender to it their pride and respectability? Who made it so formidable

that it can have its way even by foul means? How did it evolve into a cold blooded bunch of terrorists that can condescendingly impose its will upon the industry?"

"The question begs to be asked: Who's afraid of PAMI? Bong Santos Cavite."

OPENS AUGUST 1!

MTRCB R Strictly for ADULTS
No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted

JET LI BRIDGET FONDA

KISS OF THE DRAGON

Distributed by BUENA VISTA INTERNATIONAL thru COLUMBIA PICTURES

POWER PLANT

Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. No. 5961-444-41

ATLANTIS - GP 11:15, 1:15, 3:15, 5:15, 7:15, 9:15	ALONG CAME A SPIDER - P 13 11:30, 1:30, 3:30, 5:30, 7:30, 9:30	DR. DOOLITTLE 2 - GP 11:30, 1:30, 3:30, 5:30, 7:30, 9:30
FINAL FANTASY - P 13 12:30, 2:30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:30	TOM CATS - R 18 11:30, 1:30, 3:30, 5:30, 7:30, 9:30	SWORD FISH - R 18 12:30, 2:30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:30

MATINEE P80.00 - FREE SEATING - SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM - MON. TO FRI.

ARTFILM - GLORIETTA 4

NOW SHOWING

MTRCB PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

PHILIPPINE PREMIERE

From the Critically Acclaimed Director of "CROUCHING TIGER, HIDDEN DRAGON"

RIDE WITH THE DEVIL

A Film by ANG LEE

IN A NO-MAN'S LAND BETWEEN NORTH AND SOUTH, YOU DIDN'T FIGHT FOR THE BLUE OR THE GRAY... YOU FOUGHT FOR YOUR FRIENDS AND YOUR FAMILY.

SKEET ULRICH TOBEY MAGUIRE JEFFREY WRIGHT

Ang Lee ("The Ice Storm," "Sense and Sensibility" & "Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon") once again takes audiences on a journey to a different time and place, and into his characters' internal conflicts. A cast of rising young stars portrays young Americans, striving to define themselves and the country they had always called home, amidst national turmoil. The screenplay for "Ride with the Devil" is adapted by Lee's longtime collaborator, James Schamus, from Daniel Woodrell's novel "Woo to Live On."

6th Sexy Date Movie DAY!

Introducing, the "Tomcats," tropa ng free-wheeling, sex-obsessed guys, na wa ang inatupag kung hindi maka-iskor at mago ang ng nobya.

Nagpustahan ang barkada - sino ang huling barako na di patatal sa pag-aasawa?

Matapos ang ilang taon, sina Mchae (Jerry O'Connell) ng JERRY MAGUIRE at Kyle (Jake Busey) ng STARSHIP TROOPERS na lang ang natitirang bachelor sa grupo.

Upang manalo sa pusta, iset up ni Mike si Kyle with super-seeductive Natashe (Shannon Elizabeth) ng SCARY MOVIE, AMERICAN PIE! Ngunit di niya inasahan na manlab din pala siya sa sexing dalaga. Manalo man siya sa pusta, maglalaho naman ang true love niya!

Silipin din sa hilarious sexy comedy from Columbia Pictures sina Playboy playmates Julia Schultz at Amber Smith. Rated R

MTRCB PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

JURASSIC PARK II

JULY 25

United international pictures

VIVA INTERNATIONAL PICTURES

ENTERTAINMENT

LOUIE C. CAMINO, Editor

New options for dining out and shopping for mama's boys

MY inner body clock has been changed significantly since I left

behind my live morning talk show. To be at my best

each weekday morning, I was in bed by 11 p.m. and snoring by

midnight. "Kris and Tell" the program is taped Sunday, Tuesday

and/or Thursday nights. We roll at 8 p.m. and pack up between 1 and 2 a.m.

I can still sleep before midnight, but because of work, my time for shut-eye is now normally around 2 a.m.-2:30 a.m. and I wake up between 10 a.m. and 11 a.m. We've adjusted my feature tapings to start at 1 p.m. whenever possible because I need a two-hour window for hair, make-up and travel time.

While taping, I'm sustained by Starbucks hot cafe latte grande, with non-fat milk, no foam, with either hazelnut or Irish cream syrup. If I'm being strict, I skip the syrup and just ask for two packets of Equal. Sharon Cuneta gave me this tip, since this was what helped her to lose weight when she was at her slimmest in the first quarter of 2000.

The substitution of non-fat milk for full cream and the removal of sugar really makes a big difference in lessening your calorie, fat,

KRIS AND TELL

Kris Aquino



and glucose intake.

We've made it a pre-Monday dawn ritual to have a post-midnight meal after our Sunday tapings. It's my way of showing my staff how much I appreciate the time and effort they give for our show, and it's a way for us to bond and catch up with stuff other than work.

Following is a food recommendation update. Friends and relatives have told me they've been wanting some new eating and take-out options.

'Longganisa' and 'tapa'

Lugawan Island of Pilo is located along Timog Avenue. We've eaten there once and I've had take-out bought for all of us in the studio. In my opinion they have the best pork *longganisa*. It's

sweet, without skin, and shaped like a fat cigarette. And it's only P75 for *longganisa* with a fried egg and fried rice. Excellent value for money, and very satisfying after a hard night's taping.

Whistle Stop on Tomas Morato is an old reliable for us night-owls. We've been going there for two consecutive post-taping midnight meal sessions. We all love Whistle Stop's iced tea, both the house blend and the Butterfly iced tea. Refreshing and very distinctly coming from real, steeped "tea" without being too bitter or sugary.

I love Whistle Stop's *tapa*. I like my *tapa* crispy, beefy, and a little salty. That's exactly how Whistle Stop serves theirs.

Some people I

know prefer the slightly sweet, almost Korean barbecue-like style of serving *tapa*. I don't dislike it, I just prefer my *tapa* dry and *tustado*. I'm a creature of habit, and almost all restaurants I frequent already anticipate what I'll be ordering since I tend to ask for my favorites each time. In food, I always go for the tried and tested.

Northern exposure

I interviewed Gretchen Barreto in Windows Cafe at the Power Bowl in Rockwell's Power Plant Mall. I was there earlier than our appointed time because I wanted to grab a quick meal before we started our taping.

I've been trying my best to lessen my rice, pastas, and white bread intake. I've been having and I'm down to half a cup of rice, no more than four times a week.

That Tuesday, I had my rice ration because I had Windows' *bagnet* and baked boneless *bangus*. Their *bagnet* was so crispy

and the dipping sauce was such a perfect match, since it was a blend of vinegar and the *bagoong* essence that's a delicacy from the North.

There was also chopped *kamias* in *alamang* accompanying the fried *bagnet* and the *bangus*. A mouth-watering, tangy and creative alternative to *manggang hilaw*.

For dessert, I had their blueberry cheesecake. Bar none, Korina Sanchez in my opinion makes the best cheesecake, but Windows' offering is a very close second. Since Korina is one busy girl, and I think my next serving of her special cheesecake won't come until Christmastime, Windows' cheesecake is already a perfect option.

Big crew

In between taping sessions with Vicky Bejo and Rajo Laurel dressing up Lani Misalucha, I treated my entire crew to an early dinner at Super Bowl on Jupiter Street. I was exhausted and miserable because I'd just reminded my full payment to the Bureau of Internal Revenue for my year 2000 income.

I ordered their "birthday noodles" since I knew it would have my favorite orange quail eggs. I savored every bite. Super Bowl makes the most satisfying birthday noodles or *pancit canton* in everyday, non-restaurant language.

My engineering crew was made up of

NEW! A28

THE GREAT PRO-AUDIO SALE
UP TO **50% OFF** on selected items

ADGEE SOUND INC.
SoundTech PROFESSIONAL AUDIO

CELESTION SPEAKERS **YAMAHA PRO-AUDIO**

FREE **TRACE BATTERY** **FREE** **EXTENDED WARRANTY** up to 2 years

OFFER GOOD FROM JULY 21-SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

P.A. in a Box
Introductory Price **P19,990.00**

Plus:

- More System Packages to choose from at special promo prices
- **AMPLIFIER & PLAY PACKAGES** include Speaker & Mic Cables
- **50% OFF Labor Installations** on packages only (subject to scheduling)

YUPANGO ELECTRONICS CORPORATION
139 Gil - Pineda Avenue, Makati City 1200
Tel No. 899-9999 (connecting all departments)
Fax No. 899-7777 & 899-9988 • Direct Lines 899-9735 • 899-9767 to 89
Tel-Fax No. • 903-1-899-7700 • E-mail: info@yupango.com
Main Office Showroom Gil J. Pineda Ave., Makati City, S.M. Megamall Tels.: 833-1738
• 833-5076, all Perfect Pitch Stereo, and select music dealers and computer peripherals
www.yupango.com

Per DTI-MCR Permit No. 10553 Series of 2001

Now You Never Have to Leave Home!

The first online video rental shop in the Philippines!

www.adventure-videos.com

Borrow Online or Call 6712298 / 6712294 / 9103858

Delivery coverage area NOW SERVING: Ortigas Center condos and offices, Corinthian Gardens, White Plains, St. Ignace VILL, Greenmeadows, Acropolis, Valle Verde 1-6, Bay, San Antonio, Bagong-Ilog, Ulong, Wack-Wack, Arcadia (call for more info)

JOEY 92.3
hythms
METRO MANILA

united international pictures

JURASSIC PARK III

JULY 23, 2001 (MONDAY) 7:30 PM
GLORIETTA 4 - CINEMA 6

Lactum **Cup Saran** **PLDT**

Pharmaton **BURGER KING** **OUTBACK**

mossimo **Cream Silk** **meg**

REGULAR SHOWING ON JULY 25

JURASSIC PARK III

acer
we hear you

INQUIRE HERE: Acer Website www.acer.com.ph
Acer Hotline 302-7777/302-7888

MONDAY,
JULY 23, 2001

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

B1

BUSINESS

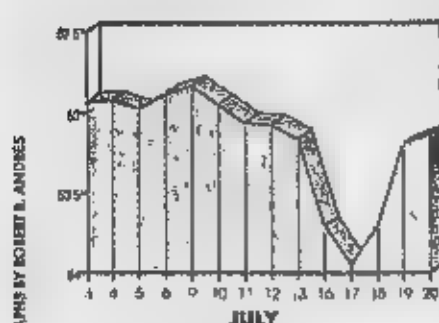
RAUL O. MARCELO, Editor ■ CORRIE S. NARISMA, Assistant Editor

COMPAQ
Evo
Workstations
For more info
contact us today

INTEGRATED COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC.
Tel: 727-2801 • Website: www.ics.com.ph

CURRENCIES

PESO - DOLLAR



Peso-Dollar Rate

P53.15 = \$1

As of 5 p.m.,
July 20, 2001

Y 123.64 = \$1

The US dollar was trading
at 123.64 as of 5 p.m.,
July 19, 2001

GOLD: \$269.10/270.10

per ounce Hong Kong,
July 20, 2001

STOCK MARKET

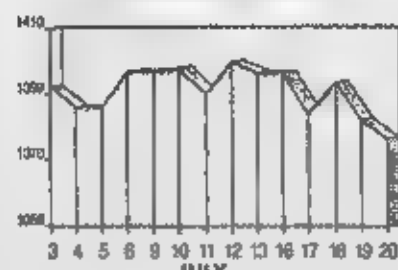
Investors await Sona

INVESTORS are expected to remain cautious of the market ahead of the State of the Nation Address today. Analysts said the Sona will be critical to watch as investors are likely to assess the situation after the President's speech. They said investors and other sectors would also be watching out for critical reforms to be announced today.

If President Macapagal-Arroyo's speech inspires confidence and unity, they said this would definitely help improve market sentiment. Good news on the political (peace and order included) and economic front will help boost confidence in the government as well.

Reports of mass demonstrations and other protest activities have dampened market sentiment last week. The peso's appreciation as the week came to a close also failed to lift the market as investors adopted a wait-and-see attitude. While the peso appreciation has lifted some pressure off the market, investors chose to be prudent as they would like to see the peso sustain the appreciation and stabilize for a much longer period, analysts said.

PSE Composite Index



(See stock market report on Page B6)

BSP readies stiff penalties against forex speculators

BY CLARISSA S. BATINO

THE BANGKO Sentral ng Pilipinas will come up this week with stiffer penalties for banks and their officers if found "willfully and habitually" speculating against the peso.

Bangko Sentral Governor Rafael Buenaventura said the policy-making Monetary Board would issue a circular this week that would include new non-monetary penalties to be slapped on erring banks and their officers.

Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho said the government was convinced that some banks have been speculating against the peso, dragging the local currency to new six-month lows.

He said the transactions last week have gone beyond "rational speculation" that was practiced by some companies which bought dollars much ahead of the maturity of their obligations.

Camacho said he would leave to the Bangko Sentral the evaluation and subsequent sanctions against the parties that have speculated against the peso. Two weeks ago, the Bangko Sentral found more than 10 foreign and local banks that violated its stringent foreign exchange policies.



"We are reviewing the non-monetary penalties and we would come up with an expanded list of penalties this week," Buenaventura said.

For instance, he said the Bangko Sentral would include as part of its sanctions the suspension of officers involved in speculation. The central bank, he said, could also suspend other activities of a bank that may or may not be related to foreign exchange dealings.

Buenaventura noted that the P30,000 fine that the Bangko Sentral imposes for every transaction that violated its policies was not enough to deter any bank from speculating against the peso.

"The fine was really useless because it was based on prices more than 10 years ago. What we really need is to increase the penalties," the Bangko Sentral chief said.

The Bangko Sentral has included as

part of the amendments to the Central Bank Act the increase in its monetary penalties tenfold to P300,000.

The banks being investigated by the Bangko Sentral failed to submit the original documents being required by monetary authorities to support any transaction of individuals or corporations worth \$10,000 and above.

Some banks even resorted to splitting the dollar transactions to circumvent the policy.

In June last year, the Bangko Sentral required banks to detail their foreign exchange transactions and those found violating the order would be slapped a daily fine of P30,000 for every questionable transaction plus a possible suspension or even a revocation of their foreign exchange licenses.

The order led to the investigation of more than 20 banks and foreign exchange corporations that were subsequently fined and penalized.

The banks being investigated have been submitting only photocopies of the required documents. In some instances, the Bangko Sentral discovered that dollars were sold to different names bearing the same address.

The Bangko Sentral said any individual or company was limited to buying no more than \$10,000 every 15 days if the currency transaction is not supported by an invoice or a shipment. An importer like an oil company with a legitimate maturing obligation could buy more than the limit.

OPEL

Robust. Full-bodied. Well-balanced. Genuinely German.



Cheers to your first German car! Happy Hour* is until July 31, 2001.

Prices start at P 799,000.

OPEL ASTRA 2001



ASTRA CLUB WAGON

The passion that made the Germans famous for their beer is the same dedication to excellence you can experience in their cars. The Opel Astra, for instance, is a celebration of German engineering excellence. Robust with its 1.6L ECOTEC engine with the latest Euro-4 standard emission control. Full-bodied with its solid, fully-galvanized body with a 12-year anti-corrosion warranty. Well-balanced with legendary Opel handling and riding comfort. Now's the best time to upgrade to an Opel Astra and get a taste of German engineering at its finest. Visit GM AutoWorld and ask about our special deal on the Opel Astra 2001.

SUPERIOR OPTIONS: Fully-galvanized body with 12-year anti-corrosion warranty, dynamic safety active suspension system, exclusive anti-dust and pollen cabin filter, speed sensitive electric-hydraulic power steering, 16-valve ECOTEC engine, Euro-4 standard emission control, leading-edge cockpit design. **STANDARD SPECIFICATIONS:** 2 years or 50,000 km. bumper-to-bumper warranty, ABS, central locking system, immobilizer, driver's side airbag, radio with in-dash CD player, new 6 spoke alloy wheel, all power features.

* Get P30,000 OFF on any model of the Opel Astra, MT or AT, sedan or wagon.

PHOTO MAY VARY FROM ACTUAL UNITS AVAILABLE.

GM AutoWorld MAKATI
2007 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City
Tel. Nos. 843-0217 to 23 843-0228

GM AutoWorld
123 Quezon Ave. Cebu City
Tel. Nos. 374-1250 to 58 / 372-8881
Fax No. 372-6006

GM AutoWorld PAMPANGA
San Fernando-Capitan Rd., San Fernando, Pampanga
Tel. No. (45) 543-0888
Fax No. (45) 953-1333

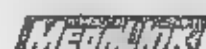
GM AutoWorld CEBU
Gore Conteno Ave., Cebu City
Tel. No. (32) 234-0026

GM AutoWorld showrooms are open 7 days a week

GM AutoWorld

Per DTI-MCR Form 1 20789 Series of 2001

The **Maybank Premier Account**
Checking account convenience for as high as 8% interest p.a!
Free insurance of up to P500,000!



Member PDIC. Deposits insured up to P100,000

Maybank

Best Domestic Bank in Malaysia
Euromoney Awards for Excellence 2000.

Visit any of Maybank's over 50 branches nationwide
or call 521-7451

Megaworld to invest P3B for City Walk expansion

BY DORIS C. DUMLAO

PREMIER property developer Megaworld Corp. will invest some P3 billion over the next three to four years to expand its new dining and entertainment hub inside flagship Eastwood City Cyberpark.

In an interview with the INQUIRER, Megaworld chair and CEO Andrew Tan said Eastwood City Walk, a 1.5-hectare neo-urban complex, which combines bistros and galleries with a park-like landscape, could pump in as much as P400 million in annual revenues to the company once fully constructed.

He said Megaworld has so far invested close to P600 million to develop the new leisure hub, which is expected to complement revenues from its core commercial and residential property projects.

While Megaworld's small rental base is identified by some analysts as a weak spot in the company's product portfolio, the opening of the leisure hub is seen to provide recurring rentals, which could serve as revenue buffer against declining or slow project revenue recognition.

Asked how much in revenues the Citywalk could initially contribute, Tan said: "I think it will be initially more than P100 million and ultimately, once fully constructed, it can reach as much as P400 million."

"It will be done in four phases over three to four years. Since we are not really in retail as we are more on the housing and residential (sec-

tors). That's not our main revenue driver. This expansion will entail another investment of P3 billion," he said.

The new development, comparable to the El Pueblo complex in Ortigas, is expected to accommodate more than 20 locators upon full project completion.

Among the locators that have already opened shop in City Walk are Italian restaurant Fazoli, fast-food giant McDonald's, Macau restaurant, Tokyo Tokyo, Subway, Seattle's Best, Mystic Grill and Delifrance. Opening this week are Via Mare and Munggo's. Country Waffle is also expected to open soon.

Megaworld reported a 2-percent year-on-year increase in its first quarter net income to P226 million, representing its first quarterly increase in five quarters. Other income improved 108 percent due to higher rental revenues from office and commercial leases.

After a contraction in its net income to P617 million in 2000 from P861 million in 1999, foreign brokerage house ATR Kim Eng is expecting Megaworld to post higher growth in the next three years. This year, it has projected Megaworld's net income to reach P708 million, further increasing to P982 million in 2002 and to P1.12 billion in 2003.

In 2000, the brokerage house noted that Megaworld's gross profits from real estate sales dropped by 6 percent, but sales take-up had been strong except that longer payment terms and construction periods had combined to delay revenue recognition.

SKYCABLE, HOME

Merger raises monopoly fears

BY ABIGAIL L. HO

THE RECENT consolidation of cable television grants SkyCable and Home Cable could result in a monopoly, industry analysts said.

"Their consolidation could create the scenario of a monopoly of sorts, much like what's happening

in the soft drinks business," Mark Securities Corp. research head Manuel Cruz told the INQUIRER.

Top beverage producer San Miguel Corp., which already owns Coca Cola Bottlers Philippines Inc., has reportedly won the bidding for control of Cosmos Bottling Corp. However, small

players could also explore the possibility of consolidating with one another or getting other strategic partners to keep up with the strong Sky-Home partnership.

"This is the most rational thing to do since the industry is already moving toward globalization. We can't have too many

players in the market," another analyst said.

The analyst added that the Sky-Home consolidation could start a trend in the cable television industry as it could lead to a lot of advantages for the consolidated entities.

"The tangible effects would be the rationalization of their programming as well as bigger market share. They'll also be in a better position to talk with a foreign partner," the analyst said.

"They'll also be better off as their marketing efforts and facilities will be merged. It will also be easier to facilitate their finances," Cruz said.

The other analyst said that the consolidated entities could also cut down on their marketing costs as well as avoid duplication of networks.

Cruz, however, said that Home Cable owner, Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co.'s subsidiary Mediaquest Holdings Inc., has the advantage in the consolidation.

"SkyCable had a bigger chunk of the market than Home Cable did. With this consolidation, though, Home Cable will be able to get a share of SkyCable's customers," he said.

Under the terms of the master consolidation agreement that SkyCable and Home Cable officials signed last Wednesday, a new holding company will be formed, equally owned by the Lopez group, which owns SkyCable, and the PLDT group.

Cruz said that even though SkyCable already has a command of the cable television market, Benpres Holdings Corp., the investment holding arm of the Lopez group, was forced to sell half of its stake in SkyCable to pay off some of its debts.

"Benpres needed some cash to pay off some debts, including those of Bayantel," he said.

Bayantel is the telecommunications arm of the Lopez conglomerate. Its debts have ballooned to around \$500 million over the years.

Benpres also has \$150 million worth of convertible bonds floating in the market that will fall due next year.

How to speed up your printing and scanning:

Do everything in one machine.



A fast-growing business demands swift-moving operations. Day to day. That's why we offer a quick solution to help. A digital solution.

Consider the Aficio.

With the Aficio, you can now efficiently handle some of your most common, demanding office tasks—printing, scanning, faxing, copying, networking and more—in one machine. At less cost per page!

Now spend less time and money every working day. With the Aficio.

Available in speeds of 15, 18, 22, 35, 45 pages per minute.

FREE SOFTWARE!

Take full advantage of Aficio's FREE document management software when you select the Aficio printer and scanner options.

Aficio

Call our sales hotlines now for FREE demonstration of the Aficio! 893-5372 • 817-6718

RIICOH (Philippines), Incorporated
81 & 83, Kinnery Plaza, 2318 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City, 1200
Tel: (Sales Dept.) 729-3207 • 729-3210 to 14 • 893-5372 • 817-6718 • 815-1200
(Service) 729-3282 to 04 • 817-6713 • 729-5159 to 59

Image Communication

Clark Hatch
Fitness Center
Pleasingly Professional

In Asia Since 1965 it's our
25th Anniversary Special
in the Philippines

25th
Anniversary
Special. A
Massive 50%
off our Annual
Membership!
CALL TODAY

Reciprocal rights
to centers
in Manila
... And more than
50 clubs Asiawide!

OPEN HOUSE
Free Workout

on
July 24th, 25th &
26th
Call for details

Your Choice of Centers

2nd Floor DUSIT HOTEL NIKKO

810-7950, 867-3333 Ext. 3358
Fax No. (83-2) 893-0917
E-mail: clarkhatch@pacific.net.ph

HOTEL INTER-CONTINENTAL MANILA

818-8225, 815-1222
815-9711 Ext. 698 and 899
Fax: (83-2) 818-8289
E-mail: chici@info.com.ph

CLARK HOTEL GREENHILLS

724-3634
Tel/Fax: 724-3634

TACKLES ANY LAMINATING JOBS, BIG OR SMALL

LANIPACKER
JAPAN'S NO. 1 LAMINATOR

FOR TAMPER PROOF
DURABLE IDs
LIGHT AND PORTABLE
ECONOMICAL
EASY TO OPERATE

Original Plastic Films and Rolls are readily Available
Call us for a FREE DEMONSTRATION NOW

HANTEX TRADING CO., INC.
Suite 901 9th fl., Tytana Plaza
Plaza Lorenzo Ruiz, Binondo Manila
Tels. 241-0538, 241-0244, 241-0281, 241-0076

Petron Corporation
Petron MegaPlaza
358 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue
Makati City

NOTICE OF ANNUAL STOCKHOLDERS' MEETING
July 30, 2001

Please be notified that the Annual Meeting of Stockholders of Petron Corporation will be held on July 30, 2001, Monday at 9:00 a.m. at the Ballroom, 2nd Floor of Manila Midtown Hotel, Pedro Gil corner Adriatico Streets, Ermita, Manila, with the following Agenda:

1. Call to Order
2. Report on Attendance and Quorum
3. Review and Approval of Minutes of Previous Stockholders' Meeting
4. Management Report to Stockholders for the year 2000
5. Ratification of all acts of the Board of Directors and Management during the year 2000
6. Appointment of Independent Auditor
7. Election of Board of Directors for the ensuing term
8. Such other business as may properly come before it.

Minutes of the last Annual Stockholders' Meeting on July 31, 2000 will be distributed during registration.

The Board of Directors has fixed the end of the trading hours of the Philippine Stock Exchange (PSE) on June 1, 2001 the record date to determine the stockholders entitled to notice and to vote at said annual meeting

Please bring your Notice/Stockholders Identification Slip and any form of identification, i.e., driver's license; Company I.D., TIN Card; etc. to facilitate registration. Registration starts at 7:00 a.m. and closes at exactly 8:30 a.m. The meeting is expected to end at 11:00 a.m.

Amos L. Villegas
Liberador V. Villegas
Corporate Secretary

Culture cultures

INSTEAD of depoliticizing the board of the Cultural Center of the Philippines, President Macapagal-Arroyo has ironically chosen the same path as her predecessor Joseph Estrada by appointing the Baltazar Endriga slate to fill up the entire 11-member CCP board.

This, her own *manok* himself admitted as much, and in black-and-white, no less.

"The Board (the legitimate Board) met July 13 and conducted an election that resulted in the same list as those contained in this appointment letter," Endriga said, referring to the July 12 order of Macapagal-Arroyo.

(The "legitimate" board that Endriga referred to is his own board, as against the present CCP board whom he considers illegally constituted.)

In that July 12 order, GMA said that "pursuant to the provisions of existing laws, the following are hereby appointed to the positions set after their names:

The 11 were Endriga (chair), Nestor Jardin (president), Maria Paz Laguarda, Teresa Luz, Irma Potenciano, Eduardo de los Angeles, Patricia Sison, Benjamin Cervantes, Sonia Roco, Ruperto Nicdao Jr., and Lina Litton (trustees).

Roco's none other than the wife of Sen. Raul Roco, whose law firm represents Endriga in the extant Supreme Court case questioning Endriga's ouster during Estrada's time.

Sison's husband, Luis, now also the chair of the sequestered Philippine National Construction Corp., also happened to be a former director/lawyer for the Stonehill company that is claiming part of the multibillion-peso CCP reclaimed area.

According to the grapevine, outgoing CCP chair Gloria Angara had recommended the retention of violinist Alfonso Bolipata, architect Lorenzo Calma, and pianist Ingrid Santamaria to the board, as well as the appointments of artists Cecile Guadote-Alvarez, Rita Ledesma of the Metropolitan Museum, and theater director Zenaida Amador.

Likewise, Angara had also recommended tapen Alfonso Yuchengco, SGV chair Cesar Purisma and INQUIRER chair Marix Prieto to the CCP board in an effort to give the perennially cash-strapped CCP big brothers in business.

(Banker Rafael Buenaventura left the Angara board after he was named governor of the central bank.)

Angara herself went on leave before the local elections to campaign for the reelection of her husband, Sen. Edgardo Angara, turning over the temporary chairmanship to the CCP president, Arnita Rufino.

Rufino, a career CCP executive whose birthday falls today, was also ousted along with ABS-CBN COO Federico Garcia and former GSIS president Federico Pascual. The latter has made himself scarce after signing an affidavit implicating Estrada in crooked stock market deals.

Copa's carpings

INSTEAD of expressing gratitude to GMA for having appointed the leading members and supporters of Copa to various government offices, Copa chair William Esposo has denounced Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo for her brand of governance, saying that Copa does not think GMA will be a good reader at all.

"We in the Council on Philippine Affairs, the group that launched the Singson expose and coordinated 16 multi-sectoral organizations from the Right to the Left of the political spectrum for the Oust Estrada effort, have always had misgivings with GMA," Esposo wrote.

"To be quite blunt about it, we do not trust her," Esposo harrumphed. "We do not trust she will be a good manager."

"We do not trust her character," was also one of the more charitable statements Esposo said of the President.

Reacting to a July 20 Cocktales item, Esposo said the Copa members we mentioned managed to secure government appointments from GMA on their own merits, and not because of Copa.

In other words, Copa denounces GMA for her alleged faults but, at the same time, sees nothing wrong in Copa members accepting appointments and other rewards from GMA herself.

(How ingenious. On the official level, Copa is attacking GMA but on the personal level, Copa's members are making deals with her. In the journalism racket, we call such trick "AC-DC," for "attack and collect, defend and collect.")

"The only ones that Copa pushed for appointments at the beginning of the GMA term were for the AFP officers who took the risk for us against the Johnny-come-atelays who now rule the roost," Esposo said.

Heard through the grapevine

SEN Gringo Honasan and his martial law buddy Erwin Ver were in the Bay Area the other weekend, meeting in a house belonging to a certain retired Colonel Alas.

As if by coincidence, former Defense Secretary Renato de Villa also flew to San Francisco later during the week, as well as former Armed Forces spokesperson and Ramos boy Honesto Isleta.

(Cocktales may be reached by e-mail at cocktales_pdi@yahoo.com or at cocktales_pdi@hotmail.com.)

Napocor, Mirant reach deal on Navotas contracts

BY RONNEL W. DOMINGO

DEBT-RIDDEN National Power Corp. has freed itself of the obligation to pay \$27.8 million in fees after it canceled a deal with Mirant Philippines Corp. to partially terminate the contracts for the Navotas gas turbines, a Napocor official privy to the negotiations said Friday.

The source said the power plants included three units with a capacity of 70 megawatts and another with 100 mw.

"The partial termination would take effect in January next year with the transfer of two 70-mw units to serve as auxiliary plants for the Sual and Pagbilao coal plants," he said.

The source added that Mirant would operate the remaining 70-mw unit and the 100-mw turbine as merchant plants, which would be paid only for the actual electricity delivered to Napocor.

"Napocor had been paying a \$1.15 million monthly capacity fee for all four turbines although these are running at minimum dispatch this year," the source said.

The three 70-mw units, the first plants to be contracted with the private sector, were commissioned in January 1991.

The contract for the three turbines is good until January 2003.

The 100-mw turbine, on the other hand, has a contract period from March 1993 to March 2005.

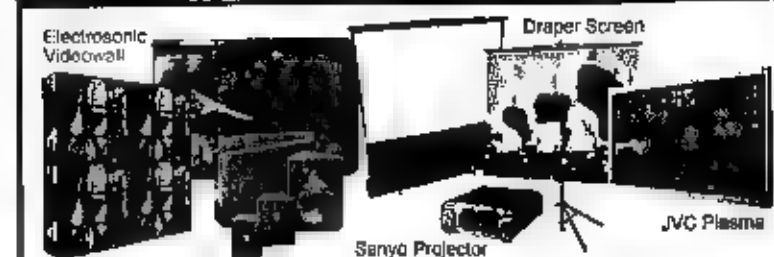
The deal was part of a series of power purchase agreements (PPAs) and other contracts with the private sector that allowed the private sector to engage in power generation.

COCKTALES

By Victor C. Agustin

Largest Rental Inventory of LCD Projectors, Videowall and Plasma Display Monitor in the Industry.
Also Available: Discussion System, Screen, Sound System, TV Monitor

RENTAL SERVICES



ImaTech
Call us today
726-2243

HEAD OFFICE
8th Fl., Posham Bldg., 1005 Princeton St.,
Dor. Shire Bldg., Mandaluyong City,
Philippines 155
Tel No. (03) 726-2243
Fax No. (03) 726-2243
E-mail: imaltech@inet.com.ph

CEBU BRANCH
Door 1, Yag Apartment, La Guitale
Apas, Linao, Cebu City 6000
Tel No. (032) 331-3195, 332-2134
Fax No. (032) 331-3188
E-mail: imaltech@inet.com.ph

Affordable Expandable

COMMUNICATION
WITH POWERFUL BUILT-IN FEATURES:
• DISA
• SMOR
• Limited Call Duration
• Toll Restriction
• Five Party Conference
• Electronic Station Lock
• Call Forward/Follow-me
• Walking class of service
• From 3 x 8 model up to
5 x 2 ports capability



Panasonic PABX
*Also available Panasonic Fax Machine in various models

PROSERV COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS
11-A G/F Century Plaza Bldg., 120 Peres St.,
Lagazpi Village, Makati City 1200

CALL 893-0898
893-1594
893-1597

Top of the line Pumps and Filters



JACUZZI PUMPS AND FILTERS
Best Prices Guaranteed



World renowned name for superior product design and performance, Jacuzzi is the top choice when it comes to whirlpool bath equipment and supplies.

For more information contact: Authorized Distributor
AMICI MERCANTILE INC.
88 MAYON ST., QUEZON CITY
TELS. NO. 740-6675 • 740-6676 FAX NO. 740-6677

Diners Club International

Club Premiere Card. There's no limit.

Spending power. Increased only for the new year. The good news. Always and in all the international places you want to go.

SECURITY INTERNATIONAL CARD CORPORATION
Wholly Owned Subsidiary of Security Bank

Diners Club International

CONFLICTING VIEWS

Weak peso muddles treasury rates policy

BY CLARISSA S. BATINO

THE WEAK peso has thrown the Macapagal administration's interest-rates policy in shambles.

Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho said last week that the government would let its treasury bill rates rise to support the peso, a plan that National Treasurer Sergio Edeza said did not make sense.

"I disagree with the plan. I don't think interest rates should be used to quell speculations on the peso,"

Edeza said.

Traders expect the government's benchmark borrowing rate to go up by 5 to 10 basis points this week from last week's 8.958 percent. Longer-dated borrowing instruments may even rise by 15 to 25 points during today's auctions. Rates for six-month and one-year treasury bills currently stand at 10.489 percent and 11.768 percent.

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Governor Rafael Buenaventura told reporters that the Department of Fi-

nance assured it would let treasury bill rates rise to a level closer to the central bank's 9-percent overnight borrowing rate.

This plan was meant to lure funds away from the foreign exchange market and ease pressure on the peso, which had been under attack in recent weeks.

Buenaventura said there could be a slight increase in the benchmark 91-day T-bill rate in today's auction. Six-month and one-year bills would likely remain steady, he said.

Buenaventura said the 91-day T-bill rate usually moved with the central bank's overnight borrowing rate. The yield on this instrument dropped to as low as 8.65 percent last month, when the market expected the central bank to cut its rates further. The central bank, however, kept its rates unchanged even after a quarter-of-a-percentage-point drop in the key rates of the US Federal Reserve.

"The treasury bill rates could adjust back to the BSP's rates,"

Buenaventura said.

But Edeza, who supervises the T-bill auctions, believes the rates of all tenors will stay flat because of a lack of news that will influence their movement.

"The market will probably wait for the Sona (State of the Nation Address), and that won't happen until (Monday) afternoon," he told reporters.

Traders, however, are expected to "speculate on the results of the Sona" to push up treasury bill

yields.

A trader from a foreign bank said after the President's address to the nation, there would be no more big market-moving event.

Edeza said letting treasury bill yields go up would only "help slow down the economy."

He stressed that during periods of uncertainties in the global market the government should help businesses survive by keeping interest rates as low as possible and allowing them to be more competitive.

Maynilad rates hike inevitable—MWSS

BY CHRISTINE A. GAYLICAN

THE METROPOLITAN Waterworks and Sewerage System said it would allow Maynilad Water Services Inc. to raise its rates, but the adjustment would be lower than the P4.75 per cubic meter that the company sought.

The MWSS' chief regulator, Rex Tandiongco, said although the MWSS was still checking Maynilad's financial assumptions, a rate adjustment was inevitable.

The MWSS Regulatory Office should finish its review in two weeks and submit a final recommendation to the MWSS board of trustees and the Cabinet by then.

Maynilad had said it was amenable to a compromise.

"We are willing to bring down the water adjustment to P4.50 per cubic meter, it could be on a staggered basis or we could impose it as a one-shot increase," Maynilad president Rafael Alunan III said.

Maynilad, meanwhile, called off a plan to cut its employees' wages.

The 2,500-strong Maynilad Supervisors Association and the Kapisanan ng Kapatiran ng Mga Mangagawa at Kawani sa West Zone said Maynilad's parent firm, Benpres Holdings Inc., decided against pushing through with a pay-cut plan this month.

Benpres owns 60 percent of Maynilad while the remaining 40 percent belongs to Ondeo Philippines Inc.

"It was the instruction of the Benpres board of directors led by president Oscar Lopez," an official of the Maynilad supervisors' group said.

"The company would have to find other means to minimize its financial losses," a representative of the rank-and-file union said.

Last month, Maynilad said it was pushing ahead with plans to cut its workers' salaries by 10 percent and force them to go on unpaid holidays.

Union officials had said these measures violated the Labor Code.

Maynilad broached a salary cut and forced vacation leave scheme as a better alternative to a retrenchment, saying it had to implement these measures to cut costs while awaiting the approval of a \$350-million loan from its creditors.

The union earlier expressed fear that the failure of Maynilad's major shareholders—Benpres and Ondeo—to infuse fresh capital into the company showed that its financial problems would not easily end in six months.

The supervisors' union had insisted there were other ways that Maynilad could cut its costs without rolling back the salaries of its employees.

GOINGS-ON

Insular Life introduces I-Fund

INSULAR Life has introduced "I-Fund," the newest and most attractive pension plan in the market today.

I-Fund is a pension plan that provides guaranteed pension benefits starting on the eighth year and 15 years of life insurance protection, paying as much as 200 percent of the amount of coverage for death benefits.

Premiums are payable for only five years and, unlike most pension plans in the market that give pension plan benefits after 10 years, I-Fund pays pension benefits equivalent to 10 percent of the coverage from the eighth to 11th year.

From the 12th to the 14th year, pension increases to 20 percent of the face amount of the policy and, at the end of the 15th year, 100 percent of the face amount.

With Insular Life's I-Fund, policyholders will surely enjoy the fruits of their savings much earlier!

Pepa organizes board of critics to evaluate textbooks

TO enhance the quality of textbooks and educational materials in the country, the Philippine Educational Publishers' Association, under the leadership of lawyer Dominador Buhaon, recently organized the Pepa Board of Critics tasked to evaluate textbooks for elementary and high school students.

To be headed by Juanita Guerrero and Henry Coralejo, the board consists of respected consultants and qualified reviewers from the academe.

The formation of this board is timely in the light of numerous issues that have recently been raised against some textbooks in the market.

Buhaon stressed Pepa was very strict in accepting members.

True state of labor-management relations

IN her first State of the Nation Address on Monday, will the President touch on the state of labor relations in our country today? Will she tell Congress what the state of labor and capital is? Will she give the people a report on the degree of effectiveness by which DOLE, the POEA, OWWA, Tesda, NLRC and other agencies have addressed the socioeconomic problems and challenges confronting the nation?

Will the President go beyond statistics and tell us, in qualitative terms, the sufferings of both employees and employers, as they struggle to compete and survive in a global business arena, considering that GMA, when she was still a senator, was the most ardent proponent of globalization and trade liberalization? Will she explain the absence of safety nets that were promised to the labor sector to win support for the collapsing of trade barriers?

Quo vadis, workers' protection

Before calling for another wage hike, will GMA tell the people what the employers' rate of compliance with the last five wage orders was? Will she tell us how many claims for disability and death benefits filed by workers and their widows and orphans were denied by the SSS and GSIS? Will she also tell us how many millions of the government-guaranteed State Insurance Fund were invested in extraneous ventures that failed?

Will GMA tell us how many OFWs have died or were injured, jailed and persecuted abroad? Will she report on the performance of OWWA as to how its funds were used to help OFWs, how the welfare officers and the labor attaches really help the workers instead of acting as recruiters for principals abroad?

Anti-Filipino employment policies?

Will the President explain how many thousands of OFWs have been dispatched abroad since the enactment of the Labor Code and the Migrant Workers Act, and what is her vision and long-range plan on overseas employment? Will she limit her report on financial terms, e.g., dollar remittances, or will she tell us when we should stop sending OFWs abroad in the name of the mighty dollar?

Will GMA tell the people that Filipinos for 30 years have been building palaces and towers in Saudi while our squatters do not have decent homes in our own country? Will she mention that Filipino doctors and nurses, for decades, attend to the old and the sick in New York and Chicago, but scores of Filipinos die here daily, unable to afford the rising cost of medical care and drugs? Will she tell us how many thousands of Filipinos have been victimized by illegal recruiters?

Irrelevant HR development?

Will the President's Sona include a report on the accomplishments of Tesda? How has this agency, which corners half of the total DOLE budget, performed to build the capability of the poor and empower them to earn better and improve their quality of life? Will GMA explain how DECS and CHED coordinate with DTI on the directions of curriculum development so as to respond to the needs of industry as to the particular skills demanded in our country?

Is GMA going to dazzle us with statistics on the number of training hours instead of telling

LABOR MANAGEMENT FORUM



Josephus B. Jimenez

us that Tesda produces technical skills that are exported by POEA instead of being a big help to our local industrial and commercial thrusts that Tesda becomes the virtual training arm of recruiters and principal employers who do not think of the nation's welfare at all?

Labor justice, delayed and denied?

Despite the bold and gargantuan efforts of NLRC Chair Roy Señeres, will the President render a true accounting of the average age of labor cases from the time of filing to actual execution? Will GMA tell us about labor arbitrators who sit on labor disputes long submitted for decision? Will the people hear the truth beyond vague generalizations and glossy figures?

Will the President explain how many years will victims and their families, of death, disease or disability have to wait before the SSS, GSIS, ECC, the Court of Appeals and the Supreme Court render decisions on their claims for benefits?

Government, anti-labor?

Will GMA confront the truth about employer-employee relationship in public service? Is the government, as an employer, practicing what it preaches? Is the government paying its service contractors on time so that the latter can pay janitors, elevator boys, security guards and maintenance personnel punctually? Is government remitting to the GSIS its premium correctly and regularly? Does it provide safe and decent working conditions?

Does government respect the rights of its personnel to self-organization, to collective negotiations and to redress of grievances and freedom of expression? Doesn't it commit union-busting and other forms of unfair labor practices? Does it respect security of tenure, instead of committing illegal dismissal, unlawful demotions and unjust transfers? Does government respect human dignity and abhor abuses by its executives and middle managers? Does it care for its own people and nurture their careers?

How about labor relations?

Has the state's thrust to promote unionism progressed? Are there more unions and CBAs? Are the LMCs working effectively? Are the grievance and voluntary arbitration systems effective? Have conciliation and mediation proven themselves as the more viable systems of dispute-settlement?

How can the government say that voluntary arbitration is the better alternative to compulsory arbitration when all the logistical support and legislative push have been poured to the NLRC and the voluntary arbitrators are left alone to paddle their own canoe? The government should better be honest with itself. We've had enough of double talk.

Tell us the truth, madam!

We are sick and tired of press releases, of vague assumptions and generalizations. We need to hear the truth no matter how painful. So give it straight on Monday, please!

(For comments, you can reach the writer at the following e-mail address: josephus.jimenez@pcppt.com.ph.)

SEC asks PSE to reconsider exemption in conversion plan

BY ELENA R. TORRIJOS AND DORIS C. DUMLAO

THE SECURITIES and Exchange Commission has asked the Philippine Stock Exchange to remove from its plan to convert into a stock corporation a provision that excludes brokers from the list of industry groups that cannot own more than 20 percent of the local bourse.

The stock exchange submitted to the SEC on Wednesday its conversion plan. On Friday, its 184 members ratified the last amendment needed for it to comply with the Securities Regulation Code.

The PSE's conversion plan provides details on the stock exchange's conversion by Aug. 8 from a mutual company into a stock corporation, with P9.2 million in subscribed and paid-up capital and P36.8 million in authorized capital.

In a letter sent Friday morning, the SEC asked the PSE to submit an application for exemption from the ownership limit set under the Securities Regulation Code.

"Deliberations for the granting of exemptive relief shall take place only upon submission of a written commitment containing the PSE's plans for sale of the remaining unsubscribed capital stock and timing thereof," SEC Associate Commissioner Fe Elissa Gloria said in her letter to the PSE.

The Securities Regulation Code prevents a single person from owning or controlling over 5 percent of the voting rights of an exchange and an industry or business group from owning or controlling, directly or indirectly, over 20 percent of the voting rights.

The law, however, also allows the SEC to grant exemptions from the ownership limit.

In a news briefing on Friday, PSE president Ramon Garcia said the main task now for the local bourse was to prepare for its public offering by Aug. 8 next year.

In its conversion plan, the stock exchange provided for the listing of shares owned by brokers and dealers to reduce their 100-percent ownership upon initial conversion into a stock corporation.

The PSE has argued that exempting brokers and dealers from the 20-percent ownership limit will have a negative impact on the bourse's ability to attract new investors.

It noted that brokers constituted no more than 1 percent of the board, while the president of the exchange was a non-broker. It added that the SEC has ample powers over the exchange and could impose sanctions for violations of its rules when appropriate.

The SEC said the exchange should also remove from its plan a provision that would impose a moratorium on the issuance of new trading rights.

"Limitation for the sale of participation interests requires additional study and raises concern regarding fair access to your trading facilities," the commission's Gloria said.

The PSE's Gloria said to ensure that the PSE's initial public offering next year would succeed, there was a need to identify "profit centers."

Thus early, he said, the PSE should consider what to do with its Ayala and Ortigas trading floors. The exchange would be free to sell, lease or convert these premier properties by 2004.

"We'll have to enhance our structures (and) look for profit centers to be able to make it an attractive issue," Garcia said. "And this time it will be Securities and Exchange Commission which will monitor the listing."

THE BIGGEST FRANCHISE SHOW IN ASIA!



FRANCORP



MONTANARA



bench



INSULIFE



GMA

kamiseto

GENETIC

penshoppe

AYALA CENTER

FOOD FRANCHISES

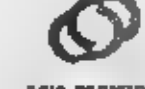
(partial list of exhibitors)

* American Vending * Aqua 2000
* Water Technology Inc. * Beavertails
* Bread Connection * Canada
* Brownies Fried Chicken * Candy
* Corner * Coca-Cola Bottlers Phils.
* Inc. * Chowking Food Corp. * Jollibee
* Kubla Khan * Max's Restaurant *
* McDonalds * Mister Donut *
* Monterey Foods Corp. * Oishmanju
* Orbitz Pearl Shakes * Padi's Point
* I-Gotcha * Philippine Seven Corp.
* Potato Corner * Subway
* Sandwiches & Salsas * Tobi House
of Nuts and many others!

Don't miss touching base and exploring business opportunities with hundreds of potential and highly-qualified franchisees.

* Asia to the World *
* The World to Asia *

Project of: Supported by:



ASIA PACIFIC FRANCHISE CONFEDERATION



WORLD FRANCHISE COUNCIL

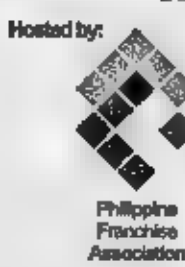
INTERNATIONAL PAVILIONS: Australia, Canada, United Kingdom, United States, ASEAN

World Franchise Council Meeting
September 12, 2001
Makati Shangri-La Hotel
"with over 40 Countries!"

Asia Pacific Franchise Confederation Meeting
September 13, 2001
Makati Shangri-La Hotel
"14 Countries participating!"

CONFERENCE
September 13-14, 2001
Makati Shangri-La Hotel
Ayala Avenue, Makati City

EXHIBIT
September 14-16, 2001
World Trade Center
Ayala Avenue, Makati



FOR INQUIRIES, CONTACT:

Convention:
Franchise Asia 2001 Secretariat
Unit 2810, Jollibee Plaza, Emerald Avenue
& Ruby St. Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Manila Philippines
Tel Nos. (632) 587-4181 587-0368-87
Fax No. (632) 587-0365
E-mail: pfa@nwave.net

Exhibit:
WORLDEXCO, INC.
#38 Carmen II Bldg., 342 Gil Puyat Ave. Pasay City, MNL
Tel. Nos. (632) 834-8798, 891-8635/36
Fax No. (632) 834-0608
E-mail: wdx@allink.net / mkgwdxco@edsamail.com.ph /
wdx@info.com.ph
Website: www.worldexpo.com
www.philfranchise.com

against foreign shipping firms because the latter enjoyed tax exemptions on fuel purchases, imports of spare parts, insurance policies, income taxes and freight revenues.

or visit www.aml1.com

Gloria's Sona seen giving temporary relief to stocks

BY DORIS C. DUMLAO

THE MARKET is looking forward to President Macapagal-Arroyo's State of the Nation Address this afternoon to provide some temporary relief to an otherwise listless local stock market this week.

But after futile attempts to break out of the 1400 resistance level, most analysts believed the main-share Philippine Stock Exchange composite index was still

biased toward the downside.

BPI Securities analyst Spencer Yap said the Phisix, which closed 20 points or 1.43 percent lower week-on-week to 1376.36 on Friday, would still trade with a bearish bias and hover between 1370 and 1400.

MARKET PLAY

"The same concerns continue to dampen investor interest. The appreciation of the peso against the US dollar has not lifted confidence in the market, as this may only be temporary. Adding to the negative sentiment has been reports and rumors of impending closures of foreign brokerages," Yap said.

"The President's Sona may provide the lift needed to stir the market from its stupor; but decisive actions on the economic and political front will be necessary to sustain gains," he said.

Yap noted that only issues with stories to tell last week continued to attract investor interest, such as San Miguel Corp., which benefited from reports that it had edged out rival PepsiCo Inc. in the bidding war for control of RFM's profitable soft drink unit Cosmos Bottling Corp.

Some activities were also observed in shares of Beupres Holdings Corp. after reports of a rate hike for its water distribution subsidiary Maynilad and the consolidation of its cable television business with PLDT's Home Cable.

He noted that Belle Corp. shares likewise rose on hopes that the entry of the SM group would ease the beleaguered property developer's debt burden.

BPI Securities technical analyst Roberto Cano said the market was flip-flopping with

respect to bullish and bearish signals within the 1370 to 1420 consolidation range.

"A break from this trading range would provide a better signal of where the market is headed," Cano said, noting however that some technical indicators were already indicating a possible rebound.

Stock market portal Ztradeasia.com said the investing community would be all eyes and ears this week on the administration's measures to prop up the limping economy to be announced during the Sona.

"Some positive stimulants might come from possible government measures that would be accorded, specially on issues that are employment-driven and those that can bring business costs lower. President Arroyo's Sona is also timed with the 12th Congressional session, where players would wait for details on the Electricity Reform Act and Banking Sector Reform Law as well as hastening privatization measures to help limit the budget gap," Ztradeasia.com said.

Meanwhile, it said the local monetary authorities' recent decision to refrain from adjusting overnight rates lower in case US Federal Reserve officials pursue another cut should provide an added support for the peso.

"Taking off from hopes of encouraging developments in the Sona, the market may build stronger bases near 1350 to 1370 this week. Additional boosts will come from the continued stability of forex rates as well as welcome news of lower crude prices. While value trades have yet to improve to P800 million to P1 billion level, buying opportunities remain on solid stocks that are worth holding on for the long-term," it said.

Philippine Stock Exchange

(As of Friday, July 20, 2001)

STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
BANKS & FINANCIAL SERVICES					
Asiatrust Dev. Bank Inc.	4.8	4.85	4.8	4.85	25,000
Bank of the Phil. Islands	69	69	68	68.5	488,700
China Banking Corp.	610	610	610	610	220
Equitable PCI Bank Inc.	36.5	36.5	36	36	363,500
First E-Bank Corp.	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	4,000
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	208	208	205	205	43,250
Philippine National Bank	40.5	40.5	40.5	40.5	1,000
Phil. Savings Bank	29.5	30	29.5	30	15,800
Union Bank of the Phil.	25	25	25	25	300

Bankard Inc.	1.28	1.28	1.28	1.28	57,000
First Metro Invest. Corp.	220	220	220	220	300
Manulife Financial Corp.	1440	1440	1440	1440	230
Sun Life Financial Serv.	1230	1265	1230	1265	3,130

COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL

COMMUNICATION					
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	39.5	39.5	39.5	39.5	7,000
Digital Telecom Phils Inc.	0.47	0.5	0.47	0.5	350,000
Globe Telecom Inc.	670	670	670	670	1,000
Island Info and Tech Inc.	0.039	0.04	0.039	0.04	1,000,000
Liberty Telecom Holdings	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	35,200,000
Phil. Long Dis Tel Co.	0.67	0.67	0.67	0.67	45,220
Natwide Corp.	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	10,000
Philweb Corp Inc.	0.034	0.034	0.033	0.033	22,300,000

POWER & ENERGY					
Manila Electric Co. A	37.5	38	37.5	37.5	2,400
Manila Electric Co. B	48.5	49	48	48.5	458,100
Petrone Corp.	2.02	2.02	2	2	1,229,000

TRANSPORTATION SERVICES					
Int'l Container Term'l Sv	2.18	2.22	2.18	2.2	859,000
Lorenzo Shipping Corp.	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	100,000

CONSTRUCTION & OTHER RELATED					
Alsons Cement Corp.	0.19	0.19	0.19	0.19	100,000
Engineering Equip. Inc.	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	240,000
Republic Glass Hldg. Corp.	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	45,000

FOOD, BEVERAGES & TOBACCO					
Alaska Milk Corp.	2.08	2.08	2.02	2.02	725,000
Cosmos Bottling Corp.	4.7	4.75	4.65	4.65	603,000
Jollibee Foods Corp.	13.5	13.75	13.5	13.75	242,800
La Tondena Distillers Inc.	26.5	26.5	26	26.5	100,000
RFM Corp.	2.48	2.48	2.42	2.42	2,746,000
San Miguel Corp. A	43.5	43.5	43	43	104,500
San Miguel Corp. B	53	54	53	54	201,700
Vitarich Corp.	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	100,000

HOLDING FIRMS					
Abacus Con Res & Hdg A	0.78	0.78	0.78	0.78	10,000
Ayala Corp.	6.5	6.6	6.4	6.4	4,014,000
Aysons Cons. Res. Inc.	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.16	97,010,000
Abotiz Equity Ventures	1.42	1.42	1.42	1.42	133,000
Ajo Net Holdings Inc.	1.3	1.34	1.28	1.32	1,712,000
Acorn Gold Res. Corp.	0.008	0.0075	0.008	0.007	781,000,000
Benpres Holdings Corp.	1.9	1.98	1.9	1.9	9,619,000
Basic Consolidated Inc.	0.155	0.155	0.155	0.155	80,000
DMCI Holdings Inc.	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	100,000
Ebocom Holdings Inc.	0.115	0.115	0.115	0.115	200,000
First Phil Hldg Corp.	31	31	31	31	367,100
Global Equities Inc.	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.18	200,000
Guoco Holdings (Philis)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	170,000
House of Investments Inc.	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75	20,000
Isopie Inc.	1.18	1.24	1.18	1.24	12,000
Macrosia Corp.	1.58	1.58	1.58	1.58	10,000
Megaworld Corp.	0.71	0.71	0.7	0.7	3,269,000
Metro Pacific Corp.	0.44	0.45	0.44	0.45	1,016,000
Philstar Holdings Corp.	6	6	6	6	12,000
Tanday Holdings Inc.	6	6	6	6	110,000

MUSIC CORP.					
Musica Corp.	1.92	1.92	1.92	1.92	40,000
Mabuhay Vinyl Corp.	0.75	0.75	0.71	0.71	780,000
Picop Resources Inc.	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	200,000
SPI Technologies Inc.	15	15	15	15	80,000

HOTEL, RECREATION & OTHER SERVICE					
Belle Corp.	0.51	0.51	0.51	0.51	800,000
Fairmont Holdings Inc.	0.5	0.5	0.49	0.49	780,000
Leisure & Resorts Corp.	0.49	0.5	0.49	0.5	20,000

BONDS, PREFERRED & WARRANTS					
ABS-CBN Hldg. Corp. (Pdr)	39.5	39.5	39.5	39.5	487,200
Equitable PCI Bank-War	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	342,000
Orinco Corp. Warrant	0.0028	0.0028	0.0028	0.0028	1,000,000
PLDT (10% Pref) Series V	10.25	10.25	10.25	10.25	1,200
PLDT (10% Pref) Series W	10.25	10.25	10.25	10.25	1,200
PLDT (10% Pref) Series Y	10	10	10	10	1,000
Philweb.Com Inc. -Warrants	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	10,300,000

PROPERTY					
Ayala Land Inc.	4.95	4.95	4.9	4.9	3,078,000
C & P Homes Inc.	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	70,000
Cyber Bay Corp.	0.28	0.28	0.27	0.27	1,090,000
Empire East Land Inc.	0.29	0.29	0.28	0.28	280,000
Fillinvest Land Inc.	2.08	2.08	2.02	2.02	2,525,000
SM Development Corp.	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	20,000
SM Prime Holdings Inc.	6.6	6.6	6.4	6.5	4,730,000
Universal Rightfield Corp.	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	1,000,000
Urbancorp Realty Dev. Inc.	0.46	0.48	0.44	0.44	100,000

Mining					
Apex Mining Co. Inc. A	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.006	1,000,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc. B	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.006	7,000,000
Atogon-Suyos Mines A	0.05	0.0525	0.049	0.0525	61,200,000
Ileapanto Cons. Mng. Co. A	0.185	0.185	0.185	0.185	1,020,000
Ileapanto Cons. Mng. Co. B	0.185	0.185	0.185	0.185	3,500,000
Manila Mining Corp. B	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	5,000,000
Orinco Corp.	0.0042	0.0042	0.004	0.0042	88,000,000
Polar Mines & Dev't Corp.	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.022	5,500,000
Phillex Mining Corp. A	0.45	0.48	0.45	0.47	1,580,000
Phillex Mining Corp. B	0.51	0.51	0.49	0.51	1,470,000

Oil					
Imperial Res.	0.021	0.021	0.021	0.021	4,500,000
Interpore Res.	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	5,000,000
Interpore Res. B	0.005	0.0055	0.005	0.0055	8,000,000
Oriental Pet. & Min. A	0.0048	0.0048	0.0048	0.0048	5,000,000
Oriental Pet. & Min. B	0.0046	0.0046	0.0046	0.0046	1,000,000
Vulcan Ind'l	0.017	0.017	0.016	0.016	9,000,000
Bank & Fin Svc	0.25	0.25	0.22	0.22	600,000

SHARES					
Bank & Fin Svc	1,002,430	1,002,430	1,002,430	1,002,430	80,815,570.00
Comm'l & Ind'l	990,627,420	990,627,420	990,627,420	990,627,420	210,309,575.00
PRO	12,894,000	12,894,000	12,894,000	12,894,000	51,721,180.00
Mining	173,270,000	173,270,000	173,270,000	173,270,000	6,872,250.00
Oil	31,100,000	31,100,000	31,100,000	31,100,000	468,600.00
GRAND TOTALS	1,209,048,850	1,209,048,850	1,209,048,850	1,209,048,850	328,665,175.00

AVERAGES					
Bank & Fin Svc	555.84	555.84	555.84	555.84	DOWN 1.17
Comm'l & Ind'l	1,857.56	1,857.56	1,857.56	1,857.56	DOWN 4.54
PRO	518.93	518.93	518.93	518.93	DOWN 4.80
Mining	1,441.08	1,441.08	1,441.08	1,441.08	UP 0.73
Oil	1.76	1.76	1.76	1.76	DOWN 0.02
All Shares Index	795.67	795.67	795.67	795.67	DOWN 6.30
Composite	1,376.36	1,376.36	1,376.36	1,376.36	DOWN 5.51

NO. OF ADVANCES 29 NO. OF DECLINES 26 NO. OF UNCHANGED: 43.					
NO. OF TRADED ISSUES 98 NO. OF TRADES: 2,185					

C & P Homes, Inc.	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	70.00
Cyber Bay Corp.	0.28	0.28	0.27	0.27	1,090.00
Empire East Land Inc.	0.29	0.29	0.28	0.29	260.00
Fillinvest Land Inc.	2.08	2.06	2.02	2.02	2,525.00
STA Development Corp.	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	20.00

Understanding the peso

TO UNDERSTAND the movement of the peso, you must first understand what currency is. And most people do not.

Paper money or currency is a medium of exchange for wealth. Currency was invented by the Chinese a few thousand years ago. Warlords who transported gold to each other were prey for bandits. They instead passed along a piece of paper, which we now call money.

Banks in Europe picked up the idea. You took your gold to the bank and they gave you currency to show that you had your gold deposited there. You now could exchange your money for goods and if the seller wanted the gold, he went to the bank and exchanged the money.

Money was issued by all the banks and everybody's money represented the same value. They key was that there could never be more currency in circulation than there was gold in the bank.

Governments finally got on to the idea and they began holding the gold and printing the money. And that is, of course, when the 5,000-year-old system of currency began falling apart.

Since all currency, regardless of which country printed it, represented a certain amount of gold, money was freely interchangeable. You could use any currency almost any place. In the 1900s, 20 US dollars purchased one ounce of gold. Likewise, a certain amount of British pounds could be exchanged for an ounce of gold. Therefore, the "exchange rate" between the dollar and the pound remained constant. No devaluation. No changing prices of the money.

After the war, the pound was devalued. (by mutual agreement between the two governments) meaning \$20 bought one ounce of gold, but now it took more pounds. The dollar suddenly became more valuable. Over the next 50 years, they continued to play with the value of money until governments began pricing their currencies at any price they wanted to, with little regard to the amount of gold they held. Eventually, all world governments refused to "back" their currencies with anything of value. Now, money is intrinsically worthless.

Since there is nothing to "value" the currency to, they are allowed to "float" or, in our current situation, sink.

Because the US is the world's largest economy, there are more dollars in circulation than any other. For all intents, the world's currencies are "priced" by the amount of dollars they can buy.

How is the price of a currency determined? It is determined by demand based mainly on trade. To buy American products, you need to first buy dollars. If more Filipinos want to buy American goods than Americans want to buy Filipino products, the demand for dollars is higher than the demand for pesos. The "price" of a dollar in pesos increases. In addition, if you can get higher bank deposit interest, you switch into that currency first.

By the way, no events and conditions such as political problems are important unless they effect the demand for one currency or another. And if it does not have to do with the "physical" (meaning you are going to buy something with it) demand for the currency, it should not count.

Theoretically, exchange rates should be fairly constant with movements based on current trade and expectations for the future. Since the Philippines has a trade surplus, meaning we sell more than we buy, the peso should be quiet with a slight positive bias over the longer term.

Speculation fuels the volatile currency moves in the market. If you think the US might lower interest rates, thereby decreasing demand for dollars, you sell hoping for a profit later. There is nothing wrong with speculation. It is a normal business practice. If you think consumers are suddenly going to have a desire to eat more mangos, increasing demand and price, you buy

Bourse to boost surveillance, disclosure systems

By ELENA R. TORRIJOS

THE PHILIPPINE Stock Exchange would enhance its surveillance system and introduce an electronic disclosure system in the next several months, documents showed.

In its plan to convert into a stock corporation from a membership organization, the PSE said that by November this year, it would introduce alerts on cumulative price and volume, cross transactions, run-offs, significant shares concentration and significant trading, among others.

Alerts on cumulative price and volume would list all issues deviating beyond a variance limit of cumulative price and volume. A cross transaction alert would list all brokers significantly involved in heavy cross transactions compared to their regular floor transactions while a run-off alert would list all significant trading activity conducted proximately prior to the run-off period, the end of the trading day.

The enhanced system would also alert the PSE about all brokers and issuers who have had unusual concentration of traded shares activity and all issues with unusually significant market activity based on the issues statistical average trading volume.

These alerts are expected to put the exchange immediately on guard regarding any possible price manipulation or insider trading activities, aside from ensuring compliance with share price and volume ceilings.

Also in its conversion plan, which PSE member brokers approved last Friday, the PSE said it would implement by January next year an electronic disclosure system.

Upon the release of disclosures from the listed companies and review by the Listings and Disclosure Group, an instant broadcasting of disclosures to all market participants, data vendors and media via electronic data feed and the PSE website would be made.

At present, printed copies of disclosures to the exchange are distributed manually.

ON THE MONEY

John Mangun



mangos.

However, there is a dark, sinister side to speculation called manipulation.

Find a country with some turmoil during a time of economic uncertainty, where the market for the currency is small, say trading less than \$200 million a day. Start selling the currency while telling everyone that things are terrible and there will be a devaluation over time. Remember you are not selling, for example pesos, because you have a demand for dollars. You just want to create the impression that there is a decreasing demand for pesos. Now by selling the currency your forecast of depreciation becomes a reality. As a manipulator, you have done your job by pushing the price to a level that is not determined by actual demand. Now, as is normal, the speculators come in, hoping to make a profit.

It is just like the stock market. Spread a positive

rumor about a worthless company that is barely trading. Buy some shares to create an artificial movement to the upside and the speculators will come in to finish the job and give you your profit. That is what is happening now.

If a currency should depreciate based on "negative economic fundamentals," what are they? Primarily, it would be the expectation for a negative trade balance or current account deficit. This would increase demand for dollars. A government that had to increase foreign dollar borrowings would hurt also. There are other factors but a criminal problem or lower growth is not critical. But these are critical to create the negative feelings that the manipulators need to fuel the speculation.

Ask yourself this question if you recently bought dollars. Are you going to need dollars in the future to import something? If not, then you are only buying because you believe this economy will demand more dollars later for importation. If that is also not true, then you are speculating and I say it is because of the impression the manipulators have given you.

What should the peso be valued at? It should price at the level where physical demand for pesos versus the dollar is in balance. And \$3 to 1 is not that level 50 is. (John Mangun can be reached at 636-1121 to 35, Fax No. 634 2349 or e-mail at johnmangun@yahoo.com.)

THIS series on Philippine Banking history is published in the business section of the Philippine Daily Inquirer in commemoration of the 150th year of the Bank of the Philippine Islands (BPI), formerly *El Banco Español Filipino de Isabel II* (The Spanish Filipino Bank of Isabel II), the first bank to be established in the Philippines and Southeast Asia.

PHILIPPINE BANKING

Did you know?



... that when the Philippines experienced an acute shortage of money in 1929, the value of the peso reached almost the equivalent of the US dollar?

In 1929, local business became so sluggish that trading almost stood still.

The situation was reflected in the growing unsold stocks of *palay*, sugar and *abaca*, among others, which explained the resulting short supply of money.

By the latter part of February 1929, money supply was down to P13 million from P23 million in February 1928. Money supply became so low that banks even unloaded their dollar holdings just to acquire the needed pesos. This buoyed up the value of the peso vis-à-vis the US dollar, so that the two currencies were almost at par with each other.

The monetary situation eased somewhat by the end of March, 1929 due in part to increased trading in the provinces, particularly sugar.



Introducing the NEW! Acer Veriton 321GL

The latest and most compact LCD-based multimedia PC

Versatile FP 450
14" LCD Monitor



• Swivel Base
Acer LCD Monitor has concentrated on keeping always at 300 degree swivel function.

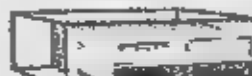


• Tilt Base
Acer LCD Monitor tilt function (0-25 degrees) is designed for a wide sphere of adjustment possibilities and viewing comfort.

Multi-Position
Acer Veriton 3200



smaller
1/3 volume of conventional minitower PC



1/2 volume of conventional desktop PC

NEW!

Acer Veriton 321GL

- Intel® Pentium® III processor 1GHz
- Intel 815E chipset
- 128MB SDRAM
- 30GB HDD
- 16X DVD-ROM
- 1.44MB FDD
- 56Kbps Fax/Data Modem
- Intel 10/100Mbps Ethernet
- Flat Speakers
- Acer FP450 14" LCD Monitor
- Microsoft Windows® Me Preloaded

Before: P 89,900.00

NOW ONLY

P 84,900.00

CASH

FREE!

OPEN LINE

Acer V750

PROMO MECHANICS:

- Get a FREE Acer V750 Cellphone for every single unit purchase of Acer Veriton 321GL
- Promo is available in all Acer Authorized Resellers
- Promo is extended until August 15, 2001 only (APPROVED BY DTI)
- Per DTI-NCR permit No-1023, Series of 2001

*Acer V750 cellphone is worth P10,000.00

*Viewable area is comparable to regular 15" CRT Monitor

Inquire here
Acer Hotline
Acer Website
www.acer.com.ph

The Best Selling and
NUMBER ONE PC Brand
in the Philippines

*Source: IDC, DATA ON ANALYSIS, 2000 Report
99% 99% 99% Ranking

*Some of the Acer products packaging and cases currently feature the Acer logo. The Acer logo will be introduced during the course of the year.

acer

we hear you

MONDAY, JULY 23, 2001

MAIDEN AIR MACAU FLIGHT

Laoag seen as tourism gateway to North Luzon

BY CRISTINA ARZADON
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

LAOAG CITY—Fulfilling his promise to develop this Northern Luzon city as the tourism gateway of Southeast Asian countries, Tourism Secretary Richard Gordon made his second visit here in two months on a plane ride from the city of Macau.

Gordon was one of the 174 passengers in the inaugural flight of Air Macau to this city on Thursday night.

"This maiden flight signifies that despite the crisis and even travel advisories from China (cautioning its nationals on the ongoing Abu Sayyaf crisis), top officials of Macau, including tourists, are here," he said.

Gordon took the plane ride with Macau officials led by Ao Man Long, secretary for transport and public works.

He said the country's tourism climate is now on a rebound after suffering a slump from the kidnapping crisis in Palawan and Mindanao.

"The crisis in Mindanao is dying down finally. It never deserved that big publicity anyway," he said.

"There is crisis in Australia. Filipinos (former Baguio-based lawyer Teddy Gonzales, his wife and their daughter were brutally murdered in Sydney, Australia) were killed in Australia. But they don't make a big deal out of it like we made a big deal out of the Abu Sayyaf."

Gordon said he remained upbeat that he could sell the Philippines abroad even in

the absence of tourism promotion money.

He said the Macau media were keen on discovering more about the country rather than the issue of kidnappings.

"Because they know that they have it there too in Hong Kong and Taiwan. They don't get worried, they get over it," he said.

"Even without money to promote, I can still sell the country. Just don't abuse me because it's hard enough to sell a country with the people so honest about their mistakes and so victimized all the time," he said.

Gordon urged local officials to capitalize on Laoag City's proximity to China.

Based on the World Tourism Organization's estimates, Chinese tourists are expected to grow to 120 million between this year and 2020, he said.



NEW E-SERVICES LINES

Albert Morales, president of Geodata Solutions presents the brochures of the HRMS Pro and the CITY MIS-GIS to Trade and Industry Secretary Mar Roxas at the opening of the E-Services Philippines Exhibition at the Philippine Trade Training Center (PTTC). Others in photo are: Araceli Maria Pinto-Mansor, executive Director of CITEM, Rey Anthony David Jr., ITECC co-chair, and Rolly Lazaro, director of Geodata Solutions. HRMS Pro will be released in Singapore in

Market awaits big IPOs

BY ELENA R. TORRIJOS

WHO wants to get listed on the Philippine Stock Exchange these days? Hardly anyone.

Last year, only six companies braved the already softening market and held their initial public offerings or IPOs, once deemed as a sure-fire get-rich-quick investment option. These issues, however, failed to stir excitement in the market and many of them saw their share prices fall below offering levels.

This year could be worse. More than half of the current year is through and the market has only seen one IPO, that of SQL Wizard Inc.

SQL Wizard Inc. last Friday was listed on the exchange in an attempt to raise P7 million. It was the first company to be listed on the exchange's small and medium enterprise board. On listing day, SQL's share price rose 47 percent, a welcome development in a dull market.

The SME board is hoped to open up equities trading opportunities for firms with capital base of between P20 million and P100 million.

Some good companies may be interested in listing but the market simply does not have the appetite for new issues.

Rene Benitez, president of Amalgamated Investment Bancorporation, said that his company, for one, has some clients who wanted to go public but were advised against doing so at this point in time.

New issues vs. blue chips

This was because new issues stand very little chance to thrive in a lackluster market for they will only be pitted against existing listed issues, particularly blue chips.

Investors could take their pick from more than dozen of blue-chip stocks at great bargains and at lesser risk than that inherent to new issues, Astro del Castillo of A&A Securities said.

Del Castillo said that unless potential new issues offer real value, such that the offer price shows a big discount to book or net asset value, they would only suffer from being compared to listed blue-chips, which investors would always prefer under the present sorry state of the market.

The doldrums in the local stock market have driven many local companies to turn to markets overseas. Conglomerates have seriously considered doing IPOs in Nasdaq for their technology and Internet initiatives. BPI Capital was helping two of its clients list in Singapore while other investment houses were given the mandate by their clients to tap the overseas markets.

But the tech bubble burst and, suddenly, this option was also closed.

Compounded by the slowdown in the economies of the US and Japan, which greatly affected other economies, listing overseas has become unattractive, Benitez said.

The companies that had decided to wade into the stagnant waters of the local exchange hardly

made waves. Until SQL Wizard, the last IPO was done by restaurant chain Pancake House Inc. on Dec. 15 last year. The company reported a first quarter income this year of P1 million.

Five other companies went public last year. These were Canadian insurer Sun Life Financial Inc., technology upstart Diversified Financial News Network, Subic-based electronics manufacturer Active Alliance Inc., powder coat manufacturer Corro-Coat Inc. and Macondray Plastics Inc.

Of these, only Sun Life's IPO made it while the others hardly made any impact. Earnings of most of them last year amounted to less than P100 million.

SME board

Some of the few companies intending to list this year are small unknown firms that are turning to the stock market to raise capital. The big ones may have been waiting for the market to pick up. This situation is expected to remain unless the government enforces its rules requiring companies registered with the Board of Investments and local units of oil companies to list at least 10 percent of their equities.

After SQL, property firm Primex Corp. will be the next to challenge investor sentiment. The Ang family will attempt to unload 67 million shares, representing 22.3-percent stake in the company, from July 19 to 25 at P1.80 to P2.20 per share.

Of the prospective new issues, the planned IPO of Banco de Oro Universal Bank promises what probably will be the largest issue and possibly the best investment prospect this year. Banco de Oro's offering is in compliance to a Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas order that requires universal banks to list at least 10 percent of their outstanding capital within three years after getting their licenses. The BSP extended the listing deadline for Banco de Oro several times before it was given an ultimatum to list before September this year.

Awaited

Owned by retail magnate Henry Sy, the bank finalized last June its merger with Dao Heng Bank Philippines. The merger, together with various pending transactions, will boost the bank's paid-up capital to P12 billion, prior to the bank's IPO. The offering itself is expected to bring the bank's capital base to P14 billion, Banco de Oro president Nestor Tan said.

Banco de Oro is now in the process of converting P3.5 billion in preferred shares into common shares. It is also entering into a share-swap arrangement that will allow the bank to own its Ortigas-based headquarters as well as the property adjacent to it.

A Cayman Islands-registered mutual fund, Cambridge Pacific Fund, is infusing at least P2 billion into Banco de Oro. Banco de Oro, which earlier filed a prospectus for its IPO offering, has tapped BPI Capital as its lead underwriter of the issue. The bank plans to file an updated prospectus with the regulatory agencies to reflect the entry of Cambridge Pacific, the merger with Dao Heng Bank, the share-swap arrangement and the conversion of preferred shares into common shares.

Many are hoping that the Banco de Oro IPO and those of the SMEs will finally give the market the boost it badly needs.

Gov't to declare Malampaya area an 'exclusion' zone

PUERTO PRINCESA CITY—The provincial board here has agreed to a Malacañang plan to make the areas around Camago-Malampaya natural gas project—including the off shore platform, subsea wells, flow lines and calm buoy—an exclusion zone.

"This is appropriate under the circumstances prevailing," Vice Governor David Ponce de Leon said.

Ponce de Leon said a very vital and extensive project such as the Camago-Malampaya should be given protection.

"We are fully supportive of the move to prohibit entry of vessels within a kilometer off Malampaya and bar air transportation from flying over the project," he said.

The natural gas project will give Palawan almost \$1.2 billion in revenues and another \$8.1 billion for the national government for 20 years. Palawan will get its share from the project beginning 2003. Ponce de Leon, however, expressed opposition to the bond flotation scheme being considered by the provincial government to advance the province's share as early as next year.

A former congressman and constitutionalist, he said it was illegal for a local government unit to float international bonds. He said that only the national government and government-owned and controlled corporations are allowed to do so.

In the proposed bond flotation scheme, Palawan will borrow \$100 million from certain financing institutions using the province's future earnings as a sort of collateral.

"We have to guard against this. In due time,

Palawan will be the richest province. We should deal with this carefully and study if we will really get the equivalent of what we should receive," he said.

Provincial information officer Rolando Bonoan, for his part, said the province only considers bond flotation as one option.

Other financing schemes are being studied with the help of the Department of Finance, he said.

He said it was still possible for the province to float bonds through the national government. "The province will just ride on the initiatives of the national government," he said.

He added that if the province would not do it, important projects might be delayed because of the continuous price increase of commodities.

Moreover, under the existing provisions of the law, 80 percent of the share from natural wealth should be used for electrification and only 20 percent should be used for development projects.

Ponce de Leon assailed this, saying local governments cannot be tied down with this kind of scheme because there are projects that have to be prioritized based on the needs of the local government units.

The provincial board last week filed a resolution urging Palawan Representatives Vicente Sandoval and Abraham Mitra to introduce a bill amending this provision.

Starting October this year, the first volumes of

natural gas will be extracted from the Malampaya field.

A 501-kilometer underwater pipeline will bring in condensed natural gas to an offshore refinery in Santa Rita, Batangas.

The \$4.8 billion investment of Shell Philippines Exploration B.V., considered to be the world's biggest natural gas project, is projected to extract 200 barrels a day of natural gas. Jafelle P. Tesorio, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau



ASIAN INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT

E-commerce and M-commerce will improve your competitiveness.
Do your marketing people know how to use them?

12th MARKETING STRATEGY

C O U R S E

September 3-14, 2001

Revisit old rules and unleash new tools in gaining/protecting market share, starting relationships, & ensuring profitable operations

The Marketing Strategy Course (MSC) is for marketing executives who want to upgrade their strategic marketing performance; and senior executives in non-marketing positions who need to know the essence of marketing strategy

It is a two-week intensive program covering the latest and most creative developments in marketing strategy. This course positions the modern marketer to break through the challenges of globalization and the new competitors, e-business, and the dramatic improvements in customer convenience and instant information and flexible production technology

The MSC curriculum covers the following topics:

- Strategic Marketing Mix
- Strategic Marketing Plan Development & Implementation
- Market Segmentation Strategies
- Product & Market Portfolio Strategies
- Product Positioning Strategies
- Increasing Brand Equity
- B2B Marketing Strategies
- Direct/Relationship Marketing Strategies
- Customer Service in the 2000's
- Pricing & Sales Promotion Strategies
- Strategies for Coping with the Slowdown
- Marketing Organization Strategies
- The Close Link: Marketing, Information Technology and the Web



Prof. Jose M. Fanstino
Program Director



11th MSC 2001, learning new disciplines in Marketing

Contact: Ms. Bessie Nery - Program Administrator

Tel. Nos. 892-4011 to 25 loc. 230, 263, 168 or 844-6462 • E-mail: acortes@dataserve.aim.edu.ph

Website: <http://www.aim.edu.ph> • Fax Reply Form below to 892-3269/892-3340

Please send me a brochure on the 12th Marketing Strategy Course.

Name: _____
Company: _____
Address: _____
Position: _____
Tel. No.: _____ Fax No.: _____ E-mail: _____

Please also send me brochures on the following programs: (please check)

- ☐ Finance for Senior Executives, July 23 - August 10
☐ Negotiations, August 6 - 10
☐ Human Capital Management, August 20 - 24
☐ Basic Management Program, August 13 - 31
☐ Course for Senior Bank Managers, September 3 - 21
☐ Management Development Program, September 17 - October 26

AIM EXECUTIVE EDUCATION & LIFELONG LEARNING CENTER

GOCC/GFI: A league of their own

THOSE in government-owned or controlled corporations (GOCC) or government financial institutions (GFI) have always envied what they saw as generous salaries of their counterparts in the private sector. But the GOCCs and GFIs were shackled by the government's stingy standardization program. Over the past few years, some GOCCs and GFIs, and other agencies like the Securities and Exchange Commission have used the revisions of their enabling laws to insert a provision proclaiming their freedom from the program.

Take the Government Service Insurance System. When the GSIS law was extensively rewritten in 1997, a new provision said: "... the compensation plan (for all positions) shall be comparable with the prevailing compensation plans in the private sector..." As a result, salaries soared to unheard of levels. Now, Malacañang says they are too high.

But, just how low should salaries be? There is no life insurance company in the private sector quite like the GSIS. In 1999, the premium volume of the GSIS, without a single agent in the field, outstripped that of all 40 private companies, with over 20,000 agents deployed all over the country, P32.8 to P22.4 billion.

And yet, for all its size, the GSIS has a simple organizational chart, at least in the life insurance side. There is no sales or advertising department to drum up business because insurance with GSIS is compulsory on government employees. There is no collection department; every government office is mandated to send the premiums in. Policies do not lapse; so there is no reinstatement department. Since the policies are small, there is no reinsurance department. GSIS is a monopoly, it faces no competitor in its field.

Profitability is no problem—GSIS pays no taxes whatsoever. The president/general manager is a presidential appointee. As a result, no insurance person has been appointed PGM in 50 years. The members of the Board of Trustees are also presidential appointees to fixed six-year terms. A trustee need not be a stockholder or representative of a stockholder, or even an insurance person. Finally, the government endows on GSIS the so-called sovereign person. Finally, the government endows on GSIS the so-called sovereign guarantee, which protects it from bankruptcy.

For all its advantages, or perhaps because

QUESTIONS OF POLICIES

Honesto C. General



of them, GSIS insurance policies are expensive and services to policyholders leave much to be desired.

By contrast, a private life insurance company is a complicated organism. It has to have all the departments GSIS does not have: advertising, collection, reinstatement, and reinsurance. Its biggest department is sales, which is tasked with recruiting, training supervising and motivating a horde of field agents deployed all over the country.

The chief executive officer of a private life insurance company is under constant pressure to meet sales goals, which is raised every year, or he is in trouble with the board of directors who are owners or representatives of the owners of the company. The CEO and his staff are constantly at war with competitors, which have doubled over the past few years. The liberalization of the industry has attracted some of the world's largest companies to open shops here.

All the other GOCCs and GFIs, such as the Development Bank of the Philippines (DBP) and the Social Security System (SSS), are in the same boat as GSIS. They are all monopolistic. The executives are not accountable to stockholders. Appointments to their posts are usually political.

To say that the GOCCs and GFIs must provide their executives with salaries and perks comparable to those of the private sector in order to compete for the best brains is not correct. There hardly is any basis for comparison.

I know some topnotch executives in the private sector who would never think of shifting to the public sector at whatever price. One simple reason is that they thrive on the constant challenges and pressures in the private sector.

And so, back to the question, how much lower should salaries and perks of the GOCCs and GFIs should be? Somewhere between the levels set in the salary standardization program and the current levels in the private sector.

Easy Projection.

Just plug and project.

Easy Portability.

Just 2.5Kgs, goes anywhere.

Easy Price.

Unbelievable low price makes ownership easy. Even easier ownership with LitePay plan.

Now, you can own an LP260, 700 ANSI lumens, SVGA resolution, the truly EASY projector from InFocus. For hospitals, law firms, schools, sales groups and hundreds of other organizations, it's EASY to use, EASY to carry and EASY to own. This newest InFocus projector offers all the benefits you would expect from the world's No. 1 projector company.

As low as P6,011.55/mo.*
Lite Pay



Warranty (International) Two years on parts and labor.
(Philippines) Exclusive InFocus/InCare Program

For a free demo of this and/or other models, call 723-0601 or visit www.infocus.com

InFocus

The World's No. 1 Projector Company.

We also offer data/video design and system integration.

* Subject to Lease Credit Approval

Exclusive Distributor & Service Provider:
better solutions
Call 723-0601
Web: www.better.com.ph • E-mail: enquire@better.com.ph
Tel: 723-0601 • Fax: 723-7851

AO NO. 10 ABOLISHED

GMA reorganizes body reviewing IPP contracts

By RONNEL W. DOMINGO

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo issued last week Administrative Order No. 14 reorganizing the inter-agency committee tasked to review National Power Corp.'s contracts with independent power producers.

The order repealed AO No. 10 issued on May 26 that created the committee apparently to blunt opposition to the then power reform bill.

Those who opposed the bill clamored for the immediate review of the "onerous" IPP contracts before considering comprehensive reforms in the power industry.

The new committee is to be chaired by the finance secretary while the director general of the National Economic and Development Authority, which used to be the chair of the committee that was created by AO No. 10, will sit as a member.

The justice secretary will remain a member of the committee while the energy secretary and a representative from the private sector are no longer included.

Ms Macapagal said the enactment of the Electricity Industry Reform Act mandated the creation of such an inter-agency committee and that

the committee created by AO No. 10 should be abolished.

The President ordered the committee to initiate appropriate actions "in cases where the contracts are found to contain provisions that are onerous or grossly disadvantageous to the government."

The committee is required to regularly submit reports on the results of the review every six months.

The review will cover all 42 take-or-pay contracts or arrangements entered into by Napocor in response to the energy crisis in the early 1990s through Republic Act 6965, or the Build-Operate-Transfer law.

A take-or-pay contract means Napocor had to pay for the contracted capacity of the power plants operated by the IPPs, even if the plants ran below the contracted capacity.

Earlier, Ms Macapagal said obligations arising from these contracts "far exceeded Napocor's ability to pay due to its assumption of currency and market risks."

The obligations, which had accumulated and remained unpaid, have reached \$6.7 billion as of end-May.

January-April BOP deficit widens to \$755M

By CLARISSA S. BATINO

A SURGE in the outflow of funds in April has resulted in a balance of payment deficit of \$755 million in the first four months of the year, a reversal of the surplus position (P803 million) in the same period last year.

Data from the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas showed that the BOP gap widened by \$243 million in April alone from the first quarter deficit level of \$512 million.

A deficit in the BOP means that the funds brought out of the country exceeded the inflows arising from transactions with other countries and bilateral creditors.

The April deficit reversed a \$575-million BOP surplus in March, which was realized after the country got the BSP's borrowings of \$740 million from a syndicate of 19 banks.

As of April, the capital and financial accounts deteriorated to a deficit of \$3.051 billion from \$402 million in the same period last year.

While foreign direct investments posted a surplus of \$353 million, the level was way below the surplus last year of \$776 million.

Portfolio investments registered a deficit of \$1.620 billion, compared to the \$113 million in deficiency last year. Sovereign borrowings also posted a deficit of \$1.772 billion, higher by 62.4 percent than last year's \$1.091 billion.

Compared with the inflow of the \$740 mil-

lion borrowings in March, the borrowings that came in last April amounted to only \$200 million.

Similarly, the country's current account started to reflect the slowdown in exports in April. Current account surplus slid by 44.5 percent to \$1.014 billion in the first four months of the year from \$1.828 billion in the same period last year.

In April alone, the current account posted a deficit of P323 million from a surplus of \$1.337 billion in the first three months of the year.

A current account deficit means the country's import payments exceeded income from exports.

Both the merchandise exports and imports went down by 4.1 percent following the slowdown of the US and Japanese economies.

The BSP is projecting a BOP surplus of \$1.189 billion in 2002 from a projected \$1-billion deficit this year. The surplus in current account of \$7.367 billion this year is expected to decline to \$6.606 billion next year.

The BOP surplus should hit \$2.191 billion in 2003 and \$2.701 billion in 2004 as surplus in current account are projected to drop to \$5.306 billion and \$3.643 billion in the same period. These targets were presented by the BSP to the International Monetary Fund in the first quarter.

Foreign creditors and investors use the BOP and the current account figures in determining the country's ability to pay its imports.

He's a fan.

MANDARIN ORIENTAL
MANILA

Congressman Teddy Locsin Jr. Principled and uncompromising in all his crusades as public servant and journalist, gives and expects nothing but the best in everything he does. Mandarin Oriental, Manila: Makati Avenue, Makati City 1226, Metro Manila • Telephone (2)760 8888 • Facsimile (2)817 2472
E-mail: reserve-motel@molty.com • Website: www.mandarinoriental.com/manila/

MIR Accreditation No. 815

SECTORAL OUTLOOK

Despite the odds, consumer sector still robust

BY DORIS C. DUMLAO

DESPITE a weak economy, the consumer sector remains robust.

Tony Tan Caktiong, chair of Jollibee Food Corp., one of the stock market's best bets in this sector, said he expected consumer spending to remain strong and to continue providing good cash flows for food and beverage companies like JFC this year.

Tan Caktiong said the major catalyst that could boost consumer confidence this year and beyond was the recent change in the country's political leadership.

"The dramatic ascension to power of the new administration last January ushered in renewed enthusiasm and optimism in the country. With good governance and effective leadership, we are hopeful that the new administration will steer the country into economic revival in the future," he said.

Still growing

Tan Caktiong said consumer spending, which registered a modest growth in 2000, would likely continue going up this year because of the May elections and the mild El Niño weather phenomenon that hit the country in the second quarter, which triggered increases in food and beverage consumption.

He said the business would be



CASH registers continue ringing

buoyed by the continued growth in overseas income remittances and lower inflation.

"However, the food service industry will continue to face certain challenges. Operating margins will

continue to be affected by price-competition among rivals in the business, the falling peso and the sluggish investment inflow," Tan Caktiong said.

Pressures from the rising petro-

leum prices and the proposed minimum wage are expected to squeeze margins this year.

JFC is the leader in the three largest market segments of the Philippine quick service restaurant in-

dustry—hamburger/chicken (Jollibee), pizza-pasta (Greenwich) and Oriental food (Chowking). The liberalization of retail trade last year also gave the group the opportunity to strengthen its Delifrance busi-

ness.

Reengineering

The JFC group's net income rose 41 percent to P907 million in 2000 because of the account restatement from the Chowking merger. Excluding this, net income increased 13 percent from P804 million the previous year.

Tan Caktiong also said JFC had undertaken a major reorganization to meet the challenges of a global market.

The company has also adopted a strategy to gain stronger foothold in the overseas market through the franchising route, aiming to open at least 15 stores in every major market within the Asian region over the medium- to long-term period.

For this year, JFC is expecting an 8 to 10 percent rise in profits on the back of a 20-percent improvement in revenue.

To hedge against the volatility of the peso against the dollar, JFC has started taking dollar positions up to the extent required by the company's dollar payables amounting to about \$60 million a month, mostly for the importation of Australian beef. Also, it has entered into long-term arrangements with suppliers to enable the company to lock in the price, for the purchase of raw material, for the rest of the year.

Banking industry sees brighter earnings prospects

BY ELENA R. TORRIJOS

THE BANKING sector may post increases in earnings this year but analysts do not expect these gains to translate into a big rebound in the listed banks' share prices.

In its May country strategy outlook, ING Barings projected that the banking sector would post as much as 90-percent income growth this year but this was on the back of a weaker base last year, which was marked by poor earnings.

"Although a lower or stable interest rate regime should be favorable to the sector, this has yet to provide concrete positive benefits for loan demand. Anemic loan demand has forced lending rates down while the cost of deposits was maintained

METROBANK

at constant levels. Unless loan demand recovers, banks could suffer from thinning spreads," ING Barings said.

The brokerage house warned that bank earnings would drop by 11.9 percent if interest rates declined by 10 basis points.

"Banks are also prone to slower economic growth, as this impacts on loan growth and fee-based incomes," the bank said.

The country's largest bank, Met-

ropolitan Bank and Trust Co. of George Ty, is targeting P2.5 billion in profit for this year. Analysts, however, are skeptical about the bank's projection as earnings in the first quarter amounted to only P402 million, down 52 percent year-on-year.

ING Barings has downgraded its profit forecast on Metrobank, citing declining spreads.

Bank of the Philippines has likewise expressed optimism about its earnings prospects for the year. It reported that its profit for the first quarter of the year nearly doubled to P2.1 billion from P1.1

billion in the same period last year. BPI president Xavier Lounaz said that the first quarter profit should be indicative of the bank's performance for the rest of the year.

Lounaz attributed the bank's substantially higher first quarter profit to the absence of non-recurring expenses. BPI's net income last year plunged 35 percent on the back of a P2-billion one-time costs arising from its merger with Far East Bank and Trust Co. and Ayala Insurance Holdings Corp., and its P3.6-billion loan loss provision.

Lounaz projected that the



bank's loans would rise by 10 percent to 15 percent to be brought about mainly by increases in consumer loans and loans to big corporations.

Most analysts are pessimistic on the recovery of many banking issues but have recommended a 'buy or accumulate' on the Ayala-controlled bank. Analysts especially welcomed the freeing up of 12.2 percent of its stake to foreign ownership, which was designed to boost the liquidity and trading of the stock.

Meanwhile, analysts do not see

an immediate recovery for the country's third-largest lender, Equi-

table PCI Bank, which saw its net income in the first quarter fell by more than 50 percent to P143 million from year-ago level. The bank expects to post a net income of P600 million this year if all goes well with its deposit recovery program, which is aimed at paying off its remaining P15-billion loan with the BSP.

In a bid to boost its image, the bank named former Solidbank president Deogracias Vistan as its president and chief executive under a four-year contract effective June 1.

Mining companies face tough times

BY TINA ARCEO-DUMLAO

WHEN there is not much trading activity at the stock market, punters usually look at the mining issues to make some quick bucks. This is because mining stocks have always been among the most actively traded issues.

Traders who were able to ride on the sudden surge in the share price of mining firm Ilogon-Suyoc Mines Inc., for instance, would have made close to three times their money.

Ilogon-Suyoc share price skyrocketed from 14 centavos at the start of the year to 5.25 centavos as of end-June as rumors spread and were later confirmed that the group of businessmen Roberto V. Ongpin bought into the company.

Ongpin's group plans to convert Ilogon-Suyoc into an Internet firm.

Felipe U. Yap of Lepanto Consolidated Mining Co., however, believes that the market may have already seen the last of the mining companies to be acquired, converted and used as a vehicle for backdoor listing.

"Those who plan to use mining companies for backdoor listing have already done it in the past years, but now, I believe, companies will be looking for real mining operations," Yap said.

He, however, admitted that the going would be tough for the mining companies as expenses—mostly denominated in dollars—continued to soar following the steep depreciation of the peso against the US dollar.

Even companies that have existing viable mineral claims can no longer rely on price increases to attain profitability and growth because of the slump in metal prices to levels unseen in many years.

Gold prices, for instance, showed a three-



YAP

year decline hitting a 20-year low of \$252 per ounce in August last year. Copper reached a 13-year low of \$0.61 per pound in March.

The challenge for the mining firms these days is to produce gold and other minerals at the lowest possible cost, according to Yap.

"It takes a lot of money to go into mining. It requires hundreds of millions of pesos and the risk is very high because you are not sure whether there is a deposit whenever you do drillings," he said.

The state of the mining industry these days, he said, was a far cry from that during the 1960s to the 1980s when most of the companies listed at the stock exchange consisted of mining firms. This was also the time when mining was among the country's biggest dollar earners.

Soaring expenses and depleted financial resources forced many of the old mining companies to close shop or remain dormant. Others sold out to new companies that wanted to tap the capital market the soonest possible by buying into cheap, dormant listed companies.

"I believe that all the dormant (mining) companies have already been bought out. The others that are not selling are keeping a wait-and-see attitude," Yap said.

The remaining active large-scale mining companies these days are Lepanto, Philex Mining Corp. and Mantala Mining Co.

"We have to continue drilling because there is big potential in mining. People have said that the Philippines has one of the highest mining potentials in the region next to Indonesia," he said.

Mining firms, pinning their hopes on the expected recovery of gold prices, have started to expect brighter prospects. From a low of \$252 last year, gold has been trading lately at \$266 per ounce.

Oil exploration may remain sluggish

BY TINA ARCEO-DUMLAO

IT WAS not so long ago when oil exploration companies were among the darlings in the stock market. Oil fields were put into commercial production and the Camago-Malampaya natural gas field, touted as the biggest natural gas find in the country, was proven to be a discovery with good commercial re-

These discoveries led to a frenzy in the oil exploration industry in the early 1990s. There was a time when about 10 exploration activities were being undertaken all at the same time.

Then the Asian crisis struck in 1997. The cost of oil exploration doubled since most of the industry's cost was dollar-denominated. Oil exploration firms balked at the added financial burden, and the disappointment was just too much to bear.

Many of the oil exploration firms hedged their finances by diversifying into other operations. Many turned to real estate and even manufacturing to keep their operations going and to finance more oil exploration activities.

Dave Baladad, vice president for operations of South China Petroleum Corp., said he expected oil exploration activities to remain sluggish, or not as hectic as before.

"The oil exploration industry has not really recovered from the Asian crisis. Expenses are in dollars and the depreciation of the peso just doubled the costs. This was why it was hard for many companies to continue operations," Baladad said.

The lack of investor appetite for oil stocks was evident in the slow movement of share prices of listed oil exploration firms. Share prices of most listed oil exploration companies hardly moved in the first half. Only Philodrill Exploration B shares

increased during the first six months and by only 15.38 percent.

"Many are going into other activities but there are still those that are hanging on to oil exploration activities. This is the only way to find indigenous oil. We just have to keep exploring," he said.

Share prices are expected to continue moving within a tight range until favorable signs appear in the oil exploration industry.

The oil and gas divisions of the Department of Energy listed six exploration activities within the year.

Leading the pack was the consortium led by Shell Exploration B.V., which will drill another well by the third quarter this year northwest off Palawan as part of the Camago-Malampaya field development program.

Forum Pacific Inc. was scheduled to drill two wells in north Cebu while PNOC Exploration Corp. has one scheduled by year-end. Vulcan Exploration, Alcorn Production and Philodrill Corp. likewise have drilling schedule during the year.

Opportunities await property firms

BY DORIS C. DUMLAO

IT MAY take a few more years for the local property sector, which has been on the doldrums since the 1997-98 Asian financial crisis, to finally recover, according to property developer Andrew Tan.

"Recent events that have been unfolding will delay the recovery of the industry. Originally, I thought it will be able to recover by 2002, but now we have to wait for one more year," said Tan, chair and chief executive Megaworld Corp.

As there is a lag between the performance of the property sector vis-à-vis the domestic economy, a significant recovery is tied to the faster expansion of the rest of the economy.

Despite the confluence of negative factors such as the weakening peso, depressed corporate earnings and political uncertainties, however, Tan said there were still pockets of opportunities for property developers.

His company, Megaworld, has focused on upscale residential and commercial development and has pioneered the "cyberpark" concept in the Philippines with its flagship Eastwood City information technology zone.

Tan remains upbeat that his IT zone will account for the bulk of Megaworld's revenues this year despite



TAN

the string of mishaps that have hit technology companies all over the world.

A portion of Eastwood City has been developed into a retail and entertainment hub, which is expected to bring in additional revenues for the company as it waits for revenues from its high-rise projects to come in.

Tan said now was a good time to explore other segments of the property market.

Megaworld's middle-class housing arm, Empire East Land Holdings Inc., continues to pursue large-scale residential develop-

ments. It has set aside close to P5 billion to develop the 7.4-hectare Cambridge Town, a new urban housing project in Pasig and Rizal, over the next 10 years.

To complete Megaworld's market penetration, Tan plans to use Fairmont Holdings Inc. to tap the low-cost housing market.

"At this moment, we are not very strong on that segment and we want also to concentrate on this sector using Fairmont as the vehicle. We estimate about P1 billion will be invested in Fairmont (which will conduct a stock rights offering) over the next 12 months," Tan said.

Megaworld is also working on taking its brand abroad. It hopes to capitalize on the appetite of dollar-laden overseas Filipinos for attractively priced local properties. Since 1999, it has established marketing networks in Tokyo, Kyushu, Fukushima, Hong Kong, Singapore, Sydney and Melbourne. This year, it plans to reach out to large migrant Filipino communities in Europe and the United States.

Tan stressed, however, that with the economy still limping along, property companies should work harder on maintaining financial stability.

In the case of Megaworld, he said, the company embarked on a debt eradication program last year to avoid the high cost of money.

"As the economy rebounds, Megaworld will bank on its strong fundamentals to seize market opportunities, implement its long-term growth programs and expand its presence in the domestic and overseas property markets," he said.

Has Washington changed its strong dollar policy?

WASHINGTON—Former US Treasury Secretary Robert Rubin invented it. His successor Lawrence Summers stuck to it. Alan Greenspan would not even talk about it.

But when it comes to the United States' so-called strong-dollar policy, it seems it's open season in the Bush administration, particularly in the past few days. Everybody from the President down has offered opinions that have left financial markets questioning the Bush team's commitment to the policy.

Clinton's economic team had an unofficial set of rules for talking about the dollar: have a simple phrase you repeat, never let anyone except the Treasury secretary talk about it, and never renounce the threat of currency intervention.

Bush's gang has broken all of these.

On Tuesday, in discussion with a group of European reporters, the President deviated from the traditional "strong dollar" line and appeared to rule out intervention. He also said he understood the concerns of exporters who had been complaining loudly about the robust greenback.

These remarks raised questions about the meaning of the long-standing policy under Bush, questions that lingered even after Treasury Secretary Paul O'Neill—who joked that if there was a currency

policy change, he would rent Yankee Stadium to trumpet it—said the policy had not changed.

While some dismiss the strong dollar policy as nothing but meaningless rhetoric, markets take it as a signal that the United States remains a good place to invest.

Not trying to change

Most analysts did not believe the President was trying to initiate a policy change.

"Bush didn't mean to suggest that there had been a change in policy," said Kevin Logan, an economist at Dresdner Bank in New York. "He was just saying 'I can get along with people'. He's showing he's concerned about exporters but there are not any deep thoughts about what to do with the dollar."

Maybe he was just trying to empathize with industry, keeping in mind the 2002 congressional elections, others said.

Nevertheless, economists do say that while the "we believe in a strong dollar" line is here to stay, there may be subtle changes in the way US officials interpret that rhetoric.

"While we do not anticipate any official shift in US policy toward the dollar, it is possible that investors will gradually detect subtle change in US officials' attitude if the US economy fails to stage

a meaningful recovery," said Michael Rosenberg, chief foreign exchange strategist at Deutsche Bank in New York.

Rosenberg pointed out that Rubin adopted the strong dollar mantra—"a strong dollar is in the US interest"—in 1995 when the dollar was undervalued. He said when the Treasury secretary left office in 1999, the dollar was seen as near fair value to the euro, at 1.05-1.10.

But the situation has changed. The dollar is now 30 percent stronger in trade-weighted terms than it was in mid-1995, last trading at 0.8703 against the euro.

And this, say many observers, means that the strong dollar policy now cannot mean the same thing as it did when it was first designed.

"I certainly hope it doesn't mean the same thing because the world has changed," said Fred Bergsten, head of the Washington-based Institute for International Economics.

Others suggest ideological differences in the way the Clinton and Bush administrations deal with the dollar.

"The Clinton administration talked out of both sides of its mouth," said Calomiris. "They sent the markets a signal we want a strong dollar, but at the same time they were privately telling the Japanese not to push the dollar too far by weakening the yen."

Reuters

G7 leaders say world economy to rebound

GENOA, Italy—The world economy is slamming on the brakes harder than expected, but sound policies will offer a springboard for recovery, according to leaders of the Group of Seven industrialized countries.

"While the global economy has slowed more than expected over the past year, sound economic policies and fundamentals provide a solid foundation for stronger growth," they said in a final communiqué after meeting behind heavily guarded barricades as violent protests swept through the Italian port of Genoa.

The leaders of Britain, Canada, France, Germany, Italy, Japan and the United States promised to remain "vigilant and forward-looking" while seeking to ensure a more sustained pattern of world growth.

"We pledge to pursue policies that will contribute to global growth by enhancing strong productivity growth in a sound macroeconomic environment, through structural reform, free trade and strengthened international economic cooperation," the statement said.

Open markets and a stronger World Trade Organization were an economic imperative, the leaders said.

"It is for this reason that we pledge today to engage personally and jointly in the launch of a new ambitious round of global trade negotiations at the fourth WTO ministerial conference in Doha, Qatar, this November," the document said.

"We are committed to working with developing countries, including the least developed, to ensure that the new round addresses their priorities through improved market access and sounder, more transparent trade rules."

The US economy had slowed sharply but long-term trends were favorable, the statement said.

"Markets are dynamic and flexible and both monetary and fiscal policies are being actively employed to support recovery while maintaining price stability," it said. "The recently enacted tax cuts should bolster growth."

AFP

Poor nations thank anti-G8 movement

ROME—Leaders from some of the world's poorest countries thanked anti-globalization protesters Friday for putting poverty at the top of the agenda for a Group of Eight summit in Genoa, Italy.

But they avoided any approval of the violent demonstrations that swept through the Italian port city where G8 heads of state and government were meeting behind a heavily guarded barricade.

"We salute the people of Seattle. We are democrats who believe in non-violence," President Alpha Oumar Konare of Mali, North Africa, told a news conference in Rome.

In 1999, Seattle was the birthplace of an opposition movement against organizations such as the G8 and the World Trade Organization, which protesters believed favored the rich north over the developing world.

"I do not see any problem in talking with the demonstrators. I invite them to come to Mali, one of the world's poorest countries," Konare said before heading to Genoa with other Third World leaders.

The poor countries' leaders were

to hold talks with the heads of the seven industrial powers—Britain, Canada, France, Germany, Italy, Japan and the United States—and Russia about the needs of the global have-nots.

US President George W. Bush and British Prime Minister Tony Blair Thursday lashed protesters before setting off for Genoa, insisting that the G8 agenda of free trade was the best hope for generating wealth and banishing poverty.

But the poor countries' leaders said in Rome that the demonstrators' voices should be heard.

"If men and women in the developed world out of the goodness of their heart believe that something should be done and is not done, their voices should be listened to," President Olusegun Obasanjo of Nigeria said.

"If these people say the world economic order must be changed for the better, their voices should be heard. We want a more equitable order in economy. I am more optimistic this time than before. The world is becoming more attentive," he added.

AFP

\$121M for world's most expensive house

LONDON—The most expensive house to be sold in Britain—and probably the world—went on the market for 85 million pounds (\$121 million), estate agents confirmed Saturday.

The mansion, next to the late Princess Diana's Kensington Palace home, in central London, is being sold by Iranian scholar and philanthropist David Khalili.


Khalili bought the property from the Crown Estate for 40 million pounds in 1995. Since then, he had spent the same amount again reno-

vating the former Egyptian and Russian embassies with marble from the quarry used in building the Taj Mahal.

The 19th century mansion, known modestly as 18 and 19 Kensington Palace Garden, also has a basement swimming pool and underground parking for 20 cars.

A spokesperson for estate agent FPD Savills said the property had a value of 85 million pounds, which eclipses even Bill Gates's Seattle home, which is valued at 75 million pounds.


AFP




MYOB

ACCOUNTING SOFTWARE
(Philippine Version/VAT Enabled)


The multi-awarded accounting system that grows with your business



MYOB First Accounts
P 9,400




MYOB Accounting
P 17,900




MYOB Premier
P 56,800


All of the above products contain the following features:
 General Ledger • Cash Book and Cheque Writer • Sales and Receivables
 Inventory (except First Accounts) • Purchases and Payables • Vendor/Customer/Employee Database
 Multi-Uses, Time Billing and Multi-Currency (Premier Only)
 Microsoft Office Link for Windows and MAC (except First Accounts)



MYOB Retail Manager
Point of Sale Software



MYOB Asset Manager



PHILIPPINE Payroll Pro

For more information, please check and call/fax back to (632) 687-1353


☐ Yes, I'd like to know more about MYOB First Accounts.
☐ Yes, I'd like to know more about MYOB Retail Manager

☐ Yes, I'd like to know more about MYOB Accounting.
☐ Yes, I'd like to know more about MYOB Asset Manager

☐ Yes, I'd like to know more about MYOB Premier.
☐ Yes, I'd like to know more about PHILIPPINE Payroll Pro

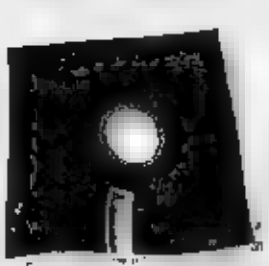
Company: _____ Name: _____ Position: _____
 Address: _____ Tel: _____ Fax: _____
 E-mail: _____

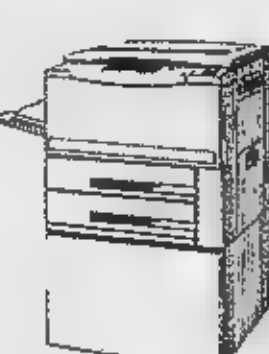
MUSTARD SEED SYSTEMS CORPORATION Unit 1909 Prestige Tower Condominium Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center Pasig City. Email: otajada@aimonline.org Website: www.mseedsystems.com
 Tel: 687-0307/08 Tel/Fax: 687-1353 Cagayan de Oro City Tel/Fax: (63-8822) 726148 (63-88) 858-5148



SHARP
COPIERS
Purely Digital



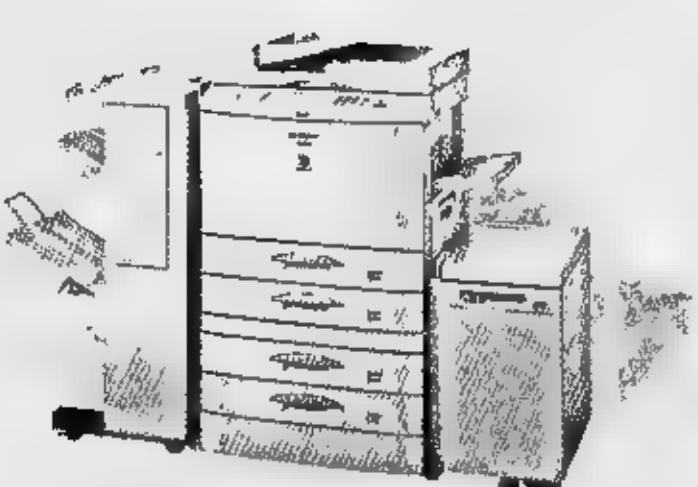
Then





Analogue


Now

Digital

Don't be left behind.

Most companies are now shifting from analog to digital- It's the latest trend.
 For Clarity, Creativity, and Connectivity, think of its long-term benefits.
 Don't be left out by old technology. Think Ahead
 Sharp Copiers, Purely Digital.

 Sharp Digital Copiers are networkable.

DATAKOM SYSTEMS CORP.
MITSU MACHINE PHILS., INC.
 SALES • SERVICE NATIONWIDE

Sharp Copying Machine Center, 45 Suk, G. Payat Ave., Makati City
 Tel: 897-45 46, 844-42-42, 812-74-51 Fax: 843-4273
 E-mail: info@sharpcopier.com.ph Web Site: www.sharpcopier.com.ph
 CAMANAVA Branch: 215 McArthur U-way, Valenzuela City
 Tel: 291-7328, 291-7534; 291-7343, Fax: 291-7335

SHARP
 Sharp Minds, Sharp Products.

Global PC sales fall for 1st time in 15 years

SAN FRANCISCO—Personal computer sales fell worldwide for the first time in 15 years in the second quarter—and it may get worse before it gets better.

"This industry is in turmoil," International Business Machines Corp. chief financial officer John Joyce said this week. "There is extreme price pressure, excess inventory and manufacturing capacity in this industry."

No. 1 chipmaker Intel Corp., whose microprocessors are the primary computing engine for about 80 percent of PCs, has said there are signs of some recovery in the second half. But a grow-

ing number of voices say that is wishful thinking.

"There's hope, and then there's fact," said Lehman Brothers analyst Dan Niles. "I don't see a lot of growth in the third quarter versus the second. My feeling is that people are going to have a tough time keeping it flatish, and it may go lower than the second quarter."

Apple Computer Inc. chief financial officer Fred Anderson was just as bleak.

"We haven't seen any signs of an upturn in the consumer PC market," he said after announcing the last quarter's results.

Parents and students usually rush to buy computers for the new school year, but maybe not this time, he said. "As far as a seasonal recovery, we aren't counting on one."

The chief financial officer of Gateway Inc., which also sells mostly to the hard-hat US consumer market, said he did not know if the boom times would ever come back.

"The overall US consumer PC market has declined each of the last three quarters—that's the first time that's ever happened," Gateway's Joseph Burke said in a telephone interview.

"We are not confident that it's necessarily going to reverse itself back to historical levels," he said.

Shares of Gateway dropped 25 percent to \$10.99 on Friday, their lowest level in nearly five years, reflecting pessimism about the industry and the company.

The American stock exchange Technology Hardware Index is down 21 percent this year—Gateway is off nearly 40 percent—compared to a drop of about 8 percent for the Standard & Poor's 500 index.

Dell Computer Corp. is up 60 percent this year, and Apple shares have

risen 44 percent, although both are more or less half the price they were a year ago before the bottom fell out of the technology market.

Niles said many executives and analysts were pushing their hopes for a recovery into the fourth quarter. But he said weak demand was spreading around the globe and might undercut chances for a strong finish for the year.

"Now I hear, well, maybe Q3 is not going to be as good as we thought, but Q4 is going to be just great," he said. "What I'm waiting for is, if in Q4, Europe and Asia are in full blown roll-over

mode, much like we were in Q1 and Q2. Things will get really fun then."

Cutting prices and jobs

Dell has been leading the PC industry into a price war—and winning market share overall. Dell is the only major PC player to grow in the second quarter, and chair and chief executive Michael Dell has pledged to keep the pressure on.

"Dell is growing at about 20 percent worldwide against the rest of the companies in the top 5 that were down," Dell told Reuters in an interview. "So we're gaining share. I think that's going to continue."

Reuters

Microsoft opposes US gov't request to hasten antitrust case

WASHINGTON—Microsoft Corp. told a federal appeals court on Friday that it opposed the government's request to expedite the antitrust case against the company back to a lower court and held out the prospect that Microsoft would appeal the case to the US Supreme Court.

Microsoft asked the US Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia to send the case back to a lower court only after it rules on the company's request that the panel re-examine part of its recent ruling on the case, the company said in a court filing.

Within a week after such a decision is issued, the company said, it would decide whether to seek review by the US Supreme Court.

"This filing asks for an appropriate and limited time period for the company to address any legal issues related to the Court of Appeals ruling," said Microsoft spokesperson Vivek Varma.

The Justice Department and 18 states told the appeals court last week that the case should be moved back to a lower court judge as quickly as possible, arguing the software giant's conduct should be reigned in as soon as possible.

Unless the appeals court grants the government's request, the case is expected to go back before a US District Court judge no earlier than mid-August, under a June 28 ruling by a federal appeals court.

A Justice Department spokesperson said the department would not comment on Microsoft's latest filing.

In a separate development, the department said Friday that it had appointed trial attorney Philip Beck to take over as lead prosecutor in the Microsoft case.

Beck was the lead attorney for President George W. Bush during the Florida vote-counting dispute that followed last year's presidential elections. He replaced David Boies, an outside attorney who led the prosecution during the Clinton administration.

On June 28, the appeals court overturned a lower court's order that Microsoft be broken into two companies but upheld findings that the company abused its monopoly in the market for personal computer operating systems.

The appeals court rejected findings that Microsoft attempted to monopolize the Internet browser market, and it ordered a new lower court judge to consider remedies against the Redmond, Washington-based company and determine whether it illegally tied its Internet browser to Windows.

If the appeals court agrees to speed up the case, it would give prosecutors more time if they decide to ask for remedies that involve Microsoft's new Windows XP operating system, due to be released in October.

Reuters

We have the Brightest & Most Affordable, Full-Featured Multimedia Projector in the Market...



The NEW NEC VT440 Digital Projector
1100 ANSI Lumens + SVGA/XGA Resolution + Under 7 lbs.
Keystone Correction + ECO Mode + Complete Features

We also have the Smallest...
NEC LT 85/150
Micro-Portable DLP Projector



NEC
Display Reliability

The Smallest True XGA, 800 ANSI Lumens, at only 1.5kg, with built-in PC Card Reader

FOR INQUIRIES & PRODUCT DEMO, CALL:
Island Photo AV Sales - Tels. 8937784 / 8930456

Equitable PCI BANK

ENJOY YOUR MONEY TO THE MAX.



Equitable PCI BANK

MONEYMAX

- Guaranteed minimum interest rate of 8% net p.a.
- Insurance at double the placement amount, up to P10 million per depositor
- Loanable amount up to 90% of placement
- Credit card annual fees waived for five years for placements P500,000 and above

To see how far your money can go, please call us at 84-911.
surf our website at www.equitablepcb.com or visit our nearest branch today!

Member Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation
(Deposits insured up to P100,000)

Equitable

PCI

INFOTECH

LEO MAGNO, Editor

RP registrar launches 'biz' domain name

BY JOEL D. PINAROC

PHILIPPINE BASED companies can now use the ".biz" domain name, a new global top level domain name specifically made for businesses launched Friday by domain name registrar Philipineregistry.com.

Although the domain name is available for local businesses, Philipineregistry.com officials disclosed that the .biz domain name will also be offered to other markets particularly the Asian market.

"We are looking at focusing on the local market. Eventually, we have to move into other markets since the .biz domain name is global in scope," said Adriel Mirto, Philipineregistry.com's vice chair. According to Mirto, Philipineregistry.com is the sole ICANN (Internet Corporation for Assigned Names and Numbers)-accredited registrar to offer the .biz domain name. Mirto explained that getting a domain name using .biz

RP/p.B15

Wang on RP and proxy fights

CHARLES Wang is one of the highest-paid CEOs in America. He is chair and co-founder of Computer Associates International Inc., one of the 10 biggest software companies in the world. On top of the US economic slowdown, the failure of dotcoms and a hold on further IT expenditure in corporate America, Wang is currently facing a proxy battle waged by CA shareholder Samuel Wyly, who is pushing for his own slate of board nominees come Aug. 29 when CA holds its next shareholders' meeting. Wyly is also proposing that CA be split up into four different companies. This means that, after a quarter of a century of leading CA, Wang is for the first time facing the threat of being ousted as board chair.

Inquirer Infotech editor Leo Magno had a few minutes with Wang during CA World held in Orlando, Florida. He asks Wang about the proxy battle, Philippine mangoes and race horses. Excerpts:

HYPERBOLIC

Due to space constraints, we are printing only a portion of this interview with Computer Associates chair Charles Wang. The full text of the interview is available online at www.inq7.net, including questions from Red Samar of the Manila Bulletin.

How does it feel that there's a threat of you being ousted, after having founded this company and having led it for the past quarter of a century?

It doesn't feel good. When we went public, we

also knew that one day someone might do something else because you don't own the company anymore. You're only the custodian for the shareholders, but of course I'm one of the large shareholders. In that sense you have to recognize that that's how the American capital corporate system works.

We're confident that we'll win, but nowadays in America you can't stop anybody from suing you. Let's say just because you look at someone and he falls down and gets injured—that person will sue you. You can't do anything.

I am saddened by the waste of resources that we now have to incur to fight the proxy battle. But on the other side of it, we have become very well known because of it. There's a silver lining to it. Media people who have never been interested in CA are all of a sudden very interested.

This is also our opportunity to make sure that our shareholders, the so-called non-technical people, would understand what we have accomplished in the last 25 years and why we are going to be successful in the next 25 years. This gives us a platform to articulate that message. Otherwise you and I would not be talking about this right now.

Would you say that Mr. Wyly plans to split up the company according to the three strategic directions of CA? Would you say that he got the idea of splitting up the company on the different sectors CA will be focusing on? (CA has announced a "3x5" strategy, with six product focuses on three main levels which are the e-business process management level, e-business information management level and the e-business infrastructure management level.)

We have to be an integrated company, you should be one company. This (proxy battle) is an election. It's got nothing to do with how you're going to run the business. It's about who you're going to believe. And the facts speak for themselves—his track record, what he's done. And our track record speaks for ourselves too. We've had good years and bad years but we're pointed in the right direction. We have the right foundation for our business and we'll continue to build the business as we see fit.

The idea of building the business in three areas, four areas or even five areas is nothing new. We've talked about this years before. Sam Wyly was ever involved in this fight. However, we have also listened very carefully to our customers who are saying "We want fewer vendors coming to us, we want integrated solutions." Every time we approach a company, they say "We thank you Charles because we have one less salesman calling us up. Now I can go to one place to get my solutions." What Sam Wyly proposes is to have four more salesmen calling on this client, and they don't want that.

So how do you split this up? The most important thing is the integration. Our customers don't want to be in the IT business. They don't want to try to glue all of this together. What they want is a solution that would give them security, backup, job schedule and so forth.

But Charles, this goes directly against the idea of being able to mix and match different software solutions from different companies which the client chooses to approach.

It's wrong to mix and match. Absolutely. So you're saying we should get everything from one vendor?

You should get integrated solutions. It may not come from one vendor, but they should all be integrated. For example, we support all the different platforms. We have to provide an integrated solution.

Our customers are not in the IT business. I always use the analogy that if I were at the airport and I want to get in a car, if I ask one of our technical people he would tell me how to build a car. But my problem is not a manufacturing problem—it's a transportation problem. Today with the Internet, with Web speed as we call it, it is so important to get benefits from your technology immediately. If you wait two or three years to integrate this, the market will have already changed.

You mentioned that you look for Asian countries' strengths when looking for possible tie-ups. You've been to the Philippines at least twice...

At least four or five times. You have the best mangoes in all of Asia. I'm not kidding. (laughter) Really. I'm not kidding you.

So aside from mangoes, what other strengths do you see? A possible strength that you would like to build on, something like the tie-ups you have with Korea or Taiwan?

I think there's tremendous opportunities there. What we are looking for are stable environments for investment, good companies to partner with. The Philippines has very good assets. The technology talent is tremendous. But you cannot always be a low-cost provider or export your people to do this. I really don't believe that because being the lowest cost provider in the food chain only means that someday someone will be lower. We believe you have to get into commercialization of products.

The Philippines has another advantage, which is English, which makes a big difference.

So all of the above we're looking for, and if you could help make it known that CA is looking for good partners in the Philippines, that would help.

Right now there are some fears about investing in the Philippines, the political instability and the violence erupting in the south. With your equity investment in East E-Bank, how do you think the market would turn out in the next few months?

Given the history of the country, I would not even speculate. I just don't know, but I hope everything works out. This is ultimately for the people. All Filipinos want stability. There's no question about it. You have all kinds of strife, and what you don't know really is unsettling. You don't know what's going to happen next—everybody has this fear about what's going to happen next. If the government does this, what will happen? If inflation climbs up, what will happen? We'd like to have a process.

The one thing you have to say about the United States—despite all the issues and the problems—ultimately you could say that at the end of the day there is a process. Throughout this whole Gore-Bush elections, we knew it would be decided and that we're going to live through that decision. There's a process. We're not going to take to the streets over that. That's what people and businesses look for. We want stability. We want to be able to reap the rewards of our investment and build the local IT industry. You cannot do that in a climate of instability.

I believe that the situation would stabilize and I just hope that in the short term, nothing happens that would drastically alter the long term. People got to

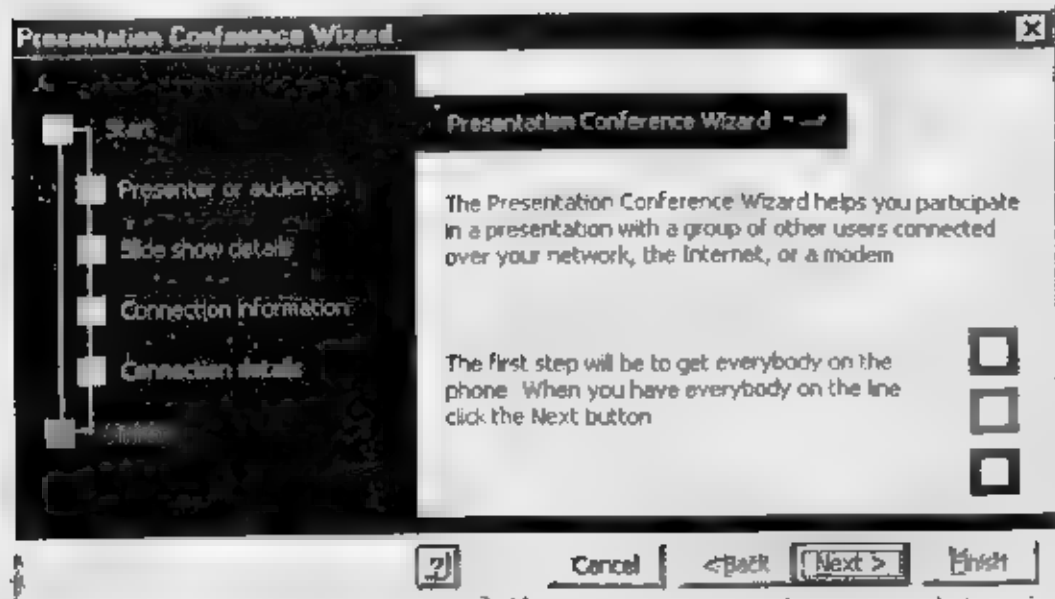
WANG/p.B16

Triple Performance with Oracle9i Application Server.

Our high-speed cache
will run your web site
3 times faster.

ORACLE
SOFTWARE POWERS THE INTERNET

For details visit www.oracle.com/triple



Making remote presentations

BY JERRY LIAO

If you're connected to the Internet or over a network and you have a Microsoft Powerpoint presentation that you want someone to see for approval, you can actually make a remote presentation. Here's what the presenter and the audience should do:

Audience

- (1) Open a blank presentation.
- (2) Choose "Tools" then "Presentation Conference."
- (3) Choose "Audience."
- (4) Select your connection type: LAN or Dial-in to the Internet.
- (5) Click "Finish" and wait for your connection.

Presenter

- (1) Make sure you're connected to the Internet or a network.

- (2) Choose "Tools" then "Presentation Conference."

- (3) Select "Presenter," "Next," "Next" and then "Next" again.

- (4) Key in your computer name then click on "Add."

- (4) Click "Next" then "Finish."

Once the connection is made, the presenter will see a slide show window and all the navigation tools while the audience will see only the slide show. When you finish the show, click "End Show" and then click "OK."

For more powertips, visit our website at www.brainshare.com.ph. We would like to invite our readers to join the Powertips Group. Simply send your name, address, age, profession and company name to infochat@mozcom.com and receive free tips via e-mail. For comments and suggestions, send e-mail to the same address.

RP registrar launches '.biz'

(From page B14)

will offer more advantages to businesses. One of these advantages, he said, is the process of selection and acquisition. The registration of the .biz domain names will not be as "messy" and complicated as that of registering existing domain names such as ".com," ".org" and ".net," among others.

While Mirto stressed that the company is not discouraging companies to use the .com domain name, he said companies should register using .biz to avoid conflicts, common in .com-registered entities.

He said one of the value-added features of the .biz domain name is that companies are more protected and that selection and granting of the domain name is now more organized.

Mirto said that since .biz will be strictly for business, contesting companies or individuals vying for a .biz domain name would have to present proof that

they are indeed business entities currently in operation.

"We have provisions for, say, an individual who is in the planning stages of setting up a business operation," Mirto said. "In this setup, other entities which may want to use the same domain name can contest and get the domain name if they can prove that they are more qualified."

This setup, Mirto claims, is also meant to curb cybersquatting, now becoming more rampant in the .com space.

Mirto said companies registered with the .biz domain name can also avail of other value-added services for e-commerce.

Aside from an exclusive .biz directory service, business-to-business transactions will be easier, according to Mirto.

"Why do we need the .biz domain name? The Internet is being zoned and the chaos from the .com days are being set in order," Mirto said.

M-commerce challenges surface

BY ERWIN LEMUEL G. OLIVA

PHUKET, THAILAND—"Providing the technology for mobile commerce to happen is the easy part. However, it's really the industry politics and the lack of understanding of consumer behavior that hampers growth of mobile commerce," Stuart Taylor, director of emerging markets for Verifone, said during a press briefing here.

Despite the hype, Taylor admitted that mobile commerce has not yet taken off as analysts predicted this year because it takes time for people, and even the industry, to accept it.

Take the ongoing struggle between card organizations and the telephone companies. Taylor pointed out that card organizations and service providers want to take control of the infrastructure that supports mobile commerce. Wanting to create new revenue streams for themselves, Taylor said that tel-

ephone firms nowadays are gradually allowing subscribers to use chip or mag-stripe cards for transactions instead of cash, check or credit card.

This often leaves out financial institutions and big card organizations out of the picture. Electronic payment solutions from companies like Verifone, for instance, now allow telephone companies to deploy payment terminals that can accept credit, debit and other forms of payment through the point-of-sale (POS) terminals.

Card organizations and financial institutions are therefore losing their grip on consumers who often transact using the facilities of banks or credit card companies.

Meanwhile, mobile device manufacturers also dream of locking consumers to their specific software or hardware whenever they do mobile commerce.

Hardware and software companies are currently working with various applications

that work together with point-of-sale terminals.

Palm is, for instance, working with Verifone on a POS terminal that allows consumers to pay for transactions by merely pointing the PDA at the POS system, according to Taylor.

Mobile commerce has failed because electronic payment facilities are not yet pervasive. Also, existing payment facilities support proprietary technology of large card organizations.

Taylor believes that m-commerce will soon happen in every consumer interaction points, including set-top boxes, gaming consoles, ATMs and vending machines.

"Consumers want ease of use. This translates to easy access and more transactions," he said. "Someday, there will be a system that will enable service providers to provide payment access to consumers using any public or private payment facility."

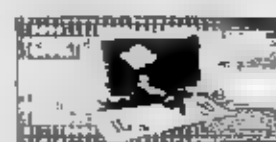


I-Sentry Solutions Inc. presents...

SECURING YOUR ENTERPRISE

A half-day FREE SEMINAR on Information Security Essentials

July 31, 2001/ Tuesday, 1:30 - 6:00pm/ Rizal Ballroom B, Shangri-la, Makati City



Network Security Facts:

- ◆ CSIS/FBI 2001 reported that 75% of intrusions are of internal in origin - disgruntled employees
- ◆ US research groups estimate that last year - virus, data theft and other forms of intrusions topped \$US 1.6 trillion
- ◆ Threats like Virus, Trojans, Hackers, Crackers, Industrial Spies and other Cyber-criminals are potential Business Killers
- ◆ 100% full-proof security can never be achieved
- ◆ Firewalls are not enough safeguards
- ◆ Security is a Process, not a Product



Who Should Attend:

CEOs, CIOs, IT/MIS Managers, Network & Security Administrators

Brought to you by:



In cooperation with:



Organized by:



Registration: Please fill up and faxback at no. 725.9270 or email at secretariat@isentry.ph. For more info., call 725.9266 or 725.2220 & look for Gladys or Genies.

I will attend Track: _____ Company: _____
Name: _____ Designation: _____
Tel. No. _____ Mobile No. _____ Fax No. _____ E-mail: _____

Imagine knowing what your customers want.
Even before they do.

PeopleSoft 8 CRM

"Building Profitable Relationships with your Customers"



In business, success is about customers. It's about fully understanding and anticipating what they need, and meeting those needs in ways that keep your company profitable.

We will take you in, up close and personal, to reveal the capabilities of today's CRM solutions. There is no shortage of these, but how many actually deliver on their promises?

One does - PeopleSoft 8 CRM.

Join us in an intimate close-up as we unveil the next generation suite of CRM applications: PeopleSoft 8 CRM.

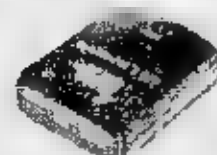
All in a stimulating presentation you shouldn't miss.

Event: PeopleSoft Forum
Date: 27 July 2001

For registration, please call Jacky at 887-1718 extension 8, or email her at jrm@msnet.com.ph. Or visit <http://www.msnet.com.ph>.

PEOPLE
Soft

MIS
NET



WUSB11
Wireless Network Adapters



WPC11



WOT11



WAP11
Wireless Access Point

Distributors:
Tech Plaza Village Inc.
75 2 10
Microelectronics Inc.
817-0474
Dishers
Alpha Computer
993-7435
Allied Electronics Corp (ALLTEC)
813-2795
Computers
890-7318
Creative Tech
400-4222
Dynamix
414-2888 ext. 248

Dynacore
721-1434
BarnesandNoble
822-724
Microelectronics Corp
880-8484
3M Corp
917-1523
Park Square
812-3776
EATON Computer Systems, Inc.
727-3711 ext 74
Microelectronics Corp.
895-1887
Microelectronics
893-8531
Palm-John
752-4255

Microstar
704-0825
Micro Technology
887-1897/75648
Occiput
870-754
Personal Computer Systems
72-1130
PC Option
721-0665
Personal Computer Specialist
819-5106 to 74871-2904-67
Pulse Computer
725-3534-59

Standard Marketing Systems
637-724
Starapex
Starapex
780-01-Phil 880-7026
780-01-Phil 850-1942
Pulse Computer 811-1412
Microelectronics
435-2936
Cable
Landing Electronics
631-212-621
Jump Computers Sales & Services
822-255-6113

Wang on RP and proxy fights

(From page B14)

have this. People need to have security. I want to know that tomorrow there'll be a roof over my head. I want to know that if I work very hard, it would be worth it.

My parents used to tell me a story when we were in China. My mother would tell me that she would work for a whole week for a basketful of money. She was a teacher. Then I would rush to the store and I would buy something with it. And she still had the wool for one sweater. She would take it apart and then she would sew it again. Because that was what a week's worth was—just the wool. That's what happens when you have inflation. And people don't want that. We've gotten through all those bad years and eventually it stabilizes. We hope that the same thing happens in all the countries that we've invested in.

After your stories of simple life in China and being who you are right now, how would you like to be remembered after you retire?

On my gravestone, I would want my picture which says "Charles Wang—1944 to, let's say 2044—I will be right back."

Is that a (Gen. Douglas) MacArthur thing or an Arnold Schwarzenegger line?

No, seriously, I think the thing that I would like to be most remembered by is that "He kept his word." I tell my kids that, my father told me that. All you have is your word—even if you have money and prestige. All my people know that. They may say that Charles is crazy but he would fight for his word. If I say something, I want to keep my word. That's how I want to be remembered by my kids. I want to be remembered as a good dad and I would also want them to know that I kept my word.

Would you retire if you lose this proxy battle?

When you say retire, I don't know. I'm not going to play golf. I'm a very active person. I have so many interests. CA is one of my major interests and there are so many things I want to do. Again, I'm confident (about the proxy battle) but we have to reach out to the shareholders. It could be the small shareholders like the 100 shares of Sam Wyly, or it could be the largest shareholder of CA. We want them to know what we stand for, what we've done and what we're going to do. And we have to go and reach out to them.

So retirement is relative. I don't look at life like that. I don't think of it as work. Like CA, we enjoy what we do. We don't want too many proxy battles because that's not as enjoyable but in a sense it does get the blood boiling. You're competitive about something. You say, "okay c'mon let's fight." And the nice thing also is when you have these proxy



WANG

battles, you see the CA people saying "Charles, we're behind you."

So the proxy fight never affected morale at CA?

Oh I think it galvanized us. We now have a very focused, common enemy. There's nothing like having a focused common enemy if you don't believe that, ask Saddam Hussein (laughs). I was only kidding. That was recorded, too.

Regarding the dotcom bust, do you still maintain the same optimism in light of the US economic slowdown and how do you see this affecting Asia and CA's business?

Let's go back. Let's separate what we can do with IT from what has happened to IT companies. Those are two separate issues. What I predict is that we are only beginning to use IT. The opportunities are tremendous for us. This is a power that once unleashed, you will never turn it off again. You will never turn back. This is almost like discovering electricity or the invention of the automobile. At one point when the automobile was invented, there were 3,000 US automobile manufacturers. Every year there were more cars being manufactured. Like the use of the automobile, use of IT will continue. We haven't even seen the beginning. It's just at its infancy.

The other thing is the issue about IT companies. You have problems about the business model, that the Internet is not free anymore, that businesses built on the advertising model doesn't work—we don't care about that. CA only provides the infrastructure. We believe that IT use will continue to increase.

It's like horse racing. There are lots of horse races. I don't want to bet on any of them, I just want to feed the horses. That's my business. I'll feed them. That's CA's business. There is a slowdown in the IT economy because there is an overabundance of hardware, bandwidth and services at this moment.

Yesterday (CA president) Sanjay Kumar was saying that the ultimate success for CA would be to see the company's clients succeed also. But regarding that horse analogy, you say that you're in the business of feeding the horses, but you don't want to bet on them. Wouldn't you want your horse to win, too?

Well, it's not our horse. It's somebody else's horse. We can feed them well but they still have to race. Whether you sell toys online or stamps or use CA as an intranet or a portal exchange, you're gonna use the same security, same kind of backup—all of those solutions that we offer.

Maybe another way of saying it is that we are the arms dealer but we don't fight the war.

PCXplosive Deals!

UP TO 50% OFF
ON SELECTED ITEMS
JULY 27, 28 & 29 Only

GOOD QUALITY, PRICED AFFORDABLY.

PC EXPRESS
COMPUTER WAREHOUSE

www.pcx.com.ph

431 - Shaw Blvd. Corner Ideal St., Mandaluyong City Tels: 726-0696 • 726-0246 • 726-0682 • 726-8272 • 726-9913
23-A Gilmore corner Aurora Blvd., New Manila, Quezon City Tels: 725-4363 • 725-4365 • 725-4367

For DTI-MCR Permit # A3-421 Series of 2001

SYMPOSIUM AGENDA

- 7:00 am Registration
8:00 am Welcome Remarks
Aray Canamay, Interim-President, PhilWAPP
- 8:15 am Winning in the Wireless Revolution
How wireless technology will change the way we live and work
Peter S. Cohan
- 9:15 am I demo "i-mode"
A guided tour of the world's most successful wireless strategy
Takeshi Natsuno, Executive Director, Gateway Business Dept., NTT DoCoMo
- 10:15 a BREAK
- 10:45 am Panel Discussion: The Wireless Pinoy
How the Filipino has embraced wireless technology and the impact this will have in the country's future
Moderator: Michael Alan Hamlin
Panelists to speak on:
- the Globe experience
- the sociology of "texting" and its implications on the country
- 11:45 am Close of Plenary
- 2:00 pm **BUSINESS TRACK**
- Wireless Portals, Gaming and Entertainment (Ericsson)
- Wireless Marketing (Globe Telecom)
- Wireless Financial Services (Globe Telecom)
- Wireless CRM (Globe Telecom)
- Wireless Enterprise Resource Management (IBM)
- Wireless PDA Applications (Mapalad)
- Wireless Data Mining (Nokia)
- TECH TRACK**
- WAP: Today and Future (Nokia)
- GPRS/2.5G AND 3G Infrastructure (Globe Telecom)
- SMS, EMS and MMS (Ericsson)
- Wireless Java/J2ME (Sun)
- XML in Wireless Application/Web to WAP (IBM)
- Wireless location-based services (Nokia)
- Bluetooth (Ericsson)
- 5:30 pm Closing Session and Raffle
- Special Sessions at the P2P Room (on-going) (Prospects to Partnerships)**
Scheduled talks from key companies for interested wireless application and technology developers on how to make a profit in the wireless business.
- 1:00 pm Nokia
1:30 pm Globe Telecom
2:00 pm IBM
2:30 pm Ericsson
3:00 pm Wireless Services Asia
3:30 pm IdeaFarm
4:00 pm Globe Telecom
4:30 pm Sun Microsystems

PRESENTED BY



IN COOPERATION WITH

Beyond WAPcceleration will help Filipino businesses to jumpstart efforts to take advantage of the wireless revolution. The symposium will explore the strategic and technical factors necessary for any company to win in the wireless revolution. Beyond WAPcceleration will provide strategic knowledge to CEOs, corporate planners, business analysts, marketing managers, sales executives, manufacturers, service specialists, CIOs, IT professionals, application developers and entrepreneurs.

I demo "i-mode" with NTT DoCoMo's Takeshi Natsuno. With over 24-million subscribers, NTT DoCoMo's i-mode service is the industry leader and the paradigm for all the world's telcos. Learn from Takeshi Natsuno, executive director of NTT DoCoMo's Gateway Business Department as he shares the proven strategies of the world's most successful wireless service. Mr. Natsuno oversees the strategic alliances for i-mode with application/content providers and key players in the Internet industry worldwide. Plus, get a preview of FOMA (Freedom of Mobile Multimedia Access) the world's first 3G service.

Technology strategists and best-selling author Peter Cohan will discuss how wireless technology is changing the way we live and work today. Cohan's management consulting firm has helped clients — many of them global leaders in telecommunications, computer networking, systems integration and semiconductors — to identify, evaluate and profit from new business opportunities created by changing technology. A venture capitalist, Cohan is building a growing portfolio of Internet venture investments.

A frequent speaker and TV commentator on high technology, Cohan has authored four books: e-stocks: Finding the Hidden Blue Chips Among the Internet Imposters; e-Profit: High Payoff Strategies for Capturing the E-Commerce Edge; Net Profit: How to Invest and Compete in the Real World of Internet Business; and The Technology Leaders: How America's Most Profitable High-Tech Companies Innovate Their Way to Success.

winning in the wireless revolution

the 2nd philippine wireless technology symposium

Beyond WAPcceleration

on august 7, 2001 at the makati shangri-la hotel

regular
rate
P1500If you pay on Aug. 7
• Corporate
• Student
• Faculty
• PhilWAPP MemberAVAIL OF THE
P2P ROOM
DURING PRE-REGISTRATIONphilippine
member
P250corporate
P1000student/
faculty
P250where to
pre-register
corporate
student/
facultyJuly 26
only!July 27
only!July 27
only!July 27
only!July 27
only!

Yes, please sign me up!

I will attend the [] Business Track [] Tech Track

Firm/Organization/School

Title/Position

Tel

Fax

Mobile Phone

Email

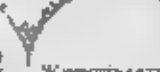
Note: Registration fee covers morning and afternoon snacks.

You may register online at www.wappcceleration.com
Or send an email to Ms. Melynn Nuyda at mnuyda@teamasia.com.ph
Or fax this form to 8425237, 5460914
For inquiries, call TeamAsia at 8076370, 5460908

DIAMOND SPONSORS



GOLD SPONSORS



SILVER SPONSORS



MEDIA SPONSORS





PRIME Minister Mahatir Mohamad, right, gestures as he launches the national carmaker Proton's new Proton Juara in Kuala Lumpur. The new min. multipurpose vehicle, powered by an economical 1.1-liter, 16-valve SOHC engine, features a four-speed automatic transmission. It has a price tag of 49,203.62 ringgit (\$12,890). **AP**

Disney seen acquiring Fox Family

LOS ANGELES—The Walt Disney Co. was in talks to buy Fox Family Worldwide Inc. for \$3.3 billion, plus the assumption of \$2 billion in debt, sources familiar with the matter said Friday.

The negotiations were expected to continue through the weekend and the deal could still fall apart, the sources, who spoke on condition of anonymity, cautioned.

News Corp. and Saban Entertainment Inc. each own 49.5 percent of Fox Family, which operates the Fox Family Channel, a thriving cable network that reaches some 79 million homes in the United States. Media investment bank Allen & Co. owns one percent.

Disney, News Corp. and Saban declined to comment late Friday.

Last December, Saban exercised an option to force News Corp. to buy its stake in the company. News Corp. and Saban agreed to jointly sell the business after the two sides could not agree on a value for Saban's half.

In addition to Fox Family Channel, the company also includes the Fox Kids Network and a 76-percent interest in Fox Kids Europe. It also has a major library of children's programming with some 6,200 half-hour shows.

The deal comes as News Corp., is close to completing talks with General Motors Corp. to acquire its Hughes Electronics subsidiary, which operates the satellite television service DirecTV. **AP**

Ericsson losses mount, outlook uncertain

STOCKHOLM—Sweden's embattled Ericsson, the world's largest mobile phone equipment maker, reported, as expected, more major losses Friday and refused to speculate on results for the year, citing global economic uncertainties that were taking a heavy toll on the technology sector.

The company posted a pre-tax loss of 20 billion kronor (\$1.88 billion) in the second quarter this year despite a modest increase in sales of mobile systems, and said it would continue the cost-cutting "efficiency program" unveiled earlier this year.

The loss, which included restructuring charges of 15 billion kronor, was in line with analyst's expectations and Ericsson shares, which had plummeted nearly 80 percent since peaking in the spring of 2000, declined about one percent to 49.90 kronor.

Enthusiasm for Ericsson was limited because of the company's admitted lack of confidence in making predictions about performance in the second half of the year and despite a solid improvement in cash flow, a gauge closely watched by investors.

"The report was okay," one broker said. "I mean, it's a bad report, but not worse than we expected. But Ericsson has a problem of not being able to give a forecast for the third quarter so the market doesn't feel like moving the share that much."

The Ericsson figures were released a day after arch-rival Nokia of Finland pleasantly surprised markets with a slightly better-than-expected second-quarter earnings report.

All the same, Nokia's strong market gains on Thursday were eroded by profit-taking after Ericsson published its figures.

Although industry expectations for Ericsson's second-quarter performance had been abysmal, chief executive Kurt Hellstrom expressed satisfaction that his company had not done worse than forecast for the period and said that "tough but necessary" cost-cutting measures would continue. **AFP**

Callahan buys Alcatel unit

DENVER, Colorado—Continuing its European buying binge, Callahan Associates said it was acquiring a controlling interest in a cable operator with 1.6 million subscribers in Belgium.

The \$1.6-billion deal to buy 54.2 percent of Telenet, a division of French telecommunications giant Alcatel SA, would bring Callahan's total number of European cable subscribers to 6.6 million.

"This is a very healthy addition to our overall holdings," said Andrew Sukawaty, Callahan's London-based president and chief operating officer.

Callahan's subscribers on the continent would grow to 8.8 million when a separate deal in Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany, closes soon, Sukawaty said. Callahan, headed by former US West International chief Dick Callahan, invested in its first European cable systems in Spain and France in 1999.

A year ago, it joined the ranks of the largest European cable companies when it won a bid for a controlling stake in Deutsche Telekom's North Rhine-Westphalia franchise.

Sukawaty said Callahan Associates had been working on the deal since late 1999.

Argentina eases reforms

BUENOS AIRES—A majority of ruling party lawmakers admitted late Friday they were unwilling to endorse public sector pay cuts aimed at getting Argentina out of the red, saying it would only mire the nation further into recession.

Sixteen of the 23 lawmakers from Frepaso, the center-left arm of the ruling coalition, expressed their reluctance to back the cuts, especially those targeting retired people, despite the government and ruling Alliance reaching consensus on the measures earlier Friday.

"We understand that this adjustment will only serve to deepen the record recession our country has been suffering for the past three years since it is aimed at taking money out of people's pockets and, thus, slowing consumer spending," the group said.

The comments were made as the lower house of Congress met to debate public spending cuts of \$1.5 billion proposed by President Fernando de la Rúa's government under the guidance of maverick

Economy Minister Domingo Cavallo.

The stock market closed 4.47 percent higher Friday on news the spending cuts would be shallower than originally announced, affecting workers and pensioners receiving more than 1,000 pesos (dollars) a month instead of 300 pesos (dollars) a month.

The government said the shift would not prevent it from meeting its goal of zero deficit.

Presidential chief of staff Nicolas Gallo confirmed the new agreement and said "other ways of raising fiscal income"—so as to eliminate public debt, which is at the root of the package of economic measures—"were found by consensus."

Newly agreed measures included new taxes on private companies, banks and supermarkets and a delay in proposed tax cuts to fuel and earnings, Gallo said.

Horacio Liendo, an advisor to Economy Minister Domingo Cavallo, told Radio America the agreement "is a

political decision, and it's a good one."

"Now, somehow, everyone agrees with doing this. Before everyone was opposed to it," Liendo added.

Brazilian stocks also closed higher Friday, with the Sao Paulo Bovespa index closing 2.4 percent up at 14,092 points.

Earlier, Deputy Jesus Rodriguez—a member of the Radical Civic Union (UCR), one of the partners in the ruling coalition—told local radio that under the modified measures, higher payroll taxes would be levied on privatized businesses.

Further, the 13-percent salary cuts imposed on active and retired government employees would be extended to the salaries of lawmakers and members of the judiciary, Rodriguez said.

The government rushed to make a consensus with key members of its coalition after the capital and Buenos Aires province ground to a near-halt Thursday as most of the country's 13 million workers joined a general strike. **AFP**

Your shelter from the storm.

Interest fluctuation is the kind of storm that soaks your pocket to the last centavo. Only **East West Bank Home Suite Loan Customer Protect Payment Scheme** shelters you from the unpredictable financial conditions because it provides a pre-determined and affordable monthly amortization.

15-YEAR PROGRAM*	
Year	Monthly Amortization For every P 100,000 Loan Amount
1	P 1,450.00
2	1,450.00
3	1,600.00
4	1,600.00
5	1,850.00
6	1,850.00
7	2,100.00
8	2,100.00
9	2,300.00
10	2,300.00
11	2,500.00
12	2,500.00
13	2,700.00
14	2,700.00
15	2,700.00

*10-year program also available

East West Home Suite Loan Customer Protect Payment Scheme is designed with these built-in advantages:

- 10-and 15-year payment terms
- P 400,000 minimum loan amount
- No application fee
- Home Suite Club Discount Card offers special privileges and discounts on selected home and furniture stores and establishments*
- Applicable to Lot Acquire, Home Construct, Home Improve, Home Acquire and Home Flex

Get the kind of refuge that will help you weather the storm. Apply for an **East West Home Suite Loan Customer Protect Payment Scheme**.



Home Suite Loan

CUSTOMER PROTECT PAYMENT SCHEME

EAST WEST BANK

Visit your nearest **EAST WEST BANK** branch or • **EAST WEST BANK** Consumer Loans Department at
Tel. Nos. 890-4112 / 890-5550 / 890-5474 / 890-549 / 890-8101 / 890-4109 Trunklines: 8905571
loc. nos. 118, 171, 121, 150 • E-mail: service@eastwestbanker.com • Website: www.eastwestbanker.com



CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASADENA, CALIF. 91101
Tel: 626-799-0000
Fax: 626-799-0001
Cebu Office: CEBU, PHILIPPINES 6000
Tel: 333-8888
Fax: 333-8889
Davao Office: DAVAO, PHILIPPINES 8000
Tel: 822-8888
Fax: 822-8889
Iloilo Office: ILOILO, PHILIPPINES 7000
Tel: 222-8888
Fax: 222-8889
Manila Office: MANILA, PHILIPPINES 1000
Tel: 522-8888
Fax: 522-8889
Makati Office: MAKATI, PHILIPPINES 1200
Tel: 822-8888
Fax: 822-8889
Quezon City Office: QUEZON CITY, PHILIPPINES 1100
Tel: 422-8888
Fax: 422-8889
Zamboanga Office: ZAMBOANGA, PHILIPPINES 9000
Tel: 822-8888
Fax: 822-8889

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

RATES
P230 per column centimeter
P65 per line
(A prices exclusive of P.V.A.T.)
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon
Sundays 12:00 noon
Day before publication every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	REAL ESTATE FOR SALE	REAL ESTATE FOR SALE	REAL ESTATE FOR SALE	REAL ESTATE FOR SALE	REAL ESTATE FOR SALE	TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE	GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE	MISCELLANEOUS
PHYSICIAN/SURGEON	HOUSE & LOT	LOT	LOT	MEMORIAL LOT	CONDO/TOWNHOUSE	CARS	MISCELLANEOUS	MISCELLANEOUS

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON
Christian Care Center
Private Drug Rehabilitation
For Addicts 420-1428
SKIN PEEL & WHITENING
WARTS PIMPLES SCARS
HAIRLOSS EX-SWEAT VD-STD
75 Annapolis, Green Hills
Call 727-1224 to 25 Sam-7pm
VDSO CLINIC 78175071
MATRINO BLDG, 2178 PTAND
MKT 8-2pm DR. BATAN

ARCHITECTS
PAT Land Survey/PET Hse
/Bldg Plan/Permit 728-2605
HEALTH/FITNESS
BE SLIM 2443937
Slimming Program 521-9663
MASSAGE
ASK JAMES 244-3434 HRS SERVICES
851883 100% ROMSE
Escort Masseuse Vnz 8513462
European Girl 09179824530
H-H-M-S MALE 7314018
Male #16 Palanan 7320559
Male Masseuse 4101234
•SPICEBOYS INT'L
HOTLINE-5758150
UNWIND M/F Mkt 7520437

REFLEXOLOGY
Reflex Vince 0919658730
Scorpion Massage 4372542
HOUSEHOLD
LA LUZ 526821670
Tutoriel 840-2053 c/o Jav
HOUSEHOLD JOBS
BEST MAID 7111602/7115839
Efficient, Trained Maids
873-5271 • 873-5062
★ ANNIVERSARY PROMO ★
Lowest Office Fee
Prov'l & City At Around
Maids Cook Yaya H's Boy
Ava Jable Nationwide
Las Pinas: 873-7057 • 872-0265
Cebu: 912-4781 • 913-4235
Zapote: 873-1433 • 873-7055
Manila & Pinar: 897-5785 • 853-3505
Help Agency 5328376/5321847
Home Maid Specialist
Call Tel: 660-4589
Low Rate Maid 9288882

HOUSEHOLD
14 FT ELF 7421457
L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520
CLOSE VAN 7327806
LBAHAY 7113540
L-BAHAY 712-16-92
LIPAT BAHAY 824-1227
-LIPAT-731-6833
REAL ESTATE FOR SALE
COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL
Ortigas 1-3BR Sale/ Rent
412-1825 0917 7914356
Office & Residential Units
Raqueil • 834-1212
SAN JUAN
ME Greenhills 1300m²
65m² 681 2457 / 412-1825

HOUSEHOLD
14 FT ELF 7421457
L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520
CLOSE VAN 7327806
LBAHAY 7113540
L-BAHAY 712-16-92
LIPAT BAHAY 824-1227
-LIPAT-731-6833
REAL ESTATE FOR SALE
COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL
Ortigas 1-3BR Sale/ Rent
412-1825 0917 7914356
Office & Residential Units
Raqueil • 834-1212
SAN JUAN
ME Greenhills 1300m²
65m² 681 2457 / 412-1825

HOUSEHOLD
14 FT ELF 7421457
L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520
CLOSE VAN 7327806
LBAHAY 7113540
L-BAHAY 712-16-92
LIPAT BAHAY 824-1227
-LIPAT-731-6833
REAL ESTATE FOR SALE
COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL
Ortigas 1-3BR Sale/ Rent
412-1825 0917 7914356
Office & Residential Units
Raqueil • 834-1212
SAN JUAN
ME Greenhills 1300m²
65m² 681 2457 / 412-1825

HOUSEHOLD
14 FT ELF 7421457
L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520
CLOSE VAN 7327806
LBAHAY 7113540
L-BAHAY 712-16-92
LIPAT BAHAY 824-1227
-LIPAT-731-6833
REAL ESTATE FOR SALE
COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL
Ortigas 1-3BR Sale/ Rent
412-1825 0917 7914356
Office & Residential Units
Raqueil • 834-1212
SAN JUAN
ME Greenhills 1300m²
65m² 681 2457 / 412-1825

HOUSEHOLD
14 FT ELF 7421457
L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520
CLOSE VAN 7327806
LBAHAY 7113540
L-BAHAY 712-16-92
LIPAT BAHAY 824-1227
-LIPAT-731-6833
REAL ESTATE FOR SALE
COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL
Ortigas 1-3BR Sale/ Rent
412-1825 0917 7914356
Office & Residential Units
Raqueil • 834-1212
SAN JUAN
ME Greenhills 1300m²
65m² 681 2457 / 412-1825

HOUSEHOLD
14 FT ELF 7421457
L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520
CLOSE VAN 7327806
LBAHAY 7113540
L-BAHAY 712-16-92
LIPAT BAHAY 824-1227
-LIPAT-731-6833
REAL ESTATE FOR SALE
COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL
Ortigas 1-3BR Sale/ Rent
412-1825 0917 7914356
Office & Residential Units
Raqueil • 834-1212
SAN JUAN
ME Greenhills 1300m²
65m² 681 2457 / 412-1825

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE
Hillsboro Alabang
Cor Lot 12,000m²
Call Tina 638-3594 • 721-2084
LOT
Tahon Las Pias LA 294m² 3BR
2TB Bng P14M 874-907475
MAKATI
Comm/Ind'l LOT Nr Ford
Motor 637-6847 • 633-7691
MANILA
Near Espana Mia.
142m² No Flood 20m Frontage
P3.6M Call 925-8018
QUEZON CITY
Gracha Estate 2.544m² with house
already on land P2.70M 931-2857
PARANQUE
Exec Heights
Brgy Survalley LA346m²
2M 0917-8143792
PASIG
869m² Valle Verde 5
Call Raquel • 634-1212
5 400-6,000m² Tisa or
Nor 638-3594 • 721-2804
QUEZON CITY
Capital Homes QC 551sqm
Call 0919-4227654
EDSA bel. Q Ave & Tinang
1650m² 307m² • 928-3267
Nr Baler 551m² QC 445m²
V/Lot w/fence • 928-3267
QUEZON CITY
Acropolis 4hr 4th 18-25m
Call 633-760103
Baler QC 1300m² w/lease Rollin
New Bldg 1825 Y Lot New Bldg
1280 25m Call 928-1469
Corinthian Bldg 30M
Neg. LA630m² • 658-2410
New Maria 587m² w/lease
85y Cheap 11 5M 928-3267
Novallches 360T T935858
NR Mindanao Ave LA308
Bangalore 3BR 671-4421
PHILAM Q.C. 13M TEL. 915-5177
Sci Townhouse Wall Mainlain
P3.5M Only • 928-3267
Shoreline Proj. B, QC 203m²
2sty w/lot • 928-3267
Sikatuna 5BR3TB LA412m²
FA150m² 12th neg 922-1466
--VISTA-- 5BR Townhouse
7M neg Call 435-2346
QUEZON CITY
Ferretille Antipolo
Bangalore 3BR, 1180 658-2151/16
Rigment Subd. Cebu Bangalore
3BR, 2 T&B W/Car Grg. 658-2151/16
Nifty View Linc. Cebu Road Bangalore
Township, Split road neg 658-2151/16
SAN JUAN
Shills 6ud Buyl 900m²
P24M corner 6BR 671-4421
PROVINCIAL
Sagale Vacation Home 3 Storey Hse
6W, 2 T&B, 9 Car Grg. 658-2151/16
OTHER AREAS
Canyon Woods Bngas 7 5M
overlooking nag 0917-8143792
Cloverfield Subd Duplex &
Single Detached 658-2151/16

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE
Hillsboro Alabang
Cor Lot 12,000m²
Call Tina 638-3594 • 721-2084
LOT
Tahon Las Pias LA 294m² 3BR
2TB Bng P14M 874-907475
MAKATI
Comm/Ind'l LOT Nr Ford
Motor 637-6847 • 633-7691
MANILA
Near Espana Mia.
142m² No Flood 20m Frontage
P3.6M Call 925-8018
QUEZON CITY
Gracha Estate 2.544m² with house
already on land P2.70M 931-2857
PARANQUE
Exec Heights
Brgy Survalley LA346m²
2M 0917-8143792
PASIG
869m² Valle Verde 5
Call Raquel • 634-1212
5 400-6,000m² Tisa or
Nor 638-3594 • 721-2804
QUEZON CITY
Capital Homes QC 551sqm
Call 0919-4227654
EDSA bel. Q Ave & Tinang
1650m² 307m² • 928-3267
Nr Baler 551m² QC 445m²
V/Lot w/fence • 928-3267
QUEZON CITY
Acropolis 4hr 4th 18-25m
Call 633-760103
Baler QC 1300m² w/lease Rollin
New Bldg 1825 Y Lot New Bldg
1280 25m Call 928-1469
Corinthian Bldg 30M
Neg. LA630m² • 658-2410
New Maria 587m² w/lease
85y Cheap 11 5M 928-3267
Novallches 360T T935858
NR Mindanao Ave LA308
Bangalore 3BR 671-4421
PHILAM Q.C. 13M TEL. 915-5177
Sci Townhouse Wall Mainlain
P3.5M Only • 928-3267
Shoreline Proj. B, QC 203m²
2sty w/lot • 928-3267
Sikatuna 5BR3TB LA412m²
FA150m² 12th neg 922-1466
--VISTA-- 5BR Townhouse
7M neg Call 435-2346
QUEZON CITY
Ferretille Antipolo
Bangalore 3BR, 1180 658-2151/16
Rigment Subd. Cebu Bangalore
3BR, 2 T&B W/Car Grg. 658-2151/16
Nifty View Linc. Cebu Road Bangalore
Township, Split road neg 658-2151/16
SAN JUAN
Shills 6ud Buyl 900m²
P24M corner 6BR 671-4421
PROVINCIAL
Sagale Vacation Home 3 Storey Hse
6W, 2 T&B, 9 Car Grg. 658-2151/16
OTHER AREAS
Canyon Woods Bngas 7 5M
overlooking nag 0917-8143792
Cloverfield Subd Duplex &
Single Detached 658-2151/16

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE
Hillsboro Alabang
Cor Lot 12,000m²
Call Tina 638-3594 • 721-2084
LOT
Tahon Las Pias LA 294m² 3BR
2TB Bng P14M 874-907475
MAKATI
Comm/Ind'l LOT Nr Ford
Motor 637-6847 • 633-7691
MANILA
Near Espana Mia.
142m² No Flood 20m Frontage
P3.6M Call 925-8018
QUEZON CITY
Gracha Estate 2.544m² with house
already on land P2.70M 931-2857
PARANQUE
Exec Heights
Brgy Survalley LA346m²
2M 0917-8143792
PASIG
869m² Valle Verde 5
Call Raquel • 634-1212
5 400-6,000m² Tisa or
Nor 638-3594 • 721-2804
QUEZON CITY
Capital Homes QC 551sqm
Call 0919-4227654
EDSA bel. Q Ave & Tinang
1650m² 307m² • 928-3267
Nr Baler 551m² QC 445m²
V/Lot w/fence • 928-3267
QUEZON CITY
Acropolis 4hr 4th 18-25m
Call 633-760103
Baler QC 1300m² w/lease Rollin
New Bldg 1825 Y Lot New Bldg
1280 25m Call 928-1469
Corinthian Bldg 30M
Neg. LA630m² • 658-2410
New Maria 587m² w/lease
85y Cheap 11 5M 928-3267
Novallches 360T T935858
NR Mindanao Ave LA308
Bangalore 3BR 671-4421
PHILAM Q.C. 13M TEL. 915-5177
Sci Townhouse Wall Mainlain
P3.5M Only • 928-3267
Shoreline Proj. B, QC 203m²
2sty w/lot • 928-3267
Sikatuna 5BR3TB LA412m²
FA150m² 12th neg 922-1466
--VISTA-- 5BR Townhouse
7M neg Call 435-2346
QUEZON CITY
Ferretille Antipolo
Bangalore 3BR, 1180 658-2151/16
Rigment Subd. Cebu Bangalore
3BR, 2 T&B W/Car Grg. 658-2151/16
Nifty View Linc. Cebu Road Bangalore
Township, Split road neg 658-2151/16
SAN JUAN
Shills 6ud Buyl 900m²
P24M corner 6BR 671-4421
PROVINCIAL
Sagale Vacation Home 3 Storey Hse
6W, 2 T&B, 9 Car Grg. 658-2151/16
OTHER AREAS
Canyon Woods Bngas 7 5M
overlooking nag 0917-8143792
Cloverfield Subd Duplex &
Single Detached 658-2151/16

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE
Hillsboro Alabang
Cor Lot 12,000m²
Call Tina 638-3594 • 721-2084
LOT
Tahon Las Pias LA 294m² 3BR
2TB Bng P14M 874-907475
MAKATI
Comm/Ind'l LOT Nr Ford
Motor 637-6847 • 633-7691
MANILA
Near Espana Mia.
142m² No Flood 20m Frontage
P3.6M Call 925-8018
QUEZON CITY
Gracha Estate 2.544m² with house
already on land P2.70M 931-2857
PARANQUE
Exec Heights
Brgy Survalley LA346m²
2M 0917-8143792
PASIG
869m² Valle Verde 5
Call Raquel • 634-1212
5 400-6,000m² Tisa or
Nor 638-3594 • 721-2804
QUEZON CITY
Capital Homes QC 551sqm
Call 0919-4227654
EDSA bel. Q Ave & Tinang
1650m² 307m² • 928-3267
Nr Baler 551m² QC 445m²
V/Lot w/fence • 928-3267
QUEZON CITY
Acropolis 4hr 4th 18-25m
Call 633-760103
Baler QC 1300m² w/lease Rollin
New Bldg 1825 Y Lot New Bldg
1280 25m Call 928-1469
Corinthian Bldg 30M
Neg. LA630m² • 658-2410
New Maria 587m² w/lease
85y Cheap 11 5M 928-3267
Novallches 360T T935858
NR Mindanao Ave LA308
Bangalore 3BR 671-4421
PHILAM Q.C. 13M TEL. 915-5177
Sci Townhouse Wall Mainlain
P3.5M Only • 928-3267
Shoreline Proj. B, QC 203m²
2sty w/lot • 928-3267
Sikatuna 5BR3TB LA412m²
FA150m² 12th neg 922-1466
--VISTA-- 5BR Townhouse
7M neg Call 435-2346
QUEZON CITY
Ferretille Antipolo
Bangalore 3BR, 1180 658-2151/16
Rigment Subd. Cebu Bangalore
3BR, 2 T&B W/Car Grg. 658-2151/16
Nifty View Linc. Cebu Road Bangalore
Township, Split road neg 658-2151/16
SAN JUAN
Shills 6ud Buyl 900m²
P24M corner 6BR 671-4421
PROVINCIAL
Sagale Vacation Home 3 Storey Hse
6W, 2 T&B, 9 Car Grg. 658-2151/16
OTHER AREAS
Canyon Woods Bngas 7 5M
overlooking nag 0917-8143792
Cloverfield Subd Duplex &
Single Detached 658-2151/16

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE
Hillsboro Alabang
Cor Lot 12,000m²
Call Tina 638-3594 • 721-2084
LOT
Tahon Las Pias LA 294m² 3BR
2TB Bng P14M 874-907475
MAKATI
Comm/Ind'l LOT Nr Ford
Motor 637-6847 • 633-7691
MANILA
Near Espana Mia.
142m² No Flood 20m Frontage
P3.6M Call 925-8018
QUEZON CITY
Gracha Estate 2.544m² with house
already on land P2.70M 931-2857
PARANQUE
Exec Heights
Brgy Survalley LA346m²
2M 0917-8143792
PASIG
869m² Valle Verde 5
Call Raquel • 634-1212
5 400-6,000m² Tisa or
Nor 638-3594 • 721-2804
QUEZON CITY
Capital Homes QC 551sqm
Call 0919-4227654
EDSA bel. Q Ave & Tinang
1650m² 307m² • 928-3267
Nr Baler 551m² QC 445m²
V/Lot w/fence • 928-3267
QUEZON CITY
Acropolis 4hr 4th 18-25m
Call 633-760103
Baler QC 1300m² w/lease Rollin
New Bldg 1825 Y Lot New Bldg
1280 25m Call 928-1469
Corinthian Bldg 30M
Neg. LA630m² • 658-2410
New Maria 587m² w/lease
85y Cheap 11 5M 928-3267
Novallches 360T T935858
NR Mindanao Ave LA308
Bangalore 3BR 671-4421
PHILAM Q.C. 13M TEL. 915-5177
Sci Townhouse Wall Mainlain
P3.5M Only • 928-3267
Shoreline Proj. B, QC 203m²
2sty w/lot • 928-3267
Sikatuna 5BR3TB LA412m²
FA150m² 12th neg 922-1466
--VISTA-- 5BR Townhouse
7M neg Call 435-2346
QUEZON CITY
Ferretille Antipolo
Bangalore 3BR, 1180 658-2151/16
Rigment Subd. Cebu Bangalore
3BR, 2 T&B W/Car Grg. 658-2151/16
Nifty View Linc. Cebu Road Bangalore
Township, Split road neg 658-2151/16
SAN JUAN
Shills 6ud Buyl 900m²
P24M corner 6BR 671-4421
PROVINCIAL
Sagale Vacation Home 3 Storey Hse
6W, 2 T&B, 9 Car Grg. 658-2151/16
OTHER AREAS
Canyon Woods Bngas 7 5M
overlooking nag 0917-8143792
Cloverfield Subd Duplex &
Single Detached 658-2151/16

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE
Hillsboro Alabang
Cor Lot 12,000m²
Call Tina 638-3594 • 721-2084
LOT
Tahon Las Pias LA 294m² 3BR
2TB Bng P14M 874-907475
MAKATI
Comm/Ind'l LOT Nr Ford
Motor 637-6847 • 633-7691
MANILA
Near Espana Mia.
142m² No Flood 20m Frontage
P3.6M Call 925-8018
QUEZON CITY
Gracha Estate 2.544m² with house
already on land P2.70M 931-2857
PARANQUE
Exec Heights
Brgy Survalley LA346m²
2M 0917-8143792
PASIG
869m² Valle Verde 5
Call Raquel • 634-1212
5 400-6,000m² Tisa or
Nor 638-3594 • 721-2804
QUEZON CITY
Capital Homes QC 551sqm
Call 0919-4227654
EDSA bel. Q Ave & Tinang
1650m² 307m² • 928-3267
Nr Baler 551m² QC 445m²
V/Lot w/fence • 928-3267
QUEZON CITY
Acropolis 4hr 4th 18-25m
Call 633-760103
Baler QC 1300m² w/lease Rollin
New Bldg 1825 Y Lot New Bldg
1280 25m Call 928-1469
Corinthian Bldg 30M
Neg. LA630m² • 658-2410
New Maria 587m² w/lease
85y Cheap 11 5M 928-3267
Novallches 360T T935858
NR Mindanao Ave LA308
Bangalore 3BR 671-4421
PHILAM Q.C. 13M TEL. 915-5177
Sci Townhouse Wall Mainlain
P3.5M Only • 928-3267
Shoreline Proj. B, QC 203m²
2sty w/lot • 928-3267
Sikatuna 5BR3TB LA412m²
FA150m² 12th neg 922-1466
--VISTA-- 5BR Townhouse
7M neg Call 435-2346
QUEZON CITY
Ferretille Antipolo
Bangalore 3BR, 1180 658-2151/16
Rigment Subd. Cebu Bangalore
3BR, 2 T&B W/Car Grg. 658-2151/16
Nifty View Linc. Cebu Road Bangalore
Township, Split road neg 658-2151/16
SAN JUAN
Shills 6ud Buyl 900m²
P24M corner 6BR 671-4421
PROVINCIAL
Sagale Vacation Home 3 Storey Hse
6W, 2 T&B, 9 Car Grg. 658-2151/16
OTHER AREAS
Canyon Woods Bngas 7 5M
overlooking nag 0917-8143792
Cloverfield Subd Duplex &
Single Detached 658-2151/16

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE
Hillsboro Alabang
Cor Lot 12,000m²
Call Tina 638-3594 • 721-2084
LOT
Tahon Las Pias LA 294m² 3BR
2TB Bng P14M 874-907475
MAKATI
Comm/Ind'l LOT Nr Ford
Motor 637-6847 • 633-7691
MANILA
Near Espana Mia.
142m² No Flood 20m Frontage
P3.6M Call 925-8018
QUEZON CITY
Gracha Estate 2.544m² with house
already on land P2.70M 931-2857
PARANQUE
Exec Heights
Brgy Survalley LA346m²
2M 0917-8143792
PASIG
869m² Valle Verde 5
Call Raquel • 634-1212
5 400-6,000m² Tisa or
Nor 638-3594 • 721-2804
QUEZON CITY
Capital Homes QC 551sqm
Call 0919-4227654
EDSA bel. Q Ave & Tinang
1650m² 307m² • 928-3267
Nr Baler 551m² QC 445m²
V/Lot w/fence • 928-3267
QUEZON CITY
Acropolis 4hr 4th 18-25m
Call 633-760103
Baler QC 1300m² w/lease Rollin
New Bldg 1825 Y Lot New Bldg
1280 25m Call 928-1469
Corinthian Bldg 30M
Neg. LA630m² • 658-2410
New Maria 587m² w/lease
85y Cheap 11 5M 928-3267
Novallches 360T T935858
NR Mindanao Ave LA308
Bangalore 3BR 671-4421
PHILAM Q.C. 13M TEL. 915-5177
Sci Townhouse Wall Mainlain
P3.5M Only • 928-3267
Shoreline Proj. B, QC 203m²
2sty w/lot • 928-3267
Sikatuna 5BR3TB LA412m²
FA150m² 12th neg 922-1466
--VISTA-- 5BR Townhouse
7M neg Call 435-2346
QUEZON CITY
Ferretille Antipolo
Bangalore 3BR, 1180 658-2151/16
Rigment Subd. Cebu Bangalore
3BR, 2 T&B W/Car Grg. 658-2151/16
Nifty View Linc. Cebu Road Bangalore
Township, Split road neg 658-2151/16
SAN JUAN
Shills 6ud Buyl 900m²
P24M corner 6BR 671-4421
PROVINCIAL
Sagale Vacation Home 3 Storey Hse
6W, 2 T&B, 9 Car Grg. 658-2151/16
OTHER AREAS
Canyon Woods Bngas 7 5M
overlooking nag 0917-8143792
Cloverfield Subd Duplex &
Single Detached 658-2151/16

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE
Hillsboro Alabang
Cor Lot 12,000m²
Call Tina 638-3594 • 721-2084
LOT
Tahon Las Pias LA 294m² 3BR
2TB Bng P14M 874-907475
MAKATI
Comm/Ind'l LOT Nr Ford
Motor 637-6847 • 633-7691
MANILA
Near Espana Mia.
142m² No Flood 20m Frontage
P3.6M Call 925-8018
QUEZON CITY
Gracha Estate 2.544m² with house
already on land P2.70M 931-2857
PARANQUE
Exec Heights
Brgy Survalley LA346m²
2M 0917-8143792
PASIG
869m² Valle Verde 5
Call Raquel • 634-1212
5 400-6,000m² Tisa or
Nor 638-3594 • 721-2804
QUEZON CITY
Capital Homes QC 551sqm
Call 0919-4227654
EDSA bel. Q Ave & Tinang
1650m² 307m² • 928-3267
Nr Baler 551m² QC 445m²
V/Lot w/fence • 928-3267
QUEZON CITY
Acropolis 4hr 4th 18-25m
Call 633-760103
Baler QC 1300m² w/lease Rollin
New Bldg 1825 Y Lot New Bldg
1280 25m Call 928-1469
Corinthian Bldg 30M
Neg. LA630m² • 658-2410
New Maria 587m² w/lease
85y Cheap 11 5M 928-3267
Novallches 360T T935858
NR Mindanao Ave LA308
Bangalore 3BR 671-4421
PHILAM Q.C. 13M TEL. 915-5177
Sci Townhouse Wall Mainlain
P3.5M Only • 928-3267
Shoreline Proj. B, QC 203m²
2sty w/lot • 928-3267
Sikatuna 5BR3TB LA412m²
FA150m² 12th neg 922-1466
--VISTA-- 5BR Townhouse
7M neg Call 435-2346
QUEZON CITY
Ferretille Antipolo
Bangalore 3BR, 1180 658-2151/16
Rigment Subd. Cebu Bangalore
3BR, 2 T&B W/Car Grg. 658-2151/16
Nifty View Linc. Cebu Road Bangalore
Township, Split road neg 658-2151/16
SAN JUAN
Shills 6ud Buyl 900m²
P24M corner 6BR 671-4421
PROVINCIAL
Sagale Vacation Home 3 Storey Hse
6W, 2 T&B, 9 Car Grg. 658-2151/16
OTHER



RISE E-COMMERCE SYSTEMS

The Consumers Arm of RISE Group of Companies

PHILIPPINE HEADQUARTERS

Suite 1906 Galleria Corporate Center, Ortigas Complex, Pasig City
Tel. No. 687-1737 687-0941, Website: www.rise-ecommerce.com

IS IN IMMEDIATE NEED FOR:

TRAINORS

Shall conduct regular and daily orientations about the SYSTEMS Consumers Empowerment Program, benefits and privileges, following the outlined strategies as defined in the Business Center's Operating Plan.

COORDINATORS

Shall be responsible for the submission of required operational reports and documentations. Linkage development between BCO and Suppliers. Responsible in the information drive of BCO's orientation schedule.

QUALIFICATIONS:

1. Male or Female; 21-25 years of age; with or without experience (but willing to undergo intensive training); with pleasing personality.
2. Fluency in written and oral communications a must.
3. MASS COM or business course graduate.
4. Has broad knowledge in Computer IT, Windows 98-00, Internet, Microsoft Word, Excel, Powerpoint, E-Commerce.
5. Willing to travel and be assigned in areas in Metro Manila, Visayas, Cebu, Panay, Negros, Luzon, Western/Northern/Southern Mindanao, Puerto Princesa-Palawan, etc. (Please specify area of choice and reasons on the attached application)

SYSTEMS ANALYSTS

EXECUTIVE ASSISTANTS

ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTING CLERKS

TELEMARKETERS

- With relevant educational background and work experiences.

- Apply in person with Application Letter, 2x2 pictures, 2 pcs. / 1x1 pictures, 2 pcs., Comprehensive Resume, Transcript of Records and other necessary credentials.

Email Address: service@rise-ecommerce.com



THE FILIPINO CONSUMERS FIRST!!!

www.rise-ecommerce.com



GLOBAL CONSUMERS GROUP
CONTRIBUTING & SHARING CONSUMERS REWARDS TO FILIPINO CONSUMERS

THE RISE GROUP OF COMPANIES IS GOING GLOBAL SOON, BUT FIRST WE WILL CONDUCT MASSIVE INFORMATION CAMPAIGNS TO BRING ALONG WITH US AS MANY FILIPINOS IN OUR QUEST TOWARDS ECONOMIC FREEDOM - AS OUR WAY OF ACCEPTING THE GLOBAL ECONOMIC CHALLENGE AND OUR HUMBLE CONTRIBUTION TO COUNTRY'S ECONOMIC UPLIFTMENT - VIA CONSUMERS EMPOWERMENT

Our focused objective is simple:

HELP IN POVERTY ALLEVIATION AND ECONOMIC RECOVERY by increasing the Purchasing Power of the Filipino Consumers

- Through borderless (Global) mutual-sharing
- By continuous mutual-enlightenment and education and in the process give our subscribers-consumers ready-access to:

- regular income through our Global Sharing Rewards (GSR)
- continuous trainings at the least cost possible
- cellphones and computer ownership-made-easy (2 critically-needed tools in Information Technology highway)

FOR CONSUMERS ORIENTATIONS & FOR MORE INFORMATION, VISIT/CONTACT the BUSINESS CENTER OPERATIONS (BCO) nearest you (Those in other areas without BCO yet, we will set-up one very soon)

METRO MANILA BUSINESS CENTERS

- RISE E-Commerce Marikina
Ms. Erlinda C. Semadilla
Rm 302 #51 Bayanbayan Ave., Marikina Heights,
Marikina City Tel. No. (02) 834-7764
CP # 0919-3949151
- RISE CHIT-PANDACAN
Ms. Necila D. Salvia
1944 A. Sampaguita St., Pandacan, Manila
Tel. No. (02) 561-8605
- RISE Commonwealth Group
Ms. Ofelia J. Ballesita
628 Grapes St., Commonwealth Ave., Q.C.
Tel. Nos.: (02) 932-2490 / 426-0840
- RISE Global City Taguig
Ms. Regina C. Velasco
355 B-8 GHO Zone 1-C Signal, Taguig,
Metro Manila Tel. Nos. (02) 838-7883
CP # 0919-4339797 / 0919-8990289
- RISE Roosevelt, Quezon City
Ms. Meryle Tascas
Tel. No. (02) 330-9259 / CP # 0917-5401634
- RISE Project 8, Quezon City
Ms. Rosario E. Ranos
106-B Rd. 20, Project 8, Quezon City
Tel. No.: (02) 456-6955/453-8280 / CP # 0917-3502565
Fax (02) 927-2314 Email: rreds@pacilio.net.ph
- RISE Diliman, Quezon City
Ms. Junjie Olvinia
Tel. No.: (02) 931-8003 / CP # 0917-5209480/8374484

LUZON BUSINESS CENTERS

- RISE E-Navaliches
Ms. Emma C. Daniel
#223 E General Luna cor Gold Sta., Navaliches, Q.C.
Tel. # (02) 983-0348, CP # 0919-3082357
- RISE Excel-Pangasinan
Mr. Manuel G. Valdez
Narcayasan, Urdaneta City, Pangasinan
Tel. Nos. (075) 568-5116/CP # 0917-4473280
- RISE DAGUPAN
Tonith Bornolia (075) 523-4264/0917-7420558
Imelda Samlanta (075) 515-6755/
Emily Soriano (075) 515-4068
43 Paraz Blvd., Dagupan City CP # 0917-3854775
- RISE LAGUNA
Lilibeth Gabriel (contact person)
Brgy. Tubigan Bisan, Laguna
Tel. No.: (049) 839-1138 CP # 0919-8195889

VISAYAS BUSINESS CENTERS

- RISE Iloilo (every Saturday 3:00 PM Bus. Orientation)
Amigo Terraza Hotel, Iloilo City
Tel. No. (033) 337-9252
CP # 0917-6406120 / 0919-8528180
- RISE Tagbilaran City, Bohol
Ms. Rose E. Ranos
Tel. No. (038) 235-3853 Email: rreds@pacilio.net.ph
CP # 0917-3502595

PARTIES INTERESTED TO BECOME BCO in your area, please get assistance from the nearest BCO or visit/contact RISE GROUP OF COMPANIES HEADQUARTERS, Suite 1906, Galleria Corporate Center, Ortigas Complex, Quezon City, Tel. No. 687-1737; Telefax. 687-0941, Text #s. 0919-5924258/0919-2123230/0917-6181515



Get
your
career
off
the
ground.



www.jobmarketonline.com

Public Listed North American Organization has a vacancy for:

PRACTICE DIRECTOR

Requirements

- Degree with at least 15 years of relevant experience or equivalent combination of education and experience.
- Expertise with large scale and complex state of the art strategy
- Business management with at least 5 years of complex business management experience

In. Role and Responsibilities:

- Lead a team of business managers to initiate, build and maintain relationships with clients, colleagues and subordinates across multiple cost centers
- Achieve budgeted revenue and profit targets set nationally for Consulting business
- Grow Consulting business by developing and delivering on business plan
- Establish budgets and targets for areas of responsibility and manage budgets
- Work through a team of consulting managers to recruit, select, train, appraise performance and administer salaries of employees

Interested applicants, please send updated resume to:

BOX NO. MN-2027
c/o Classified Ads Division
Philippine Daily Inquirer
Chino Rocas Avenue cor. Yague & Macarido Sts.,
Makati City

WANTED

IMMEDIATELY

"MANAGEMENT TRAINEES"

RESIDENTS OF: LOYOLA HEIGHTS, TEACHERS' VILLAGE,
MARIKINA, ANTIPOLLO, FAIRVIEW, TANDANG SORA, PROJ. 4
C/O ROUNDTrip TRAVEL (AURORA BLVD. COR. KATIPUNAN AVE. Q.C.)
TEL. NO. 911-5674, 911-6206, 912-2507
EMAIL: roundtrip@abacus.com.ph



BONIFACIO LAND CORPORATION

INVITATION TO PREQUALIFY AND SUBMIT PROPOSALS

Bonifacio Land Corporation (BLC) through the Fort Bonifacio Development Corporation (FBDC) is inviting all interested parties to pre-qualify and submit proposals for the acquisition of its interest in New Company (Newco), a realty company to be formed within the Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, Metro Manila, Philippines.

All interested parties are requested to submit a Letter of Intent to BLC, a signed Confidentiality Agreement and a non-refundable fee of Pesos: Ten Thousand (Php 10,000.00) payable to FBDC before obtaining the Memorandum. The Memorandum is available until 15 August 2001 from the FBDC office, Building A, Bonifacio Centre, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, Metro Manila, Philippines.

For more information on the Bonifacio Global City project, visit www.fbglobalcity.com or e-mail us at disposition@fbglobalcity.com.

BLC reserves the right to amend, modify, expand, reduce or adjust any portion or provision of the Program, Concept, terms, conditions and guidelines prior to the bidding date, as well as reject any or all proposals, to waive deficiencies therein, without assuming any obligation whatsoever as to expenses or losses that interested proponents may incur in the preparation of their proposals.

(Sgd.) RICARDO S. PASCUA
Chairman

NOTICE AND WARNING

Notice to the public, GAP BANANA REPUBLIC and OLD NAVY and their respective variations have been registered in the Philippines.

Goods or products bearing the mentioned marks are sold and distributed solely through InStyle Apparel, Inc., authorized distributor under GAP INC.'s International Sales Program

Persons and establishments that are selling and distributing "GAP," "BANANA REPUBLIC," and "OLD NAVY" clothing and wearing apparel without the license or authority from the GAP, INC., BANANA REPUBLIC and OLD NAVY (ITM) INC. are unauthorized to do so. Products they are selling are fakes and counterfeit.

Such illegal activities have damaged the intellectual property rights and interests of THE GAP, INC., BANANA REPUBLIC (ITM), INC., and OLD NAVY (ITM), INC.

NOTICE is thus given to the public that the GAP, INC., BANANA REPUBLIC (ITM), INC., and OLD NAVY (ITM) INC., will undertake appropriate legal actions against the erring persons and establishments and those who cooperate or assist in said activities.

STERN WARNING is likewise given to infringers or violators who, unless they immediately cease in their unlawful and unscrupulous activities, will be charged or prosecuted to the full extent of the law.

QUASHA ANCHETA PENA & NOLASCO

Counsel for the Gap, Inc., Banana Republic (ITM) Inc., and Old Navy (ITM) Inc.
Tel. 892 3011 Fax 810 8558

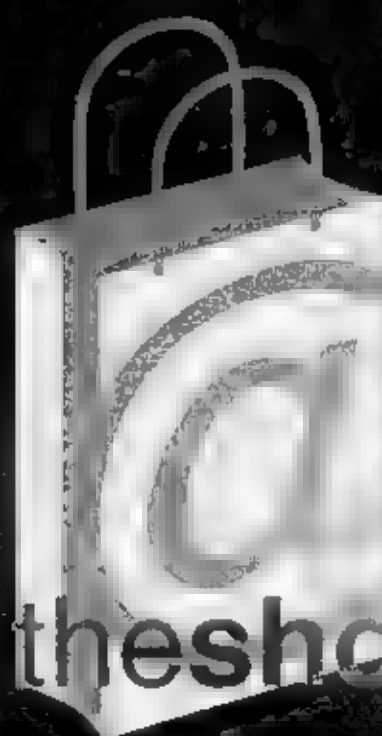
Also available at **Rustan's**
Authorized Retailer of InStyle Apparel, Inc.

GAP

OLD NAVY

BANANA REPUBLIC

is



@theshop

InStyle Apparel's Retail Store

OPENING AT GLORIETTA III
Formerly Benignus's Space
ON SEPTEMBER 2001

2/F Tesoro Bldg. Arnaiz Ave. Makati
Tel. 844.3039 / Fax 843.2771

INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS

Aurora branch is now open to serve your Classified Ads requirements.

For inquiries, please call
421-1420 or 421-0343.



R.I.P.

Atty. Dominador Sobreviñas y Cruz

of Dinghupitan, Batana and Jolo, Sulu

*Passed away in the Grace of our Lord
on July 21, 2001 at the age of 89.*

His remains lie in state at Loyola Memorial Chapels, Guadalupe, Makati City.

His bereaved children Alfredo and Lourdes, Carmencita and James Albright, Francis and Sylvia, Renato and Lucy, Aida and Milan Wichterle, Luz Marie and Honorato Timbol, and Josie; grandchildren and great grandchildren, brothers Carlos, Tomas, and Bishop Manuel; and sister Sor Jesus, O.S.A.; and other relatives request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

Interment will be on Wednesday, July 25, 2001, at the Himlayang Pilipino Memorial Park, Tandang Sora, Quezon City, after the 9:00 a.m. Mass.

ENRIQUE ESPIRITU BADENHOP

has peacefully joined his Creator on
July 20, 2001 at the age of 63.

He is survived by his wife Erlinda; children Bernard and Rita, Allan and Teresa, Henry, Mylene and John Ramiro; mother Encarnacion; sisters Tessie, Maurita and husband Reynaldo Valeacia, brother Bertie and wife Eloisa, grandchildren Mark, John, Soleil, Justin and Anne Dominique; and Flora Esquivel; uncle Nicanor Esquivel, and Fidelis B. David.

His remains lie in state at the Hope Chapel, Don Bosco Church, Pasay Road, Makati City.

Interment will be on Thursday, July 26, 2001 at the Mamla North Cemetery after the 8:00 a.m. Mass at the Don Bosco Church.

Eternal life will swallow up that which can die. God made us for this very reason and He has given us the Spirit as a guarantee that we will live again.

2 Cor. 5:4-5

MARIA (DADING) JORNADAL SY

*Joined her husband Surya peacefully in the Grace of our Lord
August 17, 1917 — July 21, 2001*

Her bereaved children, Nella & (†) Gregorio Chico, Julieta & Antonio Custodio, Jose Monchito & Chita, Florita, Susan & Luis Gotaco, June & Joy Sixth Tiu, Oscar & Sevilla, Dulce & Noel Chua, and Eden & Mike Logzman request pious readers to pray for eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains will lie in state at her residence in Savao Moepog, Marinduque.

Interment will be on July 27, 2001, 9:00 a.m. at the Mogpog, Marinduque.



An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

Always calling...

INQUIRER OBITUARIES

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments


OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

① Copy of Death Certificate ② Any identification document (I.D.)

DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT • MESSAGE OF THANKS •
DEATH ANNIVERSARY • REQUIEM • FREE DIRT DESI

CLASSIFIEDS

 Republic of the Philippines 		
Philippine Coast Guard Project Management Office 2nd Floor, S&L Building, 1500 Roxas Boulevard corner R Sate Street, Ermita, Manila Tel. No. 525-8843; Fax No. 525-8843 local 122		
INVITATION TO PREQUALIFY AND TO BID		
CONSTRUCTION OF FOUNDATIONS; ERECTION OF TOWERS; INSTALLATION OF EQUIPMENT, INCLUDING LIGHTNING PROTECTION SYSTEMS; AND, COMMISSIONING OF TWENTY FIVE (25) LIGHTHOUSES IN VARIOUS SITES COVERED BY THE MARITIME SAFETY IMPROVEMENT PROJECT, PHASE II (MSIP II)		
The Department of Transportation and Communications, Philippine Coast Guard - Project Management Office (DOTC PCG-PMO) through the MSIP II - Bid and Award Committee (MSIP II - BAC) is inviting General Contractors for the aforementioned Project.		
APPROVED BUDGET : 20 185 MILLION PESOS SOURCE OF FUNDING : LOCAL COUNTERPART FUNDS (GOF)		
The scope of works cover civil, tower erection, electrical installation and other miscellaneous works to complete the Project. Prospective bidders should have valid license and classification issued by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB), with the following particulars:		
Category and Classification Category "A" Classification: General Engineering	IAC Registration Range: At least Medium "B" Kind of Project: Ports, Harbor and Offshore Engineering	
Pre-qualification Documents shall be available for issuance to interested bidders for free from 18 to 24 July 2001 at the address given above.		
However, the Bid Documents, Plans and Drawings will be issued to eligible bidders upon the payment of a non-refundable fee of Five Thousand Pesos (PHP 5,000.00) at the Cashier's Office, PCG-PMO		
The deadline for the submission of duly accomplished Pre-qualification Statements shall be on 28 July 2001, 10:00 AM at PCG-PMO		
PRE BID CONFERENCE		06 AUGUST 2001
SUBMISSION/OPENING OF BID PROPOSAL		27 AUGUST 2001
The MSIP II - BAC reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reasons, to waive any formality or technically, and to award to any bidder whose proposal is deemed most advantageous to the government.		
(Sgd.) WILFREDO M. TRINIDAD Undersecretary and Chairman, MSIP II - BAC		




Republic of the Philippines

Mindanao Polytechnic State College

C. M. Recto Avenue, Lapasan, Cagayan de Oro City 9000

Tel. Nos. (08822) 72-80-65/72-79-46, (038) 856-1738

Fax (088) 856-4696



July 27, 2001

INVITATION TO PREQUALIFY AND TO BID

The Mindanao Polytechnic State College, located at Claro M. Recto, Lapasan, Cagayan de Oro City, invites all interested Contractors to prequalify and to bid for the continuing construction of the four (4) storey Learning Resource Center located in the same address mentioned above.

Requirements:

1. PCAB Registration and Classification "Medium A"
2. Bank Commitment of P1,000,000.00
3. Equipment
 - 3.1 Two (2) units Bar Cutter, owned
 - 3.2 One (1) unit Concrete Vibrator, owned
 - 3.3 One (1) unit Concrete Mixer, 1 bagger, owned
 - 3.4 Pumpcrete, rented
 - 3.5 Transit Mixer, rented

1. Deadline for the submission _____ August 15, 2001
of Accomplished Pre-C
2. Pre-bid Conference _____ August 17, 2001
3. Opening of bids _____ August 21, 2001

Bid documents will be issued to prequalified bidders only after payment of a non-refundable amount of P1,500.00.

All particulars relative to prequalifications, bonds, evaluation of bids and awards of contract shall be governed by PD 1594 and its implementing rules and regulations as amended.

The MPSC reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any defect found therein and award the contract to the bidder who offered the most advantageous term to the government.

(Sgt.) JUANITO J. GEMENTITZA, DTE
IEP Executive Director
PBAC Chairman

PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY

PNOC Building V, Energy Center

Merritt Road, Fort Bonifacio, M.M.

Tel. No. 955-3254/1846-1648

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND BID

The PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY (PNOC) invites accredited Suppliers/Contractors to submit sealed bids for the following requirements:

Project #	Project Title	Pre-Bid Meeting	Pre-Bid Meeting	Bid deadline
WD PI-025 (Prelim)	Sealing & Grouting of Diesel Tunnel	August 5, 2001 (2:00 PM)	August 5, 2001	August 5, 2001 (2:00 PM)
CD 2001-08	Analysis, Design, Development & Implementation of an Integrated Financial Resource Management System	August 16, 2001 (2:00 PM)	August 16, 2001	August 23, 2001 (2:00 PM)
WD PI-024	System Management Services	July 31, 2001 (2:00 PM)	August 3, 2001	September 12, 2001 (2:00 PM)
WD PI-038	Custodial Services (Mansion/Presidential Compound)	August 2, 2001 (2:00 PM)	August 31, 2001	September 8, 2001 (2:00 PM)
WD PI-047	Custodial Services (Balarang)	August 2, 2001 (2:00 PM)	August 31, 2001	September 18, 2001 (2:00 PM)
WD PI-036	Security of Facilities (Dining, Water/Water Dispenser)	August 31, 2001	August 31, 2001	September 20, 2001 (2:00 PM)
WD PI-046	Photocopying Services (Executive)	August 31, 2001	August 31, 2001	September 20, 2001 (2:00 PM)
WD PI-042	Maintenance of P&ID Projection System	August 31, 2001	August 31, 2001	September 20, 2001 (2:00 PM)
WD PI-041	Maintenance of P&ID System	August 31, 2001	August 31, 2001	September 27, 2001 (2:00 PM)
WD PI-027	Pest Control Services (M&A)	August 9, 2001 (2:00 PM)	August 31, 2001	October 1, 2001 (2:00 PM)
WD PI-048	Pest Control Services (Balarang)	August 9, 2001 (2:00 PM)	August 31, 2001	October 1, 2001 (2:00 PM)
WD PI-045	Canteen Concessions	August 9, 2001 (2:00 PM)	August 31, 2001	October 11, 2001 (2:00 PM)
WD PI-043	Removal of Domestic Plants	August 14, 2001 (2:00 PM)	August 31, 2001	October 18, 2001 (2:00 PM)
WD PI-050	Security Services (PNOC)	August 14, 2001 (2:00 PM)	August 31, 2001	October 23, 2001 (2:00 PM)
WD PI-045	Security Services (2 trusts)	August 14, 2001 (2:00 PM)	August 31, 2001	October 8, 2001 (2:00 PM)


Interested ACCREDITED parties may obtain bid forms upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P=0.00 per bid package from the PNOC - Property and Supply Management Office (PSMDO) at the G/F of the PNOC Building. Interested parties who are not yet accredited must first pass the pre-qualification process. Pre-qualification documents checklist available at P. Sam-Son at the said address upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P=100.00, which must be accompanied and submitted to PSMDO on or before the said deadline. Failure to pre-qualify would render the concerned parties automatically disqualified from this bidding.

For purposes of classifying bidders, interested parties are encouraged to attend the pre-bid meeting as scheduled. All bids must be accompanied by a security equivalent to 10% of the total bid price but not to exceed ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND PESOS (P=100,000.00), acquired from any one of PNOC's accredited bonding companies.

The PNOC reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids or parts thereof, to refuse formally the right to or to accept such bids or to award any work that are considered most advantageous to the company.

(Sgd.) ATTY. PEDRO A. AQUINO, JR.
Senior Vice President
Legal Affairs & Estate Mgt. Services

PHI-Inv-Ind-23 & 24, 2001

 **NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY**
Quezon City

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID

The **NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY (NFA)** invites all major Telecommunication Companies to submit sealed bids for the agency's subscription of Frame Relay Service for Wide Area Network Communication Facility to be installed at Central Office and fourteen (14) Regional Offices. The schedule of bidding activities is as follows:

July 23-25, 2001	- Issuance of List of Pre-qualification Requirements
July 31, 2001	- Deadline of submission of pre-qualification documents
August 6-7, 2001	- Issuance of bid documents
August 9, 2001 (10:00 AM)	- Pre-bidding conference
August 17, 2001 (9:15 - 10:00 AM)	- Submission of bid proposals
August 17, 2001 (10:15 AM)	- Opening of bid proposals

Pre-qualification forms and requirements can be secured from and submitted to PBAC Secretariat, ODAFA, 7th Floor, Matinyas Building, 101 E. Rodriguez Sr. Avenue, Quezon City. Bidding documents may likewise be secured from PBAC Secretariat and the same shall be issued to pre-qualified bidders upon payment of P2,000.00 non-refundable fee.

NFA RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS, TO WAIVE ANY FORMALITY/INFORMALITY OF THE BIDS RECEIVED AND TO ACCEPT ONLY SUCH BIDS WHICH ARE ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY.

(Sgd.) **EDGAR S. ASUNCION**
Deputy Administration and Chairman, PBAC

(PDI - July 19, 20 & 25, 2001)

Tarlac II Electric Cooperative, Inc.
INVITATION TO BID

TARLAC II ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC. (TARELCO II) is seeking interested bidders to participate in the bidding for Disposal of Non-Performing Assets, to wit:

LOT 1:

1. _____ Plate No. CEE-330
2. Boom Truck, Res. Dodge Line _____
3. ASTRO _____
4. ASTRO _____
5. ASTRO _____

LOT 1F:

1. Kilowatt-hour Meters
 - a) A-type assorted
 - b) Anyge F72 & F85
 - c) S-type assorted
2. Kilowatt-hour Meters, assorted (Summed)
3. Tires
 - a) Tires - assorted sizes
 - b) Motorcycle tires
 - c) Broom Truck tires with flaps & interior, 14 ply size 1000-20, Sme Dwyer

All interested bidders may visit TARELCO II Office at San Nicolas, Concepcion, Tarlac on July 30, 2001 for inspection purposes. Bidding begins to pay a non-refundable amount of P500.00.


SEAL AND BIDS shall be received only and opened on August 01, 2001 at 10:00 a.m. at TARELCO II Main Office San Nicolas, Concepcion, Tarlac.

QUESTIONS AND OTHER INFORMATION may be obtained by telephoning or writing to the undersigned for information, please contact Mr. Jose D. Tapino, Tarelco II PBAC Chairman at Tel No. (045) 923-0445.


TARELCO II reserves the right to reject any or all bids to select the minimum thereof and to accept/reject such bids that may be considered and found most advantageous to coop.

ENGR. ROMEO C. MACALINO
General Manager

(PG: July 23 & 26 2001)



REPUBLIKA NG PILIPINAS
REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
KAGAWARAN NG EDUKASYON, KULTURA AT ISPORTS
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CULTURE AND SPORTS
DECS Complex, Miraluzo Avenue
Pasig City, Philippines



EDUCATION
CULTURE
SPORTS
Bata-Sama
sa DECS

Tanggapang ng Pangalawang Katihim
Office of the Undersecretary

INVITATION TO RE-BID

The Department of Education, Culture and Sports is inviting all manufacturers/suppliers of liquid full cream milk for the bidding of 2,089,000 packs of liquid full cream milk for feeding of Grade 1 entrants in the identified nutritionally depressed areas nationwide. The approved budget for the project is P10,494,988.00.

All interested manufacturers/suppliers must submit a Letter of Intent before obtaining bid documents starting July 18 to August 2, 2001 at the BAC Secretariat Office, Rm. 112-A, Mabini Bldg., DECS Complex, Pasig City or visit the DECS website at <http://www.decs.gov.ph>.

A pre-bid conference will be held on August 2, 2001, 10:00 AM at Bulwagan ng Kamunangan, Rizal Bldg. I, DECS Complex, Pasig City. The Submission and Opening of Bids will be on August 9, 2001 at the same time and place mentioned above.

DECS-BAC reserves the right to reject any or all bids to w/eve deficiencies embodied therein without assuming any obligation whatsoever to its bidders expenses or losses the bidder may incur in the preparation of the bids.

(Sgd. **ERNESTO S. PANGAN**
Undersecretary
Chairman, DECS-BAC)

(PM- July 22, & 23, 2001)

CLICK OF THE MOUSE AWAY.

Now on-line at www.jobmarketonline.com

INTERNET JOB PORTAL

JOBMarket

ONLINE

YOUR CAREER MIGHT ONLY BE A CLICK OF THE MOUSE AWAY.

Now on-line at www.iubmarketonline.com

JOBMarket
ONLINE

People, Events & Products

ARIES B. ESPINOSA, Assistant Editor

aespino@inquirer.com.ph

Lowest trade-in Shellane deal

SHELLANE is now offering non-Shellane users in Metro Manila a trade-in deal for their LPG 11-kg cylinders and regulators under its "Exchange to Shellane" promo to allow them to avail of the Shellane Hatid Bahay home delivery service.

For only P289.50, non-Shellane users may now upgrade their current home LPG system to a safer system that includes the high-integrity Shellane tank and an Italian-made regulator with built-in automatic shut-off device to monitor gas leaks.

According to Shellane marketing general manager Nat Wong,

the trade-in offer is in response to growing requests by non-Shellane users for the Shellane Hatid Bahay delivery service.

Wong notes that the Shellane Hatid Bahay service is gaining reputation as a convenient and reliable service. While it maintains the distinction of being the first centralized "one-number" LPG home delivery system in the Philippines, other retail outlets are now also offering home delivery, but with still inconsistent service levels.

"We are proud of our courteous telemarketers who are trained to answer safety and product con-

cerns," Wong says. He also points out that the free home safety check conducted by Shellane delivery riders also adds to the Hatid Bahay's growing positive reputation.

Similarly, the computerized tracking system of the Shellane Hatid Bahay system allows telemarketers to anticipate future orders that help remind LPG users that they may be running out of LPG. Shellane is considered one of the pioneering LPG brands in the country. It upholds the highest safety standards backed up by the Shellane Safety Institute and 50 years of experience as a market leader worldwide.



THREE PRESIDENTS HONOR A BOOKKEEPER

President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo with former Presidents Corazon C. Aquino and Fidel V. Ramos wish SGV & Co. founder Washington SyCip a happy 80th birthday during the gala dinner in his honor and in celebration of SGV's 55th anniversary. Andersen chief executive officer, Joseph F. Bernardino (left) and SGV chair Cesar V. Purisima (right) also join in greeting SyCip who often refers to himself as simply a "bookkeeper".

Lakeshore US roadshow a success

NESTOR S. Mangio, chair of Central Country Estate Inc. (developer of The Lakeshore project in Mexico, Pampanga) proudly announced the success of his recently conducted sales roadshow in the United States.

True to his expectations, the present wave of interest and confidence in the country's stability sparked positive response from US-based Filipinos.

The Lakeshore team covered Houston, Texas; Norfolk, Virginia; Washington, D.C.; New Jersey; New York; Chicago; Las Vegas; Los Angeles; San Francisco; and San Diego.

Presentations were made to the affluent Capampangan communities residing in the United States who unanimously welcomed the progressive development of Pampanga through a world-class project such as The Lakeshore. In Los Angeles alone, seven buyers immediately issued checks for prime lots right after the presentation.

Confidence was underlined by the credibility of the Central Country Estate consortium partners, which include Metro Pacific Corporation,

NS Mangio Construction and Development Corporation and Nobleman Properties.

Most attractive features of The Lakeshore which the US-based Filipinos were impressed with was the concept of a well-planned community, the excellent location, the harmonious blending of themed architecture and nature, the lake, security, plus the investment potential.

Bolstered by the optimism that the present administration would lead the country onward to progress, The Lakeshore's buyers were motivated to purchase their lots for various reasons: for retirement, investment or a place they can stay in when on a visit.

The recent declaration of Macapagal-Arroyo confirming Clark International Airport as the premier international gateway will further boost the economic viability of the Pampanga region. The San Fernando SM Mall and future Robinson's Mall in Mexico, plus the conversion of San Fernando as a new city are additional power points which enhance the environment for The Lakeshore.



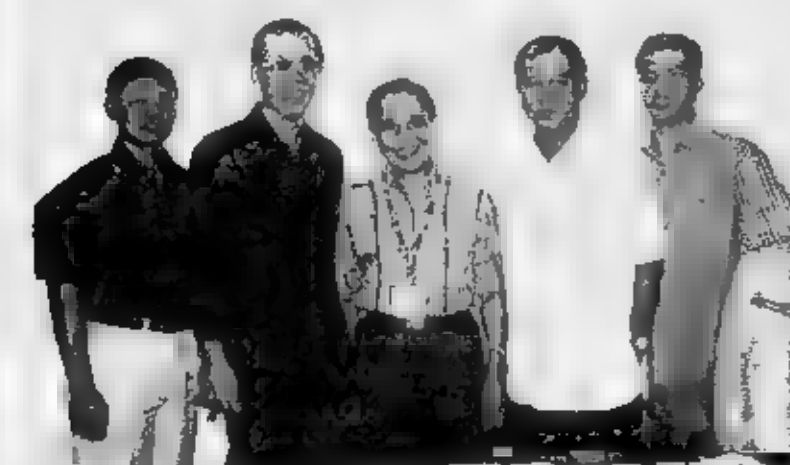
JOHNSON WAX-RUBBERMAID ALLIANCE

Johnson Wax Professional (JWP) and Rubbermaid Commercial Products (RCP), two of the world's market leaders in providing solutions for cleaning and maintenance, recently formed an alliance when RCP appointed JWP to be its authorized distributor in the Philippines. Shown during the contract signing were (seated, from left) Samir Jhaveri, global product manager of RCP; Roman Bernardo, general manager of JWP; Steven Cheam, regional sales director of RCP; and Marites Dagdag, group business support manager of JWP. Looking on were Lucio Cimado, product specialist, JWP and Roberto Alonzo, new markets manager, JWP. For more information call Johnson Wax Professional at 895-5951 to 59 local 268.



DHL SUPPORTS ANAK TV SEAL

DHL Philippines Corporation supports the Southeast Asian Foundation for Children's Television (SEAFCT) in the promotion of family friendly TV programs. The first batch of television programs that would carry the Anak TV Seal, a seal given to select television programs that are wholesome, child friendly, that parents would desirously support and school teachers would find appropriate to recommend, were: ABC 5's 'Johnny Quest'; IBC 13's 'Y2K Yes to Kids' and 'Gogo's Adventure' in English; ZOE Broadcasting's 'Superbook' and 'Flying House'; ABS-CBN's 'Epo!Apple,' 'Pahina,' 'Sine Skwela,' 'Math Tinik' and 'Hirayamanawari' and GMA's 'Teletubbies,' 'Chukling Patrol,' 'Toothbrush,' 'Princess Sissi' and 'Sesame Street.' Presenting the awards were (from left) Jose B. Faliciano, president of DHL Philippines Corp., who has constantly supported the Anak TV Seal since its inception in January 2000, Ana Marie Mendoza of Cebu Pacific; Edgardo Rocas, president of SEAFCT; and Rod Cornejo, vice president of SEAFCT.



LTO-ALAY LAKAD COMMEMORATIVE PLATES

Land Transportation Office chief assistant secretary Edgardo Abenina and Alay Lakad Foundation president Frank Evaristo agreed to issue the Alay Lakad 2001 Commemorative Car Plates in line with the annual Alay Lakad Para sa Kabataan Day. The commemorative car plates will be available to the public. Proceeds will be used to finance the various socio-economic programs and services of the Alay Lakad Foundation for out-of-school youth. Shown are (from left) Col. Raffy Cardeno, NEC for Walk 2001 chair and Lions Clubs International Council chair Rolie Inovero, assistant secretary Edgardo Abenina, Frank Evaristo and Alf executive director Arnold Romero.

Pana July meeting

THE PHILIPPINE Association of National Advertisers (Pana) will be conducting its July general membership meeting on July 27, 12 noon at the Visayas Ballroom of The Westin Philippine Plaza with the topic 'Copyrights and Patents as Applied in Advertising.' Guest speaker will be lawyer Eduardo C. Escano, chief executive officer of Asia Pacific Business Access, Philippines Inc. and founder of Escano and Partners Law Office. Pana members are requested to call Pana office for confirmation at 892-989 to 91, 8995671 or 91.

SkyInternet offers 50 percent off

SKYINTERNET gives all new subscribers and switchers from other Internet service providers (ISPs) a good reason to get connected now. Subscribe now to get a 50-percent discount on the initial payment on the Sky Starter, Solo, Special or Surfer packages. As an added incentive, switchers get the connection free and save P825. Switchers must present to any Sky Customer Service representative a recently paid statement of account of their current ISP. New subscribers who are not yet connected to any ISP will receive a 50-percent discount on the connection fee worth P412.50. With SKYInternet, you can surf, e-mail and chat at up to 56kbps - that's Internet two times faster than other dial-ups. This nationwide promo runs from June 15 to August 31 only. For more information, call 411-2000 or visit the SKYInternet website at www.skyinet.net.

CPSC conducts course on thinking curriculum

A CUSTOMIZED course on "Developing a Thinking Curriculum" will be conducted by the Colombo Plan Staff College (CPSC) from July 24 to 26. The course provides a complete and practical approach to promote critical and creative thinking in any curriculum development effort. Participants will have the opportunity to produce a curriculum plan incorporating a tested model of thinking in all stages of the curriculum planning cycle. World-renowned speaker on curriculum development, Dennis Sale, section head of educational development at Singapore Polytechnic, will be the key resource person for this course. Interested individuals and institutions may call CPSC at 631-0991 to 95; fax 631-0996, 633-8425 or visit its website at www.cpsc.org.ph.

Caregiver school training courses

THE MAPLE Leaf Training Center is open for enrollment this July for a six-month training course for caregiver employment to Canada. The center said that for its past years of existence, hundreds of Filipinos hopefuls have graduated from the center, with majority already employed as caregivers in Canada - the so-called "land of superlatives". The center emphasized that after two years of employment, caregivers can apply in Canada to become permanent residents or landed immigrants. Further, the center assured its students that they can easily obtain employment after finishing the training program through their affiliated agencies in Ottawa, Toronto, Ontario, Vancouver, British Columbia, Calgary, Winnipeg and Alberta. For more information, visit the Maple Leaf Training Center at room 410 Verde Oro Building, Commonwealth Avenue, (near Tandang Sora Avenue) Diliman, Quezon City, or call 951-9823-25 or 4652303.

Short course on focus group discussions

THE HEALTH Futures Foundation Inc., a non-stock, non-profit foundation engaged in training, research and services for health and development, is offering a two-day course on "Qualitative assessment of health and development programs using focus group discussions (FGDS)". This will be held on July 26 and 27 at the seminar hall of Norfil Foundation Inc., 52 Marathon Street, Quezon City. This course will provide a theoretical background and qualitative research methods and skills in preparing FGD guides, conduct of FGDs and analysis of FGD data. It will be particularly useful for program managers, program staff, consultants or researchers who conduct monitoring and evaluation studies in the field, management or academic settings. For inquiries, call 372-2187, fax 413-8669 or e-mail hlfutures@edsanail.com.ph.



Off to Emerson College

NINA Andrea Lao Liwanag, the only daughter of Dr. Vladimir P. Liwanag of Tarlac City, is a graduate of the University of Asia and the Pacific major in integrated marketing communication. She left for Emerson College in Boston, Massachusetts for a Master's Degree in Global Marketing Communication and Advertising.



HOLIDAY INN RESORT'S OUTSTANDING EMPLOYEE

Holiday Inn Resort Clark Field's general manager Andrew Langston recently presented the 'Kabalikal' supervisor of the month award to graphic artist Fritz Lardizabal. Lardizabal, who was also a recipient of the Dapay Tularan rank and file employee of the month award two years ago (prior to his promotion) was cited for his artistic designs of the hotel's collaterals. He has greatly contributed in minimizing production costs by producing the collaterals in-house. He is meticulous and has organized the production room well. Andrew Langston is shown awarding Fritz Lardizabal during the staff anniversary celebration.



COMPAQ ACQUIRES SERVICES GROUP

In line with Compaq's worldwide initiative to be a major player in the enterprise solutions market, Compaq Computer Philippines Inc. acquired recently Strategic Solutions Integrators Inc.'s (S2I) services organization. S2I was one of the pioneer system integrators in the Philippines and recognized early on the advantages of the Himalaya servers for mission-critical applications. The acquisition is part of the company's plan to strengthen and expand its services organization in the country. Shown are (left) Dr. Victor Sandoval, president of S2I with Nilo S. Cruz, Compaq's president and managing director during the announcement.

BUSINESS

Bangko Sentral eyes increase in reserve requirement on banks

BY CLARISSA S. BATINO

THE BANGKO Sentral ng Pilipinas is considering to raise the reserve requirement on banks from the current 16 percent because of an expected excess liquidity if the growth in money supply would continue to outpace the performance of the economy.

Traders, however, believed the Bangko Sentral's plan to siphon off liquidity from the system by raising the level of reserves that banks have to deposit in the central bank's vaults was only meant to eliminate speculation against the peso.

Bangko Sentral Governor Rafael Buenaventura said that while local monetary authorities have ruled out raising interest rates for the meantime, the possibility of increasing banks' reserve requirement remained an option.

"If the economy would continue to decelerate while money supply continues to accelerate, we may raise the reserve requirement to mop up some liquidity because excess money in the system could be inflationary," the central bank chief said.

The central bank had raised the liquidity reserve requirement twice in October last year by a total of four percentage points to 7 percent while the statutory reserve was kept at 9 percent.

Banks currently set aside 16 centavos for every peso of their loanable funds and keep these in the central bank's vaults where they earn interest.

Bangko Sentral Deputy Governor Amador Tetangco Jr. said that the cen-

tral bank mops up about P12 billion to P13 billion in excess liquidity from the system for every percentage point increase in the reserve requirement.

The BSP official said there were concerns raised in the Monetary Board that money supply could be growing faster than the economy. Tetangco said domestic liquidity grew by 14.7 percent in May partly because of election spending.

"We might have to do some correction. We have to look at the trend in the succeeding months and if the money supply continues to go up, there could be some actions," Buenaventura said.

The Bangko Sentral was willing to let domestic liquidity grow by .5 percent by year's end. Tetangco said this remained the target unless the slowdown in economic growth becomes more pronounced.

"There are many factors to consider and even if we detect a slowdown in the economy relative to the money supply, there is still a need for a buffer or an allowance if in case the economy grows faster than expected," Tetangco said.

The Bangko Sentral officials pointed out that raising the reserve requirement was less harmful to the economy even if it was more costly to the central bank compared to raising overnight rates.

An increase in the central bank's overnight rates lead to higher bank lending rates and even raises the government's cost of borrowing. "Raising interest rates is not an option we are considering at the moment. There is no need for it," Buenaventura said.

Gov't to probe unusual surge in cement prices

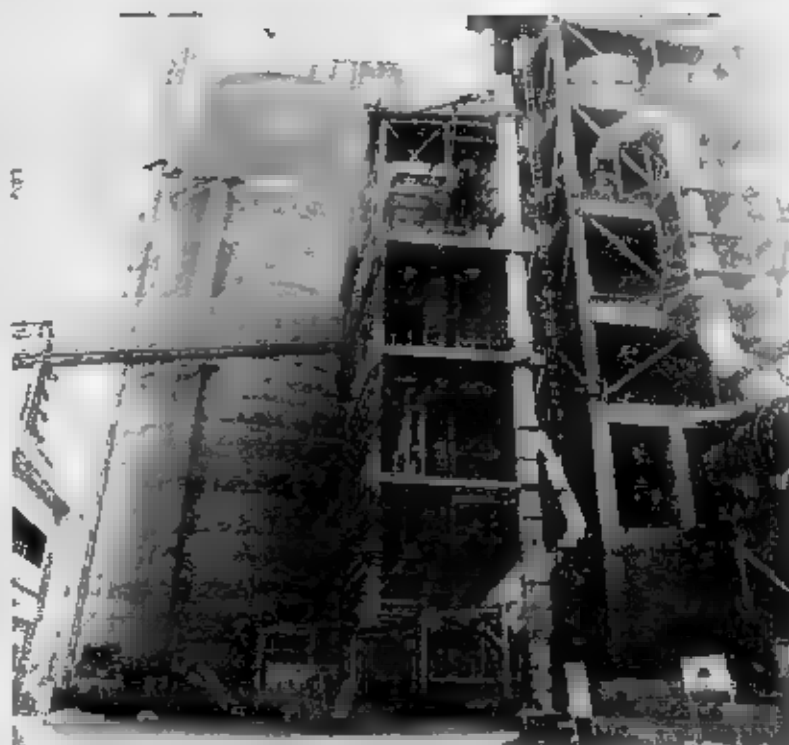
BY GIL C. CABACUNGAN JR.

THE DEPARTMENT of Trade and Industry is alarmed at the upsurge in cement prices over the last 12 months despite an over-capacity in local supply and the continued entry of imported cement.

Trade Secretary Manuel "Mar" Roxas II said the government would look into the "drastic increase" in the prices of local cement.

"While the government understands the plea of local manufacturers that they need to recover their losses or they would be forced to close shop, it must also protect the welfare of consumers who are just as deserving to gain value for their hard-earned money," Roxas said. He noted that the market was opened to imports to provide "healthy competition" to local manufacturers.

Roxas said the National Price Coordinating Council discussed the possibility of pushing for a government price for cement wherein the state would purchase at a significant discount the cement in bulk for use in government projects. "We are still looking at ways on how to implement this," Roxas said.



MODERN cement plant

Based on data provided by the DTT Price Stabilization Group National Capital Region, the price of both local and imported Portland cement was pegged at a pick-up price of P140 per 40-kilogram bag.

The price of local cement is 22-percent higher than the P115 level in July last year and 7.7-percent higher than its P130 level in January this year. Although the DTT did not provide comparative data for imports, cement im-

ports were generally priced much lower than local brands last year.

Both Philippine Cement Manufacturers Corp. (Philemcor) and cement importers led by Taiwan Cement Corp. have used the unusual surge in cement prices to boost their cases.

On one hand, Philemcor, which wants the government to impose punitive duties and quantitative restrictions on cement imports, said that consumers were not benefiting from cheap imports because they were sold at the same price as local prices. Philemcor claimed that traders were reaping a bonanza by pocketing the difference between the landed cost of imported cement (P98 per bag) and the retail price.

On the other hand, the cement importers have accused Philemcor members—specifically the Big 4 cement makers Heiderbank, Lafarge, Blue Circle and Cemex—of conniving to keep prices at home in order to recover faster their investments in the country that have been diluted by the sharp peso devaluation.

The cement importers accused Philemcor of profiteering because its members were selling its cement overseas at a fraction of its local retail prices. Also, the cement importers charged Philemcor members of simulating an import surge from Indonesia (the suppliers were allegedly subsidiaries of the Big 4) to bolster their bid for anti-dumping duties.




From your smallest needs to your biggest dreams.
HSBC Savings Bank gives you world-class banking within your reach.

HSBC 
Savings Bank

YOUR WORLD OF FINANCIAL SERVICES

Incorporated in the Philippines. Member: Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Deposits insured up to P100,000.00.

For inquiries, please call 817-1002



"Ever since I started using Blaze, driving has been so smooth and enjoyable. I have never felt the fun of driving until I used Blaze."

e-mail from: Jaro Vician Jr. Sent: Tuesday, March 20 2001 10:05 AM To: blaze@petron.com



**ASPIRIN
COR-30**

Take it once a day to prevent
HEART ATTACK

MONDAY, JULY 23, 2001

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BUSINESSMonday

MARGIE QUIMPO-ESPINO, Business Features Editor

EIKI

MULTIMEDIA PROJECTOR

A wide range of models
to meet your every need

AV SALES & RENTALS
DESIGN
SYSTEM INTEGRATION

The Brain Computer Corporation
Your One Stop Audiovisual Shop!

Tel Nos. 722-8843/ 722-8845/ 727-9803/ 721-2466
721-2451 E-Mail: brain@mozcom.com

Is there life for RFM after Cosmos?

By GIL C. CABACUNGAN JR.



WITH the impending sale of Cosmos Bottling Corp. to San Miguel Corp. and The Coca-Cola Co., not a few doomsayers predict the imminent death of one of the biggest, family-owned and managed corporation in the country.

A number of market observers point out that RFM—bereft of its cash cow—has nothing left in its portfolio to ride for long-term growth.

CONCEPCION

The food conglomerate's debt problems and string of asset sales, plus grumbling within the family on the strategic direction taken by management in the last few years have further fanned speculation that the Concepcions are preparing to cash in on the family fortune and go their separate ways.

But RFM Corp. president and CEO Jose "Joey" Concepcion III is unfazed by all these speculations. "This is not the end for RFM, this is just the beginning."

Concepcion says that the cash windfall from Cosmos sale will enable them to wipe out RFM's debt while leaving them with enough cash to take advantage of takeover opportunities in the market.

"We (RFM) will still have P12 billion to P14 billion in annual sales, no debt and a lot of cash. We're like a mini-San Miguel," says Concepcion alluding to the food and beverage giant's \$1-billion cash hoard for acquisitions.

Concepcion says there is still life for RFM after Cosmos.

"We still have 50 percent in Selecta and we have good brands that we can build on such as Sunkist, Swift and White King," he stresses.

Concepcion explains that the decision to sell RFM's entire 85-percent stake in Cosmos took more than six months to make.

"Initially, we decided to sell the food business while focusing on ice cream, carbonated and non-carbonated drinks," he says. This is why the group started negotiations with PepsiCo for a merger six months ago.

RFM's debt problems—specifically the \$65-million convertible bond, which caused it a credit rating downgrade in May—is the main reason why Concepcion originally opted to offload the food business, which was begun by his grandfather with Republic Flour Mills in 1957 and subsequently expanded by his father to include feedmilling, poultry and livestock and meat processing.

A report by the Philippine Rating Service Corp. notes that RFM needs more time to pay its \$65-million convertible bonds as it has no cash to meet its obligations should the bondholders opt to exercise their option to sell the IOUs back to RFM before they become due on 2006.

Based on their discussions with PepsiCo, a 60-40 merged entity would be formed with RFM in control. But the talks bogged down on the issue of exit clause.

"We could not agree on how to undo the deal should any party decide that the merger would not work," Concepcion explains.

While negotiations with Pepsi were stalled, Concepcion says San Miguel Corp.—which had regained control of the Coca-Cola Bottlers Philippines Inc. from Australian bottler Coca-Cola Amatil—began wooing RFM on Cosmos.

The buyout offer from San Miguel and the Coca-Cola Co. prompted Concepcion to change tactics: sell Cosmos and focus on food.

"The San Miguel-Coke offer gave us an opportunity to retain our food business but this time with a lot of cash and no loans," Concepcion says.

But the sale of Cosmos on the heels of RFM's disposition of its banking (Consumer Bank) and semiconductor (PSI Technologies) has put Concepcion's corporate strategy under intense review by punters and family members.

An insider who declined to be named, says that the Concepcion family is not in a hurry to sell Cosmos.

"He (Concepcion) might have been a natural born entrepreneur but his skills as a manager are wanting especially under financial pressure," the source says.

But Concepcion, who took over RFM at the age of 28 in 1987, is taking all the bricksbats in stride.

He admits that there are more than the usual discussions between family members on the fading fortunes of RFM Corp. since the 1997 financial crisis. "Everybody has their opinion and I respect them. But I'm still in charge of management."

Concepcion says an objective review of RFM's performance in the last few years will show that his strategic acquisitions, particularly Cosmos and Selecta, are correct. Being right in four of my five purchases (his only admitted failure was in food retailing) is not bad. We got a good price for all our assets and I believe we have taken our products as far as we could given the competitive environment," he says.

Concepcion says most of RFM's moves are dictated by the times.

During the boom period in the 1990s, RFM went on an acquisition binge in non-core businesses. "We were keeping up with the trend then for companies to realize vast synergies by operating as conglomerates with diverse interests. But the market now calls for more focus, which is why RFM is concentrating on food."

IS THERE LIFE? CS

THE TUDOR HYDRONAUT



Tiger Woods
the world's leading professional golfer

For information and service, please contact the Tudor Service Center
Capitol Plaza, 5/F, 421 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City, 1226 Manila, Philippines

PURCHASE TUDOR TIMEPIECES ONLY AT OFFICIAL TUDOR RETAILERS.

CRYSTAL CARAT

-G/F, Glorietta 3, Ayala Center
-Level 3, SM City Manila
-Space 1020, Upper G/F, SM City, Iloilo City

CHRONOS

-Level R1, Power Plant Mall
Rockwell Center

GREENHILLS WATCH CENTER

-G/F, Vitoa Mall,
Greenhills Shopping Center

LUCERNE JEWELLERS

-G/F, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center
-Level 2, Shangri-La Plaza Mall
-Level 2, Mega B, SM Megamall
-Level 2, Expansion Mall,
Alabang Town Center
-G/F, Ayala Center, Cebu

HOOR GLASS CENTER

-Level 2, Mega A, SM Megamall

RUSTAN'S SILVER VAULT

-Rustan's Makati, Ayala Center

TIME TREND CENTER

-Upper G/F, Mega B,
SM Megamall
-Ground Level, SM City, Manila

WASHINGTON JEWELRY EMPORIUM

-Level 3, Mega B, SM Megamall
-Lower G/F, SM City, Manila
-North Mall, Alabang Town Center
-G/F, All Mall
-G/F, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center
-G/F, Harrison Plaza

WASHINGTON WATCHES & JEWELRIES

-Level 2, Shangri-La Plaza Mall
-Level R1, Power Plant Mall
Rockwell Center

He may be on his way to a MILLION!

You too can win in our "spot-the-car, get a chance to win a million" contest! Just go to your nearest Metro Manila Shell Service Station and ask for your Feel Life sticker. Stick it on your car's rear windshield where it is highly visible and you are on your way towards grabbing that million. It's that simple!

For more information, contact the Feel Life Hotline @ (02) 750-1449. You may also visit our website @ www.feellife.com.ph

ING LIFE

In cooperation with
Philippine Shell



MONDAY, JULY 23, 2001

BUSINESSMonday

Publisher runs firm using 'textbook' knowledge

WHEN Cory Miranda browses through a manuscript, she instinctively knows what will sell and what will not. She honed her skills at picking out winners by working closely with her father.

For the past 22 years, Miranda, owner of Mutya Publishing Inc., learned everything that she could under her father's tutelage.

Her father Jose A. Miranda was a sales manager in another company, who moved on to put up Jo-Es Publishing in 1978. From publishing only one title in its maiden year, it became one of the top firms supplying textbooks to elementary and grade school students. It now has 350 titles in its catalog.

She considered herself to be still in training but she had to take the reins of the publishing house when her father died. Miranda became president of Jo-Es Publishing and

soon after put up Mutya Publishing House, her own branch, which is now growing into another publishing success story like her father's company.

As somebody who likes to play rough in the work world, Cory is all soft and kindhearted especially to employees. This after all, is a woman who anchored her management style on her firm belief in God.

Her responsibilities include looking after Mega Jesta Production, the printing company, Jo-Es Publishing and Mutya Publishing House, a huge task for a mother of four.

"The Lord managed my business," she claims. She married at the tender age of 17 but was wise enough to return for her college education at the University of the East, finishing a management course.

"It was a sacrifice to study in

between pregnancies and child rearing that it took me six long years to get a degree," Miranda says.

"Publishing is a challenging business," she explains, "I had to spend so many sleepless nights at the start to deal with postdated checks, late delivery vans, collection problems, accounting credit lines and banks. But now I'm glad I got past them. Once in a while I have problems but I trust them all to the One Above."

She stresses that her faith in God and in her people enables her to manage three firms at the same time and at the same time venture to other areas.

Miranda says she takes her entrepreneurial passion after her maternal grandfather Feliciano Manansala, which used to supply hats for fashion shows to big name couturiers like Pinoy Moreno, Ben

Farrales, Mike dela Rosa and Inno Sotto.

The Manansala's Republic Hat Store became Cory's classroom where her business skills were honed as well as her creativity. Her creativity in turning out unique hats for fashion shows worked to her advantage.

Today, conceptualization and design of book covers undergo the meticulous care she acquired from turning out fashionable hats.

She is a hands-on executive with an eye for detail. She even knows her employees including the janitor, as well as their personal problems.

Visit her publishing house and you will see her talking to her printers and drivers. One would think she is one of them. Miranda is first to say she learned well from her parents and grandparents. *Carmel Tongo-Mosura*



CORY Miranda with books published by Jo-Es.

Striking the right cord by investing in the Philippines

STANDARD Chartered struck the perfect cord when it committed recently to invest in the Philippines, after having been in the country for the past 129 years.

Standard Chartered Bank, a member of the Standard Chartered Group of Companies, together with the Securities and Exchange Commission, upgraded its status to that of a universal bank, the industry celebrated in full force.

BSP Governor Rafael B. Buenaventura presided over the turnover ceremony, noting that the upgraded status is the most significant for the banking industry and the country as a whole as it is a strong indication of business confidence. "It is a major tool for our economic resiliency," he said.

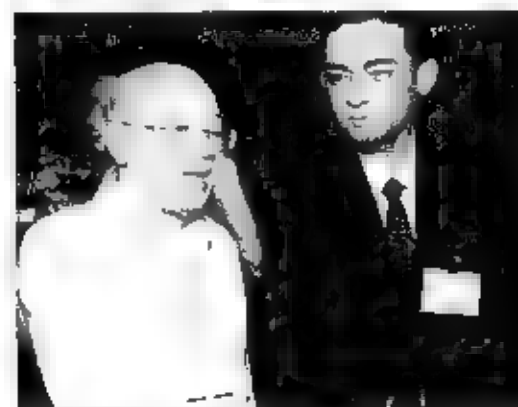
Annemarie Durbin, chief executive officer for SCB Philippines, accepted the certificate, reiterating the foreign bank's long-term commitment in the country and reaffirming that the event is a welcome development while Standard Chartered is making major strides as the leader in emerging markets.

Attending the turnover were BSP deputy government Alberto Reyes, deputy governor Amando Tetangco, and members of the MB Melito Salazar, Joan Quintos and Antonio Alindogan.

Celebrating with SCB's new status were senior executives of its corporate clients in various industries that include manufacturing, electronics, telecommunication, media and government.

As a universal bank, SCB is now authorized to arrange and distribute debt securities of corporations, non-bank financial institutions as well as the government. This means that SCB can participate in the underwriting, origination and distribution of debt securities of corporate clients with products such as short-term and long-term commercial papers, medium-term notes, fixed rate certificate of deposits and bonds.

Leveraging its global capabilities, the bank sees this as an opportunity to provide customers with a broader range of local currency capital market solutions and to contribute to the development of the financial market in the Philippines.



OSCAR Hilado and Randy Estrella



ANNEMARIE Durbin and Peter Hodmott



AMANDO Tetangco, Jesus Tambunting and Ed Trono



MIKE Aguilera, Matthew Young and Alberto Reyes

3 hours in traffic. you're off.

watching a movie.

Only a few can afford that luxury.

Nissan Sentra Exalta

Mobile VCD Entertainment System • Digital Rear Distance Warning System • Two-way Power Sunroof • Heads-up Display System • AV Steering Wheel Switch

Nissan discourages the use of the Mobile VCD Entertainment System while driving. Please consult your dealer for proper use.

METRO MANILA:
Nissan Manila
361 Alabang Road, Alabang
Tel. No. 875-2445, 875-2777, 875-2770, 875-2650

Nissan Gallery Quezon Avenue
150 Quezon Ave. near the Avenue Ave. Quezon City
Tel. No. 771-5301, 771-5302, 771-5303

LOZOS:
Nissan Lozos
30 Concepcion Grande, Naga City
Tel. No. 854-4444, 854-4445

SONGCO CITY:
Nissan Songco City
100 Songco City, Songco City
Tel. No. 854-4444, 854-4445

MANILA:
Nissan Manila
361 Alabang Road, Alabang
Tel. No. 875-2445, 875-2777, 875-2770, 875-2650

BUTUAN:
Nissan Butuan
100 Butuan, Butuan
Tel. No. 854-4444, 854-4445



A case for mining—making a difference

EVERY political mishap in our country sets us back a few years, if not more. Foreign and even local investments slow down, less jobs are created, revenues for government coffers needed for infrastructure and social programs drop and the poor experience even less of a chance of getting over the poverty line.

Sadly, this is the state of our country today and something must be done about it with great determination. The economy must move at a quicker pace in order to generate more jobs, more income to our people and more taxes to the government. But what options do we have to spur development? What resources can we count on? Well, for one, mineral resources.

Consider that our country has one of the richest mineral resources in the world. Consider as well the impact of five "world-class" copper-gold deposits: \$4 billion in investments, generating \$2 billion in annual exports and P21 billion in annual taxes over a 25- to 35-year period or more, and providing direct and indirect employment to 10,000 and 200,000 of our people, respectively (much higher if the multiplier

effect is factored in).

• A minimum P1 billion in annual expenditures for environmental protection measures and a minimum P150 million in annual community development projects, part of the rather stringent environmental and social prescriptions of the 1995 Mining Act;

• Occupying about 2,500 hectares of land (insignificant when compared to the country's total 30 million hectares) in the boondocks where most of these deposits (if you can find them) are located, spurring regional development by the infrastructure and ancillary enterprises that will be established—indeed, the best example of countryside development that one can find.

Another five medium-size operations could probably add 50 percent more to these figures. The potential of the industry is indeed significant and can make quite a difference to the country, let alone to the area where the operations will be located.

Moribund industry

Why then is the mining industry in such a moribund state contributing no

MAPPING THE FUTURE

Gerard H. Brimo



more than 1 percent of GDP and 2 percent to exports? Bear with me as I go through a short history.

Thirty years ago, there were about 25 "large-scale" mines in operation, contributing 21 percent to exports and approximately 13 percent of the government taxes. The industry was at its peak.

Then the excise tax was increased to a very high 5 percent of gross revenues. Shortly thereafter, metal prices went into a cyclical low and stayed there for some time. As the industry went into a financial tailspin, exploration programs had to be cut.

Without exploration, the industry could not grow. As deposits were being depleted, the industry declined. It took

13 years for the government to reduce the excise tax to a more competitive 2 percent. By then it was too late.

For many investors in mining companies the bulk of which were publicly listed, the experience was a traumatic one. It drove home the point that mining is a risky business. Significant capital is required for exploration, yet the odds of a discovery are never good.

Much more capital is required for mine development. Many things can also go wrong during actual operations, quite apart from the cyclical nature of metal prices. The old saying that mining is a "feast or famine" industry is, indeed, appropriate.

The outcome of all this, apart from a vastly shrunk industry, was that local capital for such a risky enterprise all but dried up. There were other less risky investments to be made—in real estate, manufacturing, and so forth.

The framers of the 1987 Constitution, fortunately, were attuned to this. They realized that leaving our mineral resources in the ground does the country no good. Indeed, no mineralized country around the world has adopted

this policy. The clear alternative was foreign capital.

Increased foreign equity

The constitutional limitation on the maximum 40 percent foreign equity in mining, which hindered the entry of large mining companies, therefore had to be scrapped. After all, ownership of the land was not to be given to the foreign company—just the right to temporarily occupy the land for exploration and mining while complying with all relevant laws of the country.

The FTAA (Financial or Technical Services Agreement) was the new constitutional prescription to "allow foreign mining firms into the country with the right to 100 percent equity in a mining project. It was a good approach, although hardly a novel one.

Other mineralized countries had already opened their doors years before. We were one of the last; but even then, the new constitutional prescription still had to be fleshed out in a new law.

After much scrutiny and debate, a new mining law was enacted in 1995, eight years following the new Constitu-

tion. This law and its implementing rules (as revised a number of times) contain new and stringent provisions on the environment, mine restoration, and social acceptability of mining projects. The new law even provides for the required consent from indigenous peoples and for a minimum royalty if such consent was given.

Over the years, environmental awareness had entered the mainstream of society and this new consciousness was reflected in the new law. The mining industry, and in fact every other industry all over the world, has had to adjust to this new reality.

At this point of the story, with a new constitutional prescription for mining and a new law in place, the stage was set for an eventual recovery. Two things happened next.

First, in response to the new law and the mineral potential of the country, coupled with a surge in exploration budgets worldwide, foreign mining firms entered in droves. Second was the Marcopper disaster in the island of Marikina. It was an accident for sure.

A CASE/C4

PLDT's vision: A connected RP

BY MANUEL V. PANGILINAN
President and CEO

Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co.

SAN MIGUEL, Catanduanes, does not appear on many maps. It has no bank, no movie house, no gasoline station. A grocery and a sari-sari store make up its commercial center; its market is a table with a few vegetables on display.

But last January 9, Smart ACeS inaugurated a new satellite-based public calling station in San Miguel, and invited the store-owner, Aling Soling, to place a call to anywhere in the world.

She chose to call a number in Chicago, and we broadcast her call for the entire street to hear.

Everyone was there—all the residents and the local officials—and when her daughter answered, her voice coming crisp and clear from Chicago, the entire street erupted in applause.

In that electrifying moment, San Miguel knew its future would be different, its life would be changed forever.

That first phone call may have been more a modest step than a giant leap. Nonetheless, San Miguel has, in a small way, joined what has been described as the "informationally empowered" global community. It is now indeed connected to the world.

At PLDT, we are delighted that our new satellite system allows us to deliver this opportunity to the citizens of San Miguel and to hundreds of other remote communities around the Philippines. But our efforts to introduce new technologies, develop new markets and increase revenues don't stop there.

Just like the town of San Miguel, PLDT is in a state of transition.

The key development in that transformation process is the progress we've made from a traditional telephone firm, heavily dependent on voice services, into a full service telecommunications and multimedia group.

The group is now structured into three divisions: the fixed line business (with over 2 million subscribers and rapid revenue growth from data and other value-added services), wireless operations (our fastest growing business with about five million subscribers), and ePLDT (incorporated in August, with two business strands, internet and multimedia, from which will come the next wave of our growth).

Fixed line business

The PLDT group's revenue base has broadened dramatically over the last few years. The fixed line business still accounts for around two-thirds of consolidated revenues, but proportionately less of that total, comes from fixed line voice service and long distance.

Data and other network services enjoyed the fastest rate of revenue growth among PLDT's fixed line services in 2000, and will be supported this year by the launch of new services and enhancements, including the progressive introduction of DSL technology throughout the network.

The fixed line network will continue to be the platform of many new products and services not only for fixed line subscribers but also for customers using cellular, cable television, free-to-air television and the Internet.

Wireless business

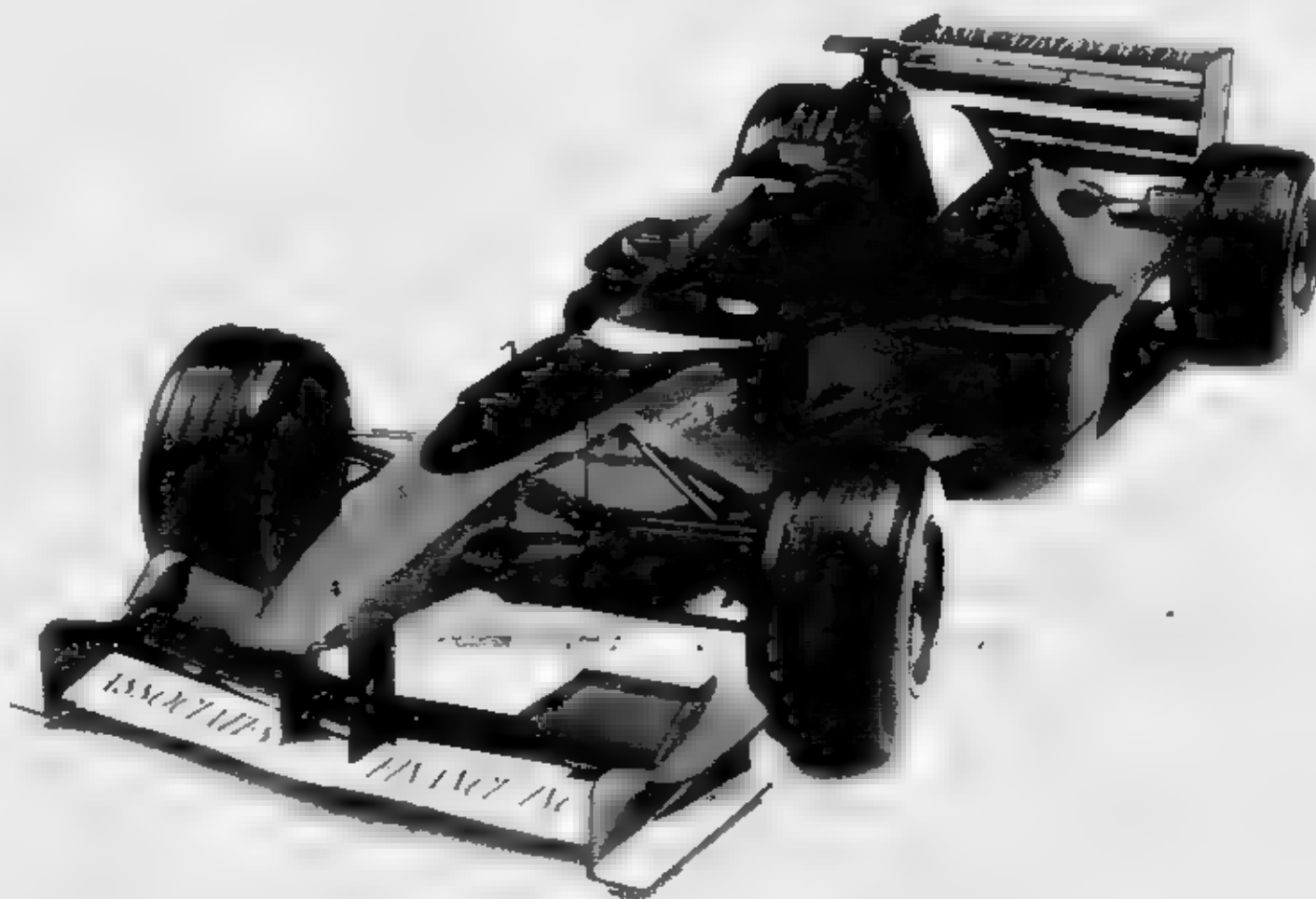
What has clearly been one of the most exciting parts of our business over the last year is our wireless operations.

Our decision to forego earnings growth in the first half of 2000 in order to build a significant share in the high growth GSM cellular market has changed the rules of the game.

Consequently, we now lead both the digital and analog markets having added an average of about 200,000 subscribers every month last year. Our cellular subscriber base has grown fourfold in one and a half years, to about five million today.

Pitil is firmly back on the road to recovery. Earlier this year we concluded a

PLDT/C5



Only AFI has the formula that produces the country's quickest loans.

When financial troubles and unexpected expenses threaten to sideswipe you and your cash flow needs that sudden burst to catch up, make a pit stop at Associates Finance, Incorporated (AFI).

We'll lend you anywhere from P15,000 to P400,000* and you'll get it, check in hand, in two days, tops. We won't slow you down with a truckload of questions and paperwork. You need money at the quickest possible time. We understand and give you exactly that.

Don't let financial worries catch up with you. Race to your nearest AFI branch and our enthusiastic pit crew of Credit Representatives will be there to help give you that boost you need.

*Subject to credit approval

Associates Finance, Inc. Consumer Loans Centers:

CAINTA
G/F Rialto Business Center,
Ortega Avenue Extension,
Cainta, Rizal
Tel. No. : 656-6838

CALAMBA
G/F J. Alcantara Business Center,
National Highway, Brgy. Real,
Calamba, Laguna
Tel. No. : (049) 545-8823

CEBU
G/F DLS Building,
443 Gerardo Ave. ext. Special St.,
Lahug, Cebu City
Tel. No. : (032) 231-6888

CUBAO
Forsal Building,
245 P. Tuason Boulevard,
Cubao, Quezon City
Tel. No. : 421-8898

IMUS
G/F Bero Building,
Nueva Boulevard,
Imus, Cavite
Tel. No. : (049) 472-1446

MAKATI
Dolmar Grill Tower,
107 C. Palanca Street,
Lungsod Village, Makati City
Tel. No. : 854-8222

SAN PABLO
85 Rizal Avenue,
San Pablo City
Tel. No. : (048) 562-6874

TAYT
Joaquin Center,
1428 Taft Avenue,
Ermita, Manila
Tel. No. : 525-7788

Business Hours: Mondays to Fridays 9AM to 6PM,
Saturdays 9AM to 1PM



ASSOCIATES FINANCE, INC.

A member of Citibank



A case . . .

(From page C3)

but certainly a disaster of immense proportions that attracted an equally immense amount of adverse publicity.

Marcopper

Both events created a backlash that is still being felt today. In response to the Marcopper disaster, so-called environmentalist groups sprang up overnight. They decided the industry to the point where nothing good can come out of mining; the industry should, therefore, be stopped and the new mining law repealed.

With the influx of foreign mining firms, leftist groups joined the fray with allegations of a sell-out of our national patrimony, the prospects of further environmental disasters and the like. One particular anti-mining NGO even questioned the constitutionality of the FTAA and the Mining Act with the Supreme Court, where the decision is still pending.

For many of these groups, it became good business. The more noise is made, the more money is raised from environmental and other groups around the world. Facts were ignored and misinformation rampant.

Regrettably, the misinformation did affect some sectors of our society, a number of our LGUs and even some in the church.

Faced with the legal uncertainty and a generally hostile environment, the bulk of the foreign mining firms has now either left or are taking a wait-and-see attitude. The development of the country's mineral resources has, once again, been badly set back. Consider the following statistics.

From 1996 to 1998, mineralized countries such as Indonesia, Chile and Peru saw exploration expenditures surge to a total of around \$500 million. In Indonesia, mining contributes 6 percent to GDP, \$12 billion to exports and almost \$600 million to the government's tax revenue.

In Chile, mining contributes 10 percent to GDP, \$8 billion in exports, and about \$700 million in taxes. In Australia, mining accounts for a staggering 20 percent of GDP and \$47 billion in exports.

In ours, since the passage of the new mining law, at most only around \$100 million was invested and that has since dropped substantially. Only a few hardy foreign firms are still here doing work.

Significant discoveries

And yet in such a relatively short period of time, there have been some significant discoveries—Western Mining's Tampakan deposit in Cotabato, Climax-Arimco's Dinkadi deposit in Nueva Vizcaya, and the more recent Boyongan discovery in Surigao del Norte by Anglo American in partnership with a local mining company, Phillex Gold—proof, if it was ever needed, that the Philippines has vast mineral resources.

A few others are in various stages of exploration or about to start development: Lafayette's Rapu-Rapu project, Crew Minerals nickel project in Mindoro, and TVI's Canatuan project in Zamboanga. Will these deposits ever see the light of day and contribute to the development of our country? If the various anti-mining groups of all colors and stripes have their way, the answer would be "no."

Does that make sense? Has any other country not pursued the development of their mineral resources by local or foreign capital or whoever can provide the necessary funds? Are we going to deprive ourselves of whatever options we have to spur the development of our economy and get as much of our people above the poverty line?

While it does not make sense, the fact is that some sectors and some LGUs have been influenced against the industry. This is where we have to be very careful. It is one thing to advocate responsible mining and proper care of the environment. We are all for that.

But it is quite another thing to want the industry stopped altogether. That would be ridiculous and, for a poor country such as ours, similar to shooting oneself in the foot.

A lot of work has been carried out by the industry to correct the rampant misinformation about mining, but it is tedious work and the progress has been slow. For those of you who have read this far and therefore must have an obvious interest in the facts, below is an outline of the allegations against and the responses of the industry.

Environmental destruction and the past "sins" of the industry

- Inadequate and incomplete laws governing the environment were a feature of the past. This has changed since the enactment of the 1995 Mining Act. The new law and its implementing rules promulgate stringent environmental provisions, including a requirement to initially spend 10 percent of mine capital costs for environmental programs and no less than a range of 3 percent to 5 percent of annual mining and milling costs for environmental protection and enhancement projects.

- While some mining firms in Papua New Guinea and Indonesia still dispose of their tailings down river systems, this is not possible in the Philippines today.

- The new law also requires progressive rehabilitation of disturbed areas, with funding assured by the Mine Rehabilitation Fund and with monitoring by a multi-party committee composed of the DENR, the LOU, the mining company, representatives of the host communities and accredited NGOs. This is the first such industry where the public is involved in monitoring compliance.

- Under the National Integrated Protected Areas System (NIPAS), certain areas of the country, such as mossy and virgin forests, declared watersheds, forest reserve areas, and the like, are excluded from mining and other commercial related activities.

Social unacceptability

- It is an established fact that impoverished communities in general welcome any and all forms of development for as long as they understand what is to be done and the operation is responsibly undertaken. They are, after all, the direct recipients of the benefits of a mining project in the form of preferential employment, taxes (share of the excise tax), a social and development management program with a minimum expenditure of 1 percent of annual mining and milling costs and ancillary economic activities. It is also an established fact that most forms of agitation against a mining project come from individuals/organizations located outside the host communities.

- Mining in fact produces some of the best communities (the multi-awarded Barangay Camp 3, Tubas, Benguet as one example, host of the Phillex-Padcal mine), and social acceptability is one of the yardsticks employed by the DENR in evaluating a mining project.

- Dislocation of communities (and other forms of economic enterprise)

- The Environmental Committee of the Bishops Businessmen's Conference, in a study entitled "Mining Revisited," concluded that there is no evidence of any dislocation in the past. On the contrary, mining has created entire communities and has spurred the growth of entire cities (Baguio, Sipalay, Toledo, etc.).

- Mining does not directly compete with agriculture. Mineralized areas are generally barren and not conducive to agriculture.

(This article reflects the personal views of the author who is a member of the Management Association of the Philippines, chair of Chamber of Mines of the Philippines, and chair and chief executive officer of Phillex Mining Corp. The MAP secretariat and the author may be reached via mapsec@globe.com.ph.)

BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES

Celebrate Fully-Loaded in Fully-Fashioned

THE PERFECT SHOPPING SPREE FROM THE POWER OF 3! UP TO 70% OFF WHEN YOU SHOP WITH EXPRESS TELLER'S EPS, BPI CREDIT CARDS AND EXPRESS CASH

Now don't hold back. Because whether you go credit with BPI Credit Cards, debit with Express Teller's EPS, or pre-paid with Express Cash, you'll enjoy huge discounts and freebies as you hop from one merchant to the next.

In addition, there are over 150 merchants with more than 700 stores that are giving big discounts and free giveaways up to September 30, 2001

And that's not all. You may also get a chance to win a free trip to Bangkok, HongKong or Singapore! With pocket money for more shopping, of course.

Truly, a fully-loaded shopping spree. Only from the Power of 3.

BR FULLY-LOADED

July 23 - August 1, 2001
Glorietta Atrium

BPI raises on the most Madness

Showcasing a fully of promos, offers and su

Truly, another shouldn't

So mark the be part of t as BPI t

A HOUSE OF YOUR OWN. PLUS APPLIANCES AND FURNITURE TO TAKE HOME!

With the Happy Family Housing Loan, this is indeed a dream come true. And, on top of that, nice housewarming gifts that go with your home-sweet-home.

BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES
A tradition of service

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

150
Years
Loaded
with
History!

DON'T LAG BEHIND. LOG ON TO BPI'S e-BANKING!

Bank anytime, anywhere at your convenience with BPI's internet banking sites: **BPI Express Online** - with the most extensive range of internet banking services; **BPI Trade** - for online, real-time trading in stocks and fixed income securities; **BPI Direct** - the country's first and only phone and internet bank; **BPI ExpressLink** - which offers corporate clients breakthrough technology solutions for their business needs.

No wonder BPI was awarded by Global Finance as the best internet bank in the Philippines.

Surf and sign up now. At the end of your visit, you might just bring home this nice souvenir: a **BPI QUICKEN CD - FREE!**

PLDT'S LOADED MADNESS

August 2, 2001
Activity Center

the curtain
spectacular
event ever.

Loaded ensemble
discounts, prizes
surprises!

Whether first you
can't miss!

Check dates and
the festivities
turns 150!

150
YEARS

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
leadership

ONLY AT THE MADNESS FROM THE HAPPY FAMILY AUTO LOAN: LOW, LOW

An offer so irresistible, too tempting for you to pass up.
To help you decide, why not check out the new Honda on display?

But this might be the clincher: Avail of a Happy Family
Auto Loan now and get a **free overnight stay
and fine dining for 4 in a choice hotel!**

STRIKE GOLD: Get a chance to bring home the BPI 150th Anniversary Gold or Silver Ingots

Paying your bills can be hassle-free
when you pay Check-Free!
Through the ExpressTeller ATM,
Express Phone or Express Online.
Call and Enroll now!

And while at the MADNESS, visit the
Express Phone Kiosk and find out how
you can be the Lucky Caller of the
Hour. You'll win an Express
Cash card loaded with
P 200 - FREE!

Every transaction at any BPI booth entitles you
to one stamp. The more stamps you have,
the more your chances of winning any of these
rare commemorative pieces.

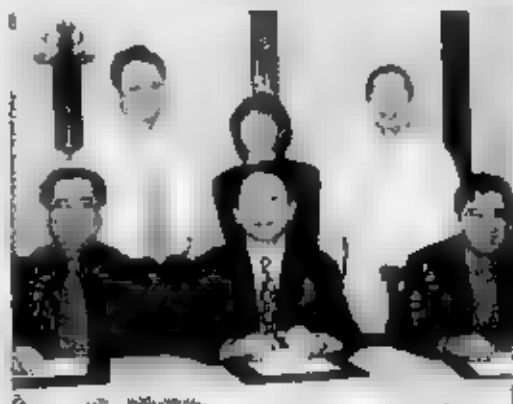
PRIZE MECHANICS

1. Visit BPI's Fully-Loaded Madness at the Gloriosa Activity Center from July 23 to August 2, 2001
2. Get a copy of BPI's Fully-Loaded Madness Brochure at any of the booths in the Madness, inside you'll find a map of the Madness with a stamp pattern. Use this to collect stamps from the different booths:

 - **Merchandise Booths** - Every purchase using the Express Teller's BPI Express Cash or any BPI Credit Card at the participating merchandise booths entitles you to a stamp.
 - **Card Booth** - Get a stamp when you apply for a BPI Credit Card or when you apply or reload your BPI Express Cash. If you are an Express Teller cardholder, you can also get a stamp when you apply to change your card to an Express Teller International.
 - **e-Banking Booth** - Enroll at any BPI internet banking services to get a stamp.
 - **Insurance Booth** - Every paid application for an insurance plan from Agala Health, Agala Life, Agala Plus or FGU Insurance entitles you to a stamp.
 - **Auto Loan Booth** - Earn a stamp for every auto loan application.
 - **Housing Loan Booth** - Every housing loan application entitles you to a stamp.

3. Present your brochure with stamps at the redemption booth to join our Pick-a-Prize, where you can win the grand prize of a BPI Commemorative Gold Ingot worth P 40,000. The number of stamps earned will determine the number of "picks" you can make. The more stamps you collect, the greater the chances of winning!
4. All employees of BPI (banks, its subsidiaries, and its PR and advertising agency, Image Communications, are disqualified from joining the game.

Per DTI-MCR Permit No. A1-0403 Dated 07/20/01.



1ST e-BANK SIGNS AGREEMENT

1st e-Bank, with its integrated online banking network, recently signed a contract with Lverage Systems Technologies Inc. for the upgrading of its network facilities and equipment using Cisco products. Signing the agreement were (seated from left) Mannie Aguirre, LST VP, Dr. Wilton Chung, LST president, and Primo B. Aguas, 1st e-Bank CIO.

PLDT's vision: A connected RP

(From page C3)

master restructuring agreement on P39.5 billion of Piltel's debt obligations, done on a consensual basis and without litigation.

ePLDT

ePLDT represents the next wave of growth on two fronts. On the internet side, ePLDT owns Infocom, one of the largest internet service providers in the country, 20 percent of Bayantrade.com, the largest B2B trading portal, and a host of new internet businesses such as Vitro, our Internet Data Center, and Contact World, an international call center opened in partnership with Jardine Saimat of Australia.

On the multi-media side, we've completed due diligence work on GMA Networks, owner of the nation's second largest TV station, and over 40 radio stations in the Philippines.

PLDT's Home Cable and the Lopez group's Sky Cable will, in the near future, execute the definitive merger documents combining these two significant cable TV operations.

The future

What is the future for PLDT? We shall strive not only to service our existing customers, but also to attract and hold on to new ones as well.

Why will they come to us and use our services more and more? The answer may well be summarized in smart zed's slogan, "the power to live the life you choose."

We are enablers and life-enhancers. We are driven by our recognition of the powerful human need to communicate, our pledge to create rich and varied communication systems that people need, and our resolve to converge our various media platforms to deliver information faster, more conveniently, and more completely than has hitherto been possible.

The future of the mobile business is in its use for data purposes. A few years ago, the mobile business was just voice. When GSM came along, it became voice and text.

Today, up to 40 percent of Smart's revenues come from mobile data services—a very high ratio compared with Europe's average of 12 to 15 percent—and this includes not only text but, more importantly, traffic generated by Smart Money and Smart Zed.

ePLDT, likewise, creates new ways for customers to operate and do business. Our internet data center is an internet service enabler, providing business clients with an environment that is secure, reliable and with ample bandwidth.

This facility can operate without commercially supplied electrical power for 30 days; it's physically secure, with biometric or fingerprint identification and other electronic security features that protect clients against unauthorized entry or data destruction.

It is also staffed by highly skilled professionals so our clients don't need to hire and retain their own technical staff.

Our prospective investment in GMA networks underscores—and completes—your company's leap from being a pure transporter of telecoms products to becoming a content supplier.

PLDT will own the pipes and provide the content that flows through those pipes. The video content produced at GMA, and the radio programs from GMA and Nation Broadcasting can be sold through our pipes, just as we'll be able, in due time, to put live video onto your cellphones, personal computers, PDAs and other types of access devices.

All these form part of our convergence strategy, a strategy whose ultimate beneficiaries should not only be our employees, or customers, or shareholders.

It's a strategy that reaches out to all of society, recognizing that often it's less fortunate members must have more of these amenities. PLDT should make a difference in all of our lives. And here, we go back to the little town of San Miguel, Cagaduanes.

The Philippines still has thousands communities that, like San Miguel, entered the 21st century with no communication links to the outside world.

We cannot truly be one nation, cannot honestly claim to be one community, as long as we remain fragmented from one another.

San Miguel, Cagaduanes, is just the beginning. It's our mission to enable people to get in touch, to listen, to be informed, to understand and to make intelligent choices.

Is there life . . .

(From page C1)

trating on food."

Conception is confident that with all his attention centered on RFM, he can sustain his brand-building success with the foodmaker despite the seeming invincibility of San Miguel, which recently took over rival Purefoods Corp.

He recalls that when he bought Cosmos and Selecta, nobody thought that Sari and Pop Cola would be covered by both Coke and Pepsi or Selecta would beat Nestlé-Magnolia.

His desire to ensure that RFM remains competitive in the food market is driven not only by profit motives but also by social goals.

"I believe that RFM has a responsibility to be a strong number two to San Miguel because it would do the country no good if there would only be one dominant supplier for food products and commodities. We felt that people could live without soft drinks so we let go of Cosmos. But food is a basic necessity and we must ensure that prices are kept fair and affordable," he says.

Despite threats, Taiwan's taipans take a look at RP

By BUTCH J. PAJARILLO

IF Jeffrey L.S. Koo of Taiwan tells you he is a poor businessman, he only means that he has been policy advisor for presidents of Taiwan and yet doesn't know how to charge for his services.

But earning a fee is the last thing on his mind. He is a billionaire, chairman and CEO of Chinatrust Commercial Bank and vice chairman of the Koo Group (total assets: \$80 billion).

Describing himself a poor businessman was his opening line when he met in a closed-door meeting in a hotel in Makati earlier this month with a panel of Philippine business leaders led by Trade Secretary Mar Roxas.

With Roxas were Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho, Sen. Francisco Pangilinan, Rizaño S. Navarro, president of Rizal Commercial Banking Corp., Tomas I. Alcantara, president of Luma Land and the Alcantara group of companies and Guillermo Luchangco, president of the ICCP group.

Koo introduced the panel to the members of the Group of Nine of Taiwan. "Anybody," he said, "who wants to do business in Taiwan will do it with these gentlemen."

Koo was the leader of the panel. He is 69, the father of Taiwan's semi-conductor chip industry, chairman of the Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Co. (assets: \$9.7 billion), Jason Chien-Shen Chang, 56, chairman and CEO of ASE Group (assets: \$2 billion); Hsueh-Tsai Cheng, 60, president, Taiwan Sugar Corp. (assets: \$24.1 billion), Show Ching HO, 65, chairman and CEO, Yuen Foong Yu Paper Manufacturing (assets: \$800 million); Douglas Tong Hsu, 58, chairman and CEO, Far Eastern Group (assets: \$21.8 billion); Theodore M.H. Huang, 61, chairman, Teeco Electric and Machinery Co. (assets: \$1.84 billion); Leslie Koo, 46, president, Taiwan Cement Corp. (assets: \$2.7 billion); and Barry Lam, 51, chairman and CEO, Quanta Computer (assets: \$1.328 billion).

It was important for Koo to bring the Group of Nine. He also loves the Philippines that he will fly to great heights to prove it. He recalled that his personal plane was the first commercial flight ever allowed to land in Subic naval base in the 1990s.

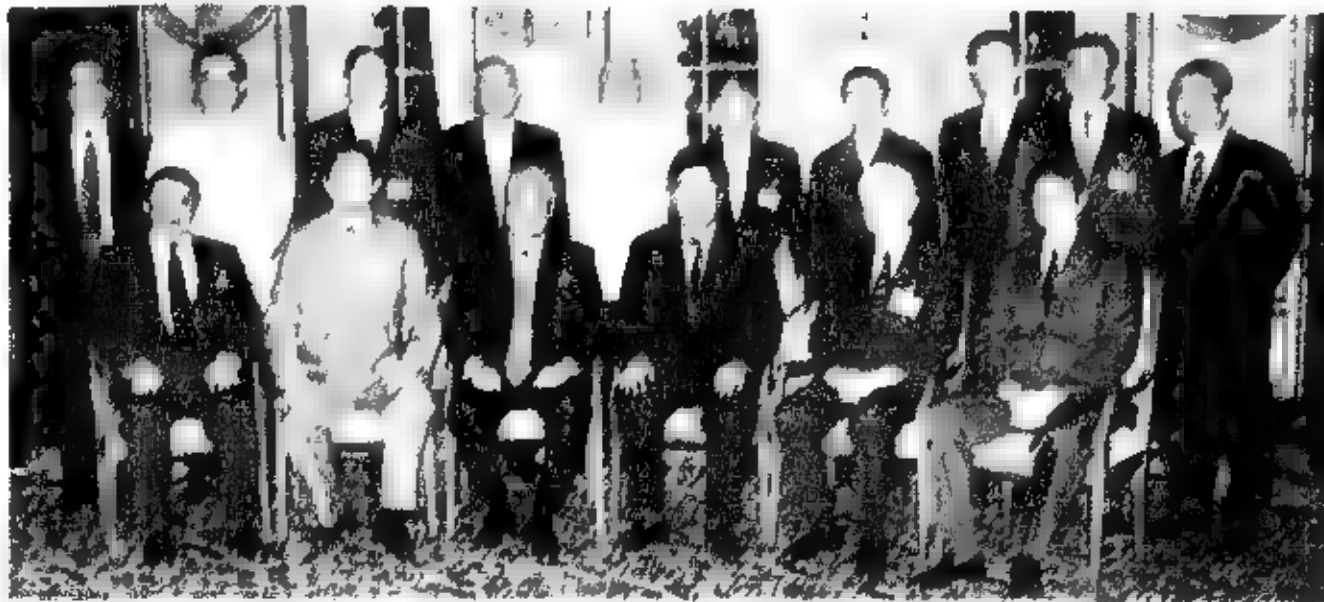
Months before Ramos was elected president, he visited Taiwan and asked Koo if he can help the Philippines. Koo recalled that the Taiwanese were running out of factory space, were willing to pay for vast land and for enough supply of workers. Ramos thought Subic, then to be fully turned over to the Philippines by the Americans, fit the specs.

This time, Koo felt he could again help the Philippines. "I brought these gentlemen here so they can see industrial opportunities," he told the panel across the table.

About two weeks before, reports of kidnappings of foreigners—particularly Chinese—in the metropolis reached Taipei and discouraged private businessmen from registering their participation in an annual business delegation to Manila. Out of 120 expected turnout, less than half listed up. The private delegates were to accompany the Taiwanese economic minister for a joint economic cooperation meeting with the Philippine trade secretary. It was to be a high profile event. And news about low interest among Taiwanese private businessmen was a blow to Manila's investment promotion.

Mar Roxas was not disheartened. He called on Koo. The Taiwanese business leader was only too glad to help out. He couldn't possibly deliver 120 in so short a time. But, said Roxas, Koo delivered the best "Quality, not quantity," said Roxas. The Group of Nine arrived in their own private jets.

The meeting between the two groups broke up after an hour and Koo wound up the meeting with a hope that the meeting will lead to a new round of Taiwanese investments in the near future.



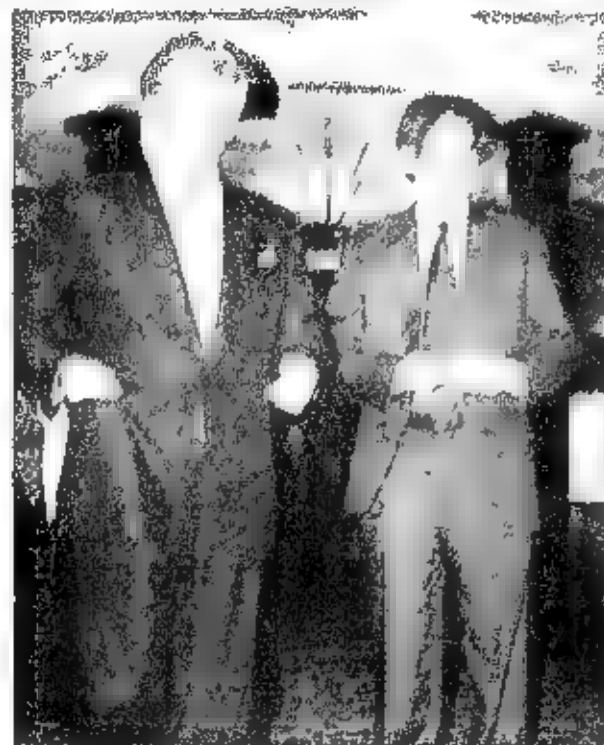
TAIWAN'S "Group of nine" businessmen pose with the Philippine delegation led by Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho.



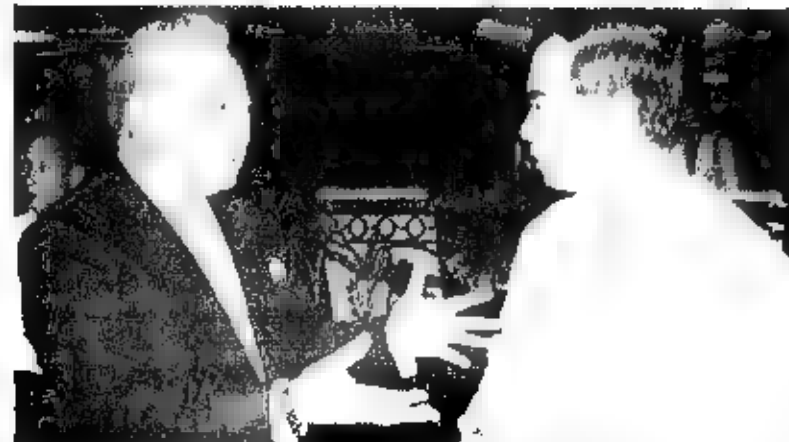
THE PHILIPPINE panel and the Taiwanese group share a light moment during the closed-door meeting.

Mar Roxas was not disheartened. He called on Koo. The Taiwanese business leader was only too glad to help out. He couldn't possibly deliver 120 in so short a time. But, said Roxas, Koo delivered the best "Quality, not quantity," said Roxas. The Group of Nine arrived in their own private jets.

The meeting between the two groups broke up after an hour and Koo wound up the meeting with a hope that the meeting will lead to a new round of Taiwanese investments in the near future.



BIG Taiwanese business Jeffrey Koo with Senator Francis Pangilinan.



JEFFREY L. Koo of Chinatrust Commercial Bank with Tomas I. Alcantara of the Alcantara group of companies.

Key to attracting capital lies in good accounting standards

By ELENA R. TORRIJOS

THE PHILIPPINES could gain a competitive advantage in attracting capital by fully adopting international accounting standards, according to Joseph Bernardino, chief executive and managing partner of international auditing giant Andersen.

In the Philippines for a short visit, Bernardino notes that the Philippines was "not there" yet in terms of totally adopting international accounting standards although there was "considerable momentum" toward that direction.

"The more transparency and the more predictability (of companies), the more you are likely to attract capital," Bernardino asserts. "Investor demands are clear. They want high-quality, internationally comparable business information that enables them to make sound investment decisions."

Cesar Purisima, chair of Andersen member firm SGV & Co., explains that, historically, local accounting rules were patterned after those of the United States.

In the past few years, however, these rules have been moving closer to international accounting standards which are different from those used by US companies.

"There are just a few standards where we're different," Purisima says. "I think it's just a matter of years (before international standards are fully adopted)."

Bernardino's visit to the Philippines coincided with SGV's 55th anniversary celebration and the 80th birthday of SGV founder Washington Syquia.

A native of New York City, Bernardino earned his degree in accounting from Fairfield University in Connecticut in 1972. He joined Andersen right after graduation as an auditor and then rose from the ranks to become managing partner for North America Assurance and Business Advisory Practice before he was elected CEO in January.

Being at the helm of Andersen, one of the five largest professional services firms in the world, as a 7 a.m. to 10 p.m. job for the American executive.

"A typical day is very crazy. I spend a lot of my time meeting with clients. I spend a lot of my time meeting with my partners. And I spend some of my time meeting my friends in media," he says.

"The reason I spend so much time with my clients is I need to understand

what they feel is important. I also get a sense how the economy's going and where we want to take our organization," he notes. "And I spend a lot of time with partners because they own the firm. And it's very important we work together on common objectives."

A frequent globetrotter, Bernardino observes three trends in the 12 countries that he has visited in the Asia-Pacific region. One was the increasing demand for risk management expertise and how this was transforming the accounting profession.

"Accountants need to be risk managers. We have a unique opportunity to evaluate an entire company and manage its risk because things will always go wrong," Bernardino says. "If you just look at technology, the risks of technology today are a multiple of what they were two years ago and we have got to train people."

He also points out that there are other main concerns of companies. One deals with the issue on how to connect better with customers and the other grapples with the question of whether size or speed was more important in the marketplace.

Bernardino also discloses new directions for Andersen.

He says the firm will attempt to recruit and retain good personnel by defining the firm as an "integrated service provider" and not simply as an accounting firm. This move, which is the driver behind the decision to rename the firm to simply "Andersen" from "Arthur Andersen," will involve building up non-accounting services and decreasing emphasis on accounting and auditing.

Bernardino also says Andersen will fully integrate its services and develop global uniformity so that clients can expect the same level and quality of service from wherever they do business.

In the US accounting profession scene, Bernardino was part of a team that won a battle against the US Accounting Standards Board (ASB) attempts to bank accountancy from offering other services such as consulting to audit clients.

This resulted in a compromise where some restrictions on audit fees were imposed but, overall, the case was won by the so-called Big Five: Andersen, PricewaterhouseCoopers, Ernst & Young, Deloitte Touche & Tohmatsu and KPMG.

invent

www.hp.com

File 011-14, 1-1 Panel No. 23 Jones of 2001

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Experts' guide to NGO fund raising success

THERE are over a thousand and one non-government offices in the country whose programs are designed to benefit a people or cause for the common good. These are serious intents that require serious capita.

To provide free meals to a hungry constituency for instance, an NGO needs to raise the necessary funds to provide personnel with whatabout money for soliciting, prepare communication packages for prospective donors, procure foodstuff and arrange for transport.

Naturally, for any good thing to really take effect, i.e. alleviate malnutrition in a community—a sustained program is essential.

"So should NGOs work on its financial sustainability for the long term as the needs of the poor, problems of economies and environmental degradation escalate faster than they can be addressed. It's a daunting task but less so when you have the basics of fund raising down pat," says Venture for Fund Raising president Jaime Faustino.

1. Know Your Values. Faustino recommends that NGOs do their soul searching before anything else. An NGO's mission-vision is the raison d'être of its existence.

"The first step is to know your values. It should be clear what you are about and whatever program you undertake should reflect that cause. All activities including fund raising and generating income are a means to achieve that mission—your testament to the values your organization holds," Faustino stresses.

This clarity of function also helps build real among constituents and donors in relation to their particular needs. It also provides the necessary focus, which NGOs sometimes lose when presented with a money opportunity that does not support the program, thus it loses the coherence and credibility a sameness of purpose lends.

Credibility is a vital factor in sustainability as people give more to someone they know as opposed to someone they are not familiar with.

2. The Friendship Factor. Familiarity breeds funds. As Venture for Fund Raising terms it, making "the ask" is often more effective if the mindset is "raising friends before raising funds."

"Fund raising is really an opportunity to communicate and establish a relationship with friends, people who share the same values—which is one of the most important challenges for NGOs," says Faustino.

Whether it is the executive director, the president or project officer, one must keep in mind that you are pitching to potential friends not just potential donors you approach for the quick and easy fix.

Trainer and consultant John Silva emphasizes that building a relationship with individual donors is a must as the act of giving does not happen once but is continuous.

"A donor can be tapped as many times as possible for as long as the donor is assured the donation is well-spent," Silva adds. That confidence to ask is helped if the donor is persuaded to be "friendly" to the organization or cause.

3. Be Transparent and Accountable in all Dealings with Your Donors. Survive to be an organization that is transparent and accountable. A major reason for not giving to an organization is lack of trust. To be seen as an organization that is both transparent and accountable is perhaps one of the greatest challenges faced by a fundraiser.

"NGOs must keep sterling books," Silva says.

The days of charities being less subject to financial scrutiny or being forgiven for less than adequate bookkeeping is a thing of the past," Silva adds. Although the term "non-profit" can derail public perception of NGOs as a non-business entity, they are still engaged in fund generating activities.

4. Look Beyond Grants. There are just too many causes, special interest groups and NGOs battling for grant support from local and international foundations and even so, their number cannot cover all the emerging needs of people across the world.

Locally, grants have been a significant income source for most NGOs particularly for organizations that are just getting started. However, grants are increasingly vulnerable to changing political climates, more importantly the priorities of donor countries, government policies that restrict flow of assistance and competition from other developing countries.

"Long term reliance on grants is not desirable nor sustainable. It reduces the NGOs independence to pursue programs as they see fit," says Faustino. There are only a number of foundations, which interests are akin to the cause an NGO espouses.

As NGOs need to impress their credibility and a singular image in order to get funding, so would foundations zealously guard theirs.

"Sometimes it becomes a game of giving the donors what they want to hear to get money. That may lead to distrust and defeats the chance to achieve a long-term partnership with the donor. Grants are important still, but in the face of dwindling funds, it is best to look at other financing sources," Faustino suggests.

5. Look for Individuals. "People care and will give if asked," reveals Faustino. That's a simple truth but rarely do NGOs approach the individual in favor of foundations and international donors who are capable of financing the entire program.

However, there's the rub since financing provided by these foundations should be spent on that program for the duration you say it will run. For individual donations, the saying "there's strength in numbers" applies.

Indeed, a survey on individual and household giving mounted by Venture for Fund Raising indicated that well over 80 percent of respondents in the subject areas had given to a person or cause for charity, at least once in the past year.

Multiply one individual donation merely by asking a second time and your capita base gains a notch. In the future, that individual may see fit to give your organization an endowment or help build one.

The "ask" doesn't even have to be a straightforward ask for just money, but for services, volunteer work or buying a raffle ticket.

6. Look for earned income opportunities. Fund raising isn't exactly new to anyone who has bought raffle tickets for a school project or tickets for a school play, a movie premiere or brought food for a food sale.

These methods, among many fund raising vehicles, present the NGO with opportunities to "earn incomes." Some NGOs will "sell" novelty items made by its adopted community members and then revolve the money generated back to the community.

Faustino cautions NGOs however, to be prepared for the unique challenges posed by "earned income" such as lack of managerial capacity, lack of working capital and clashes within the organization, beneficiaries and the public.

7. Plan for the Long Term and Invest Time and Resources. Faustino cannot stress it enough. "You want sustainability, you have to plan for the long term. Easier said than done but the service an NGO renders to its constituents evolve over time. Building a relationship with donors takes time and only then will they be amenable to larger contributions and a deeper involvement with your cause," Faustino points out.

An NGO's mission is always to "help" and helping others is not constrained by time and space. The nature of the undertaking demands planning for the long-term. Preferably, the NGO should have a fund raising

officer or contact person in place before they begin fund raising. He will be responsible for managing the database and determining the kind of resources necessary.

"Fund raising is a deliberate effort. You don't just rely on common sense to launch a program or project based on what you perceive are the needs you have to address," says Mayan Quebral, executive director and training officer for Venture for Fund Raising.

It demands consistency in all aspects of the plan, not just with regard to your mission or

the fund raising event at hand.

"Since fund raising is meant to be a 'supporting' tool to add to your gifts, grants and earned income capital base, naturally, you will be using it repeatedly. It is a continued effort. It pays to have someone to tie it all together for your organization and ensure that the effort will make money for you," Quebral stresses.

8. Invest in your boards. Although the board is largely considered the most important in the hierarchy, most NGO boards are either inactive or active only on the program side.

Faustino recommends that the board have a far deeper involvement in the stewardship of the organization.

"As a non-stock, non-profit corporation, boards have the legal and fiduciary responsibility of ensuring the viability of the NGO. They're also vital in enhancing the image of the organization in the public's eye, providing links and contacts and in expanding its constituency," Faustino says.

It is also suggested that the board members be the first to contribute to their own organiza-

tions. Furthermore, as they usually hold a position in industry, they should be able to personally introduce their NGO to prospective "friends" and not merely provide a list of names for the staff to add to the mailing or call list.

9. Get started. People will give if asked, "We know people give and why they give. It is just a matter of knowing the basics that can affect when and how much they give," says Faustino.

(For more information, visit Venture for Fund Raising's website at www.venturefundraising.org or call 634-8889 to 90.)

HONDA

THE CIVIC DIMENSION. A TRUE MEASURE IN LIFELONG VALUE.



Unequalled performance. Unmatched safety. And now, another dimension, which others cannot offer...100,000km warranty.

MAINTENANCE COST CUT IN HALF

Amazingly enough, Honda cuts maintenance cost in half*. For within this period, oil changes are reduced from 20 times to only 10, while the radiator coolant need not be changed at all.

HIGH RESALE VALUE THAT TRULY MAKES A GREAT CAR.



Civic owners around the country enjoy an "exclusively private" privilege of driving a Honda, translating into its high resale value even after years of ownership. With reduced maintenance and proper use, the Civic's performance and overall value reigns supreme.



ALL NEW
CIVIC
IT'S BIG. IT'S BEAUTIFUL.

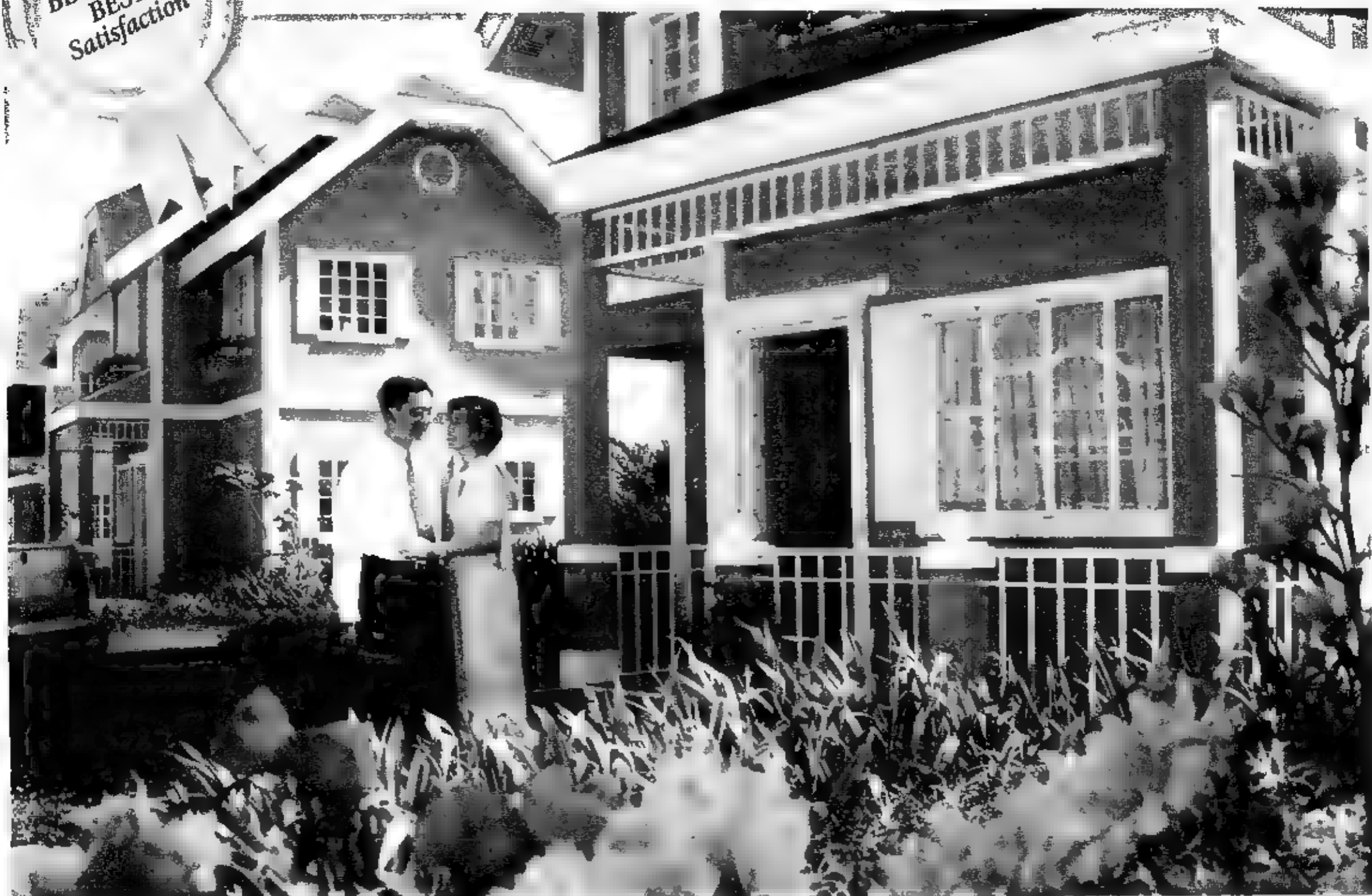
*100,000 km or 3 years maintenance period, whichever comes first.
**Based on simulated 100,000 km usage.

For details, visit us at the following Honda dealerships:
Honda Cars Philippines, Inc. (HCP) - 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 23



STA. ROSA, LAGUNA

The country's most successful community welcomes you with spectacular new homes packed with more features and value.



**Laguna BelAir I & II
PHASES 1 TO 5**



**Laguna BelAir III
PHASE 1**



**Also available: Lots from
120 to 260 SQM**

Best Selling Designs Made Even Better

Choose from seven new, improved designs giving you more space, higher ceilings and bigger floor areas. And the utmost in comfort—with big new add-ons including a porch, maid's room, second floor toilet-bath, an enhanced kitchen layout and provision for a carport.

Convenience to the Workplace

World-class industrial estates and manufacturing plants of leading corporations are your neighbors, so work is just a few minutes away. The Alabang-Muntinlupa business hub is less than an hour's drive away via the Metro Skyway. And there's a village shuttle bus to take you straight to your office in Makati.



A School of Your Own

Laguna BelAir is right in the middle of an excellent academic environment. A DECS-accredited science high school, the Laguna BelAir School offers an advanced curriculum oriented towards science, math and information technology. Also close by are prestigious schools like Brent School, La Salle, Don Bosco and University of Asia and the Pacific.

365 Days of Leisure

A pristine leisure park hidden away within the village walls, bursting with water features and lush greenery, promises endless pleasures—from a lagoon for boating and fishing to a children's playground, an aviary, a flower and butterfly garden, covered walkways and viewing decks.

A Complete, Self-sufficient Community

State-of-the-art infrastructure, maintenance and security systems are in place to assure you of totally worry-free living—along with uninterrupted power and water supply and easy telephone and cable TV connections. And a professional property management group keeps your community well maintained and secure.



Village Shopping at Its Best

Village shops are conveniently located around the community to cater to your immediate needs. And the Laguna BelAir Commercial Center and The Strip along Rodeo Drive will soon bring banks, fast food, clinics, mini-supermarkets and cinemas within easy reach.

A Premier Township Development of



Empire East

www.empire-east.com.ph

© 1998 Laguna BelAir Inc. All Rights Reserved.



21/F The World Centre, 330 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City, Philippines
Tels: (632) 867-8011 (Direct Line) • 867-8937 • 867-8938 • 867-8941 (Trunk Lines)
Fax: (632) 867-8039 E-mail: sales1@eelhi.com.ph • www.lagunabelair.com.ph

STOCK MARKET Outlook

RAUL O. MARCLO, Editor ■ CORRIE S. NARISMA, Assistant Editor

Bears seen continuing to reign

BY DORIS C. DUMLAO

THE FIRST six months of 2001 mirrored what the economy had essentially gone through—a glimmer of hope in January that grew fainter as the months passed by.

It was a market held hostage by the turbulent political transition in January and the peace-and-order crisis and economic difficulties that followed it.

And with dark clouds still hovering on the political and economic horizons, the bears are expected to

reign for most part of the second half of 2001.

The ouster of President Estrada on Jan. 20 at the height of the EDSA II mass protests brought initial euphoria to the market. The former movie actor, whose regime was linked to various shady deals, was widely perceived by the market as a bane to investments.

However, the fall of his regime was not enough to send the bulls rampaging into the market as political and economic woes continued to bound the fledgling

Macapagal administration.

Indeed, it was a semester marked by a lot of political uncertainties and it did not help that one domestic crisis would come after another, capped by the downturn in the economies of the United States and Japan that severely weighed on the country's economic growth prospects.

The period also saw the sharp weakening of the peso against the US dollar, imposing a heavy toll on companies with dollar-denominated debts. The overall weak economic

picture translated to generally poor corporate earnings and, consequently, meager investor interest.

Investor appetite for stocks was pitifully low, resulting in poor value turnover that drove a lot of brokerage houses out of business.

But there were issues, which somehow outperformed the market. Selective blue chips like Meralco "B," SM Prime Holdings Inc., Bank of the Philippine Islands, Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co., Petron Corp. and Jollibee Foods Corp. managed to decisively beat the in-

dex. It was also the time for three-second liners with good prospects and interesting stories to tell—property developer Filinvest Land, port operator International Container Terminal Services Inc. and Cosmos Bottling Corp.—to grab the limelight with the phenomenal rise in their share prices.

However, the bigger picture was one of a bloodbath. Share prices of some blue chips even fell faster than the main index such as those of Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co., Ayala Corp., Benpres Holdings

Corp. Inc., San Miguel Corp., La Tondena Distillers Inc., Equitable PCI Bank and Philippine National Bank.

During the first half, the main-share Philippine Stock Exchange composite index opened at 1,448.49 and closed at 1,410.07, representing a drop of only 2.7 percent.

The Phsidx peaked on Feb. 12 at 1,712.06 when the Macapagal administration announced a deal with lawmakers to fast-track the enactment of the power sector reform bill. BEARS/D2

Brokers take their picks

Eric Sta. Ana

Associate director for sales
Vickers Ballas Securities (Phil.) Inc.

STA. ANA

FOR medium- to long-term investments, I'll focus on the consumer sector—particularly Jollibee Foods Corp., San Miguel Corp. and La Tondena Distillers Inc.—and a bit of the transportation sector, specifically International Container Terminal Services Inc.

Once the economy turns around and you put more money into the hands of the

people, they will spend first on basic needs, like food and clothing. However, this strategy depends on the country's success in getting out of the rut it is in right now, so be ready for quite a wait.

I recommend a buy on JFC at P13.00-P13.50 per share; SMCB, P46-P47, Bank of the Philippine Islands, P72-P73, LTDI, P25-P26; Globe Telecom, P650-P700; Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co., P600-P650; ABS, P35-P37; Sun Life of Canada, P850-P900, Ayala Land Inc., P4.90-P5.00.

For trading, I will stick to stocks that may be more volatile but with good fundamentals such as FLI, PCOR, ICT, FPH, MERB and SMPH.

Manuel Cruz

Chief strategist
Mark Securities Corp.

I RECOMMEND a buy on SM Prime and First Philippine Holdings.

SM Prime has solid revenues placed in the diversified segments of its retail space and the strong growth in store sales. SM Prime's retailing presence across the country with revenues seen rising steadily with the opening

of two more malls with a combined floor area of 140,000 square meters. It reported a net profit of P901 million in the first quarter, up by about 11 percent from year-ago levels. We estimate net profit this year to increase by 12 percent to P3.5 billion from its year-ago level. The projected profit growth was kept

on the conservative side due to the weak economy. Also, SMPH has a strong cash position of about P3.5 billion, more than enough to cover its mall expansion activities. Our target price is P7.40.

First Philippine Holdings will see a better performance this year with an estimated P1.4 billion in net income. The projected increase in revenues will be driven by its power generation subsidiaries, particularly First Gas Power Corp. The full utilization of the 1,000-megawatt Sta. Rita gas-fired power plant in Batangas this year will bring the needed revenues for the Lopez group. Last year, FGPC, which operates the Sta. Rita power plant, already earned P2.6 billion in gross revenues, although it started operations only in August 2000. FPHC realized a net income of P1.1 billion last year despite a significant drop in the profits of some of its subsidiaries, particularly Meralco, First Sumiden Circuits (manufacturer of flexible printed circuits) and property arm Rockwell Land Corp. But if Meralco gets the government's approval for its petition for a 30-centavo per kilowatt-hour increase in electricity rates in the second semester, FPHC's net income for 2001 is expected to soar to P1.5-P1.7 billion.

We remain positive on the consumer sector and SMPH and JFC are the solid bets in this sector.

Lenore De la Rosa

Analyst
GK Goh Securities

ABS CBN (at P39.50) trades at less than half the EV/EBITDA (enterprise value/earnings before income tax, depreciation and amortization) BROKERS/D5



Does getting your pension take season after season?

With Insular Life I-Fund, you get your pension earlier than what other plans offer. This 15-year endowment plan lets you enjoy guaranteed cash allowances as early as the 8th year of your plan!

- Get total cash benefits equal to double your plan's face amount
- Only 5 short payment years
- Built-in life insurance coverage during the 15-year period
- Insurance coverage doubles starting on its 5th year

So don't wait to enjoy the many advantages of the Insular Life I-Fund. Inquire and apply today! Call 771-1818 or e-mail us at inquiry@insular.com.ph.

For details about Insular Life's fill out and fax to 771-1901



Name: _____

Contact nos: _____

Address / E-mail: _____



THE INSULAR LIFE
ASSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.

Corporates corner Commonwealth Ave., Filinvest Corporate City, Alibang, Alibang, Laguna
www.insular.com.ph

PHISIX (First Semester 2001)**Bears seen continuing to reign**

(From page D1)

The resumption of several big merger and acquisition (M&A) deals involving local companies as well as the trickling back of some foreign funds, likewise brought cheers to the market. It was the time that food and beverage giant SMC finalized a \$1.2-billion deal to regain control of the local bottling unit of Coca Cola, while telecom giant PLDT completed

its convergence play with the signing of a deal to acquire broadcasting network GMA-7 for P8.5 billion.

It was also the time for speculative plays on Equitable PCI Bank in anticipation of the entry of a new foreign group, which, however, did not materi-

The lowest point, however, happened on April 30 when the Phisix dropped to 1,378.84. It was the peak of the pro-Estrada rallies, or what has

been referred to as Edsa III.

It was also the eve of the bloody May 1 mob attack of Malacañang, which resulted in the declaration by President Macapagal of a "state of rebellion" in Metro Manila.

All throughout the first half of 2001, the generally bearish bias of the market was not surprising given the political upheavals during the period.

The fatal bombings in Metro Manila the weekend before New Year already proved ominous for the local stock market, which had a scary opening salvo for 2001.

Growing disillusionment over the impeachment trial, which started late last year, could not help but spill over to the trading floor. PSE brokers themselves joined snowballing mass actions to demand for Estrada's resignation.

The biggest single-day gain so far in history was seen on Jan. 23, the first trading day after Estrada left Malacañang. The Phisix skyrocketed by 17.56 percent or 255.13 points to close at a nine-month high of 1,708.06. This even outperformed the strong 16.3-percent rebound night after the ouster of the Marcos regime during the first Edsa People Power Revolution in 1986. Value turnover was P7.16 billion.

But stocks remained volatile even after Estrada's ouster. There was cautious trading during the weeks that the market was waiting for the Supreme Court's decision on the petition filed by Estrada, who had claimed he was still the legitimate chief executive of the land and that Ms. Macapagal was only the acting president. There was relief when the high court junked this petition. But this was followed by rallies when Estrada was arrested on plunder charges, culminating in the May 1 attack on Malacañang.

Then came the May 14 national elections, which likewise prompted the market to trade with caution. There were apprehensions on whether Ms. Macapagal would be able to muster enough support in the upper and lower houses of Congress to be able to pass crucial economic bills.

The recent passage of the omnibus power bill into law, finally eased these doubts.

Then came the hostage-taking crisis in Palawan by the Abu Sayyaf bandits, further entrenching the dominance of the bears in the market.

Shrinking volume

The scariest development during the first semester as far as the stock market was concerned was not its inability to get out of the bear's clutches but the continued loss of investor interest.

The new leaders of state-pension funds Social Security System and Government Service Insurance System, which provided a lot of liquidity to the market during the Estrada regime, decided to slow down on their participation as far as the equities market was concerned.

Foreign investors also remained on the sidelines. To make matters worse, brokers could not add to the volume by trading their own accounts even in the absence of other investors because the new rule on broker-dealer segregation prevented them from doing so.

Based on PSE records, value turnover in the local stock market shrunk by 57.3 percent to P95 billion during the first six months of the year from P222.48 billion the same period last year. This meant that average daily volume had slowed down to only P772.6 million during the period from P1.77 billion the same semester last year.

The poor market volume squeezed the profit margins of brokerage houses, specially foreign-owned units, which were paying higher overhead costs.

This year, several foreign brokerage houses have already shut down their Philippine operations: Securities 2000 Inc., UOB Securities, Nomura Securities, Orion Squire Capital Inc. and OCBC Securities. Recently, All-Asia Securities, long hounded by financial difficulties, became the latest prey to this shakeout.

The only positive indicator during the first semester of the year was the trickling back of some foreign funds to the country after the ouster of Estrada. While full confidence has yet to return so as to enhance overall market prospects, the PSE recorded a net foreign buying of P5.36 billion during the first

semester as against the P7.63 billion net foreign selling during the same period last year.

This, analysts said, was reflective of the market's expectations that sooner or later, prospects would turn rosy under the new administration.

During the first six months, total foreign buying stood at P43.17 billion as against total selling of P37.81 billion while the total foreign buying and selling in the same period last year stood at P65.773 billion and P73.4 billion, respectively.

For its part, PSE management, in a bid to provide alternative investment destinations amid the weak equity market, hatched a deal with the national government to list small-denominated treasury bonds.

This paved the way for the introduction of the fixed-income board at the PSE, which, however, has yet to generate strong appetite from the market.

Outlook

After the political transition in the first half, what's in store for rest of 2001?

"The second half will probably be better," ATR Kim Eng Securities head of research Luz Lorenzo said. "We've just gone through the turbulence of the first half, the elections are over and with the new government getting to work, we can focus on what has to be done."

Lorenzo said the improved environment on the domestic front should translate to better stock prices because the market would usually look forward to how the economy would perform.

"On the international front, hopefully the US economy will recover in the second half and we'll definitely benefit from it," she said.

On the trading side, Vickers Balas associate director for sales Eric Sta. Ana said: "Lately I have been noticing that the market has been more sensitive with positive news than negative ones. Give the market a single good news and it jumps up wildly with increased volume. On the other hand, we have seen extremely negative news hitting the market, like the resumption of kidnappings in the South, but so far we have not even seen the major lows during the bleak days of the previous administration tested."

"Part of the reason for this is that most foreign investors have totally been out of our market, so you don't see much selling pressure hitting the market as you hear negative news. Most local and a few foreign value hunters have enough firepower to absorb any selling that gets thrown at the market. Although this lack of volume also means that any rally will never be sustained. We see recent rallies falter as we approach the 1,450-1,500 levels," he said.

With these observations, Sta. Ana said the best strategy for the second half of the year would be to accumulate good stocks as index nears the 1,370-1,400 level and take profits as market rallies back to the 1,450-1,500 resistance levels, a strategy, which he said could usually give good trading returns.

"Now, this is all assuming that no major positive news comes out in the next few weeks. Major positive news would be those that would signal renewed confidence in the present administration. If this happens and volume increases in the market, we might see a break above the 1500 level and that would be a different story altogether," he said.

Eagle Equities president Joseph Roxas said: "The third quarter is always bad in the past but the 4th quarter is always good. Hopefully, the expected recovery of the US economy in the second half will improve local market sentiment."

However, Federal Reserve Board Chair Alan Greenspan had said that the "period of subpar economic performance... is not yet over" for the United States and that recovery could start only in 2002.

On the local front, the economic team of the Macapagal administration continues to struggle to contain a burgeoning budget deficit, which is targeted to reach P145 billion this year.

Given such economic scenario, the bears are forecast to remain.

Ang Bangkong Kilala Mo:**85 Years of Continuing Service to the Nation****The Bank's Early Years**

The Philippine National Bank was established as a government-owned banking institution on July 22, 1916 with headquarters in the old Masonic Temple along Escolta, Manila. Its primary mandate was to provide financial services to Philippine industry and agriculture and support the government's economic development effort. World War I, then raging in Europe, generated huge demand for the country's major exports namely: sugar, copra, coconut oil, Manila hemp and tobacco. However, not much was being done to develop the industries that produced these sought-after crops since access to credit facilities was limited then. To solve this problem, Henderson Martin, Vice Governor of the Philippines, together with Mr. Miguel Cuaderno (who later became Central Bank governor) drafted the charter for a national bank.

On February 4, 1916, Public Act 2612 was passed by the Philippine legislature providing for the establishment of the PNB to replace the small P1 million government-owned Agricultural Bank. PNB's first head office was the Masonic Temple along Escolta, the then "Wall Street of the Philippines" in the bustling district of Sta. Cruz in Manila.

An American, H. Parker Willis, was its first president.

With PNB's establishment, Filipinos found a bank of their own. PNB was authorized to grant short and long-term loans to agriculture and industry. The Filipino farmers then could avail of loans with interest between 8% to 10% per annum. PNB was also authorized to receive deposits, open foreign credits and rediscount bills. It was also given the special power to issue circulating notes. As such, PNB functioned as the *de facto* Central Bank of the country until 1935.

On July 24, 1916, PNB established its first branch in Iloilo.

In 1917, PNB marked its entry in the field of international banking when it opened its New York Branch. The following year, it established five more domestic branches and another overseas branch in Shanghai, China.

PNB briefly ceased operations in January 1942 but reopened the next month under the supervision of Japanese authorities. After the Second World War, PNB reopened immediately and acquired the assets and assumed the liabilities of the banking division of the National Treasury.

With the establishment of the Central Bank in 1949, PNB's role as issuer of currency notes, custodian of bank reserves, sole depository of government funds and clearing house of the banking system ceased.

In 1955, it was authorized to operate as an investment bank with powers to own shares and to issue debentures.

In 1963, it established the National Investment and Development Corporation to engage primarily in long-term and equity financing of business ventures.

PNB transferred to its new Head Office along Escolta in 1966 and launched the first on-line Electronic Data Processing System in the entire Far East.

Between 1967 and 1979, PNB continued to expand its operations by opening offices in London, Singapore, Jakarta, Honolulu and Amsterdam. In the domestic field, it opened 14 provincial branches.

It was also during this period that the Bank started the Dollar Remittance Program.

In 1980, PNB became the first universal bank in the country. However, it encountered operational difficulties in the mid-80s as a result of the economic downturn triggered by the assassination of Senator Benigno S. Aquino, Jr. and had to be assisted by the government in 1986.

Awards in Banking Excellence in the 1990s

The early years of the 1990 decade saw the Bank making big strides. In 1991, it achieved the best dividend record by any Philippine corporation and was voted as the Best Managed Philippine Company in a survey among institutional investors in Asia and Europe. It was also adjudged Marketing Company of the Year in the 1991 Agoro Awards of the Philippine Marketing Corporation with its *Pangkalahatan ng Bayan* livelihood programs and Mobile Dollar Changers.

In 1994, PNB was voted by *AsiaMoney* as the country's top issue manager of domestic IPOs as underwriter and receiving bank of major IPOs, including the P10.4 billion Petron IPO, the biggest in the Philippine equities market history, accounting for 102,000 subscribers.

In 1997, it earned a citation from *Asia Business Magazine* as one of the most admired companies in Asia in terms of quality of management, quality of products and services, contribution to the local economy, potential for growth and for being an honest, ethical and good employer.

Privatization in 1999

The privatization of the Bank started when 30 per cent of its outstanding stocks was offered to the public and its stocks were listed in the stock exchange in 1999.

In 1992, PNB became the first Philippine bank to reach the P100 billion mark in assets.

Also in 1992, a second public offering of its shares was issued to continue its privatization.

In 1995, the Bank moved to its new headquarters at the PNB Financial Center in Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City.

In 1996, the Securities and Exchange Commission approved the Bank's new Articles of Incorporation and by-laws and the change in the status of PNB from a government-based to a private corporation with the control of the government reduced to 46 per cent. At the turnover rites on July 23, 1996, President Fidel V. Ramos declared: "PNB is the bank for the Filipino wherever he or she may be—in the country's centers of commerce and industry, in the far reaches of the countryside, and even in many places across the globe."

Entry of the Lucio Tan Group in the Bank

Just like other banks in the country and in the region, PNB was adversely affected by the 1997 Asian currency crisis. In order to provide the Bank with liquidity and solvency buffer, the Lucio Tan Group which became the Bank's majority stockholder in 1999, provided PNB with additional capital of P20.3 billion in cash within a period of less than one year. This capital infusion was the largest capital build-up to date in the country. This was done to emphasize the commitment of the new stockholders group to the improvement of the Bank's financial condition. The government on the other hand, responded by providing PNB liquidity assistance of P25 billion at market rates and on a fully secured basis. Options for the liquidation of this assistance, including conversion to equity and offset with unpaid loans to government are under study in order to show the government's full support for PNB.

The majority stockholders promptly adopted a package of turn-around policies including cost reduction, aggressive deposit generation, loan collection and disposal of assets acquired, infusion of new capital, banning of political loans and personnel training.

The Bank remains as one of the largest banks in the country. Large capital outlays were made to update its information technology capability to provide its 324 domestic branches with 183 ATM units and 79 overseas offices—all of which are on-line with the Head Office—with a wide array of competitive banking products to answer for the diverse needs of its huge clientele including more than 2 million depositors. PNB maintains its leadership in the overseas remittance business with remittance centers in the United States, Canada, England, Spain, the Netherlands, France, Germany, Austria, Italy, Hong Kong, Japan, Singapore, Malaysia and the Middle East countries.

To complement the banking activities of PNB, it operates subsidiaries like PNB General Insurers, a non-life insurance company; PNB Capital, an investment bank; PNB Securities, a stock brokerage outfit; and PNB Forex, which engages in foreign exchange trading. It also has a majority stake in PNB-Japan Leasing Corp. with Industrial Bank of Japan, IBJ Group of Japan and Mitsubishi Trust and Banking Corp. as partners. For life insurance requirements of PNB clients, it has a substantial equity stake in PNB Beneficial Life.

UMAGA PA LANG KUMPLETO NA ANG ARAW MO!

Alam natin na ang almusal ang

pinaka-importanteng meal of the day.

Para lumakas ang immune system,

importante na makuha natin ang

tamang nutrisyon bago pa

mag-umpisa ang araw.

Buti na lang, may Payless Instant Mami.

Kumpleto sa sangkap, bukod sa Vitamin A,

dinagdagan pa ng 10 more vitamins na

kailangan ng mga bata sa paglaki.

Pinaghusay pa ang lasa,

dahil ngayon ang sarap ng chicken ay

mas manok na manok, at ang beef ay

mas lasang beef. Tamang-tamang

pang-almusal, pwede ring sabaw sa

pananghalian, perfect sa merienda at hapunan.

Sa Payless Instant Mami,

kumpleto na ang araw ninyo.



SA IKA-85 TAON NG PNB:



KILALA SA PAGLILINGKOD SA BAYAN, KABALIKAT NG BAWAT PILIPINO.

NOONG IKA-22 NG HULYO, TAONG 1916, ITINATAG ANG PHILIPPINE NATIONAL BANK. MULA NOON, ANG PNB AY NAGING KABALIKAT NA NG MGA MANGGAGAWA, MAGSASAKA, MANGANGALAKAL AT MGA MAMUMUHUNAN.

KILALA NA ANG PNB SA TAPAT NA PAGLILINGKOD SA BAYAN LALONG-LALO NA SA KANYANG MAHIGIT NA 2,000,000 DEPOSITORS, AT SA MALAWAK NA ABOT NG 324 COMPUTERIZED BRANCHES NITO MULA BATANES HANGGANG TAWI-TAWI AT 79 NA MGA SANGAY AT REMITTANCE CENTERS SA IBAT-IBANG BANSA.

ANG PAGTITIWALA NG BAYAN SA PNB AY TINAPATAN NAMAN NG BAGONG KAPITAL NA P19.7 BILLION.

SA IKA-85 ANIBERSARYO NG PNB, ANG BOARD OF DIRECTORS, OPISYALES AT MGA KAWANI NITO AY MULING PINAGTITIBAY ANG KANILANG LAYUNING MAKAPAGLILINGKOD NG BUONG KATAPATAN SA ATING MAMAMAYAN.

SA LAHAT NG MGA TAGATANGKILIK NG PNB, TAOS-PUSONG PASASALAMAT ANG AMING PINARARATING SA INYONG PATULOY NA PAGTITIWALA.



Ang Bangkong Kilala Mo.

www.pnb.com.ph



Member of Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation.
Deposits insured up to P100,000.

MEGALink

	OPEN	CLOSE	%CHANGE	HIGH	LOW	TOTAL VOLUME	TOTAL VALUE	STOCKS	OPEN	CLOSE	%CHANGE	HIGH	LOW	TOTAL VOLUME	TOTAL VALUE
BANKS															
Asiatic Development Bank, Inc.	7.5	4.9	-34.87%	8	4.8	2,842,000	18,199,600	Asia Property Venture and Dev't Corp*	0.4	1.38	0.00%	1.38	1.38	40,000	54,400
Banco Filipino Savings and Mortgage Bank	75	100	33.33%	182.5	75	750,130	65,797,380	Bayan Corp.	0.4	0.3	-0.00%	0.3	0.29	63,780,000	24,212,100
Bank of the Philippine Islands	75	100	33.33%	182.5	75	750,130	65,797,380	Empire East Land Holdings, Inc.	0.3	0.31	0.00%	0.3	0.29	1,393,680,000	995,374,300
China Banking Corporation	760	850	-13.33%	750	600	1,248,475,000	52,623,300	Empire Properties Holdings, Inc.	1.7	1.04	-26.00%	1.04	0.8	1,895,000	1,895,000
Chinabank (Phil. Comm) Banking Corp.	18	13	-27.78%	20	15	3,301,915,925	64,793,767,000	Ever Green Resources and S. Holdings, Inc.	0.045	0.07	0.00%	0.07	0.07	45,520,000	2,591,000
Equitable PCI Bank, Inc.	36.5	36.5	0.00%	37	36	942,793,000	783,000	Fluor Development Corporation	1.08	1.04	-3.70%	1.04	0.99	189,578,000	225,469,000
First Bank Corporation	1.70	1.70	0.00%	1.70	1.70	1,554,500	246,552,250	Genesee Land, Inc. "A"	1.28	2.26	78.58%	2.26	3.1	1,244,945,000	2,760,440,000
Global Business Bank, Inc.	75.33	80	6.67%	80	75	3,988,298,400	151,720	Golden Land, Inc. "A"	0.05	0.03	-20.00%	0.03	0.03	12,000,000	768,750
Metropolitan Bank and Trust Company	180	202	12.22%	200	170	15,556,250,000	151,720	Kapitel Properties Properties, Inc.	0.81	0.81	-0.00%	0.81	0.81	3,102,000	3,380,710
Prudential Bank	150	180	20.00%	180	150	1,150	159,500	Kuok Phat Properties, Inc.	0.16	0.14	-12.50%	0.14	0.12	27,496,000	4,283,100
Philippine Bank of Communications	38	45.5	19.47%	55.5	38	20,407,800	837,505,100	Land and Land Developments, Inc.	0.28	0.25	-10.71%	0.25	0.23	40,000,000	17,053,000
Philippine National Bank	38	45.5	19.47%	55.5	38	20,407,800	837,505,100	MARC Allied Industries, Inc.	0.14	0.23	64.29%	0.23	0.17	13,100,000	4,754,900
Philippine Savings Bank	30	30	0.00%	30	30	4,900	294,000	Phil. Estates Corporation	0.135	0.05	-62.96%	0.05	0.03	520,960,000	10,870,000
Philippine Trust Company	30	30	0.00%	30	30	4,900	294,000	Prudential Property Group, Inc.	0.04	0.04	0.00%	0.04	0.04	110,000	28,400
Public Commercial Banking Corp. "A"	20	28.5	42.50%	29	20	973,700	28,515,500	Pyrex Corporation	0.85	0.85	-0.00%	0.85	0.85	23,700,000	9,937,800
Security Bank Corporation	28	27	-3.57%	31	27	3,778,300	167,101,375	Raytheon Land Corporation	1.84	2	5.43%	2	2.3	14,307,000	28,987,840
Union Bank of the Philippines	28.5	29	1.75%	29	28.5	2,148,600,000	58,001,300	Shawmut Realty and Holdings Corp.	0.13	0.13	-0.00%	0.13	0.13	17,650,000	1,815,000
COMMUNICATIONS															
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corporation	49.5	49.5	0.00%	52	49.5	4,139,700	189,539,800	Universal Holdings Corp.	0.5	0.2	-60.00%	0.2	0.1	1,080,734,000	7,398,196,400
Digital Telecommunications Phils., Inc.	0.43	0.5	16.28%	0.5	0.43	375,750,000	22,934,000	Universal Holdings Corp.	0.0025	0.0025	-0.00%	0.0025	0.0025	36,643,000	36,643,000
Eastcoast Comm. Phils., Inc.	0.60	0.60	0.00%	0.60	0.60	4,173,980	2,836,184,950	Unimark Realty Developments, Inc.	0.25	0.3	20.00%	0.3	0.21	34,080,000	1,875,000
Media Information and Technology, Inc.	0.041	0.035	-12.20%	0.075	0.035	461,200,000	26,894,250	Unimark Shipping Corporation	0.4	0.4	0.00%	0.4	0.3	638,280,000	231,300,000
Liberty Telecommunications, Inc.	0.155	0.15	-3.												

For inquiries on iFund call 771-1818 extensions 1312 up to 1315. Or e-mail us at headofc@insular.com.ph. You may also visit Insular Life's website at www.insularlife.com.ph

For inquiries on I-Fund call 771-1818 extensions 1312 up to 1315. Or e-mail us at headofc@insular.com.ph. You may also visit Insular Life's website at www.insularlife.com.ph

Brokers take their picks

(From page D1)

of its regional counterparts, despite having a 73-percent share of the Philippines' television audience. Although PLDT's acquisition of rival network GMA-7 poses a threat, ABS-CBN still has the upper hand with its unparalleled library of programs.

The Benpres Holdings Corp. hangover should not deter investors from buying into ABS-CBN since significant strides have been made to improve the cash flows and restructure the debts of its subsidiaries. ABS-CBN trades at a significant discount to our fair value of P60/share.

The present share price of Ayala Land Inc. (P5.40) is not reflective of the true value of the stock. At its current share price, ALI's Makati properties are valued at less than P100,000 per square meter. The last property sold in Makati, the RCB building, was valued at P131,000/sq.m. The company has one of the strongest fundamentals among the property counter with a cash position of P4.5 billion and a low net debt to equity ratio. The counter is currently trading at a significant discount to our net asset value (NAV) of P8.67 per share.

Should the disposal of First Philippine Holdings Corp.'s 25 percent stake in First Generation Holdings Corp. push through, the company is expected to generate about \$129 million (P6.8 billion). This will boost its cash position of P13.3 billion as of end-March. The stronger financial standing will allow the company to bid for Napocor's Sucat power plant. The counter remains cheap trading at a prospective price to earnings ratio (P/E) of 9.13x, a discount to the market's P/E of 22x.

Jollibee Foods Corp. (P13.75 per share) trades at a 15.8 percent discount to our fair value of P16.04 per

share. JFC trades at a price to equity ratio of 12.98x, significantly lower than the market's 22x. Return on equity is high at 16 percent. Also,

JFC enjoys a net-cash position. The company's operating margins, that shrank to 6.25 percent from the full year 2000 average of 7.5 percent, is expected to recover through new product launches.

We expect SM Prime Holdings' income stream to be resilient in the face of a slowdown in the local and global economy. The company had been able to benefit from the shifts in consumption patterns as its stores carry mostly basic commodities and cater to all income classes.

Good corporate governance and SMPH's formula for success, such as strategic location, value for money, and well-structured malls, will allow it to survive the economic slump. SMPH's continued mall construction will ensure steady earnings growth and dominance of the retail

industry. The company can afford to add two malls a year to its existing 10 malls, which have a combined 1.6 million square meters of space for lease, with its strong balance sheet. It has P10 billion in gross cash and P3.5 billion in net cash. Some P1.6 billion (\$31 million) of its gross cash is denominated in US dollars and the rest was placed in the money market. The stock, trading at P5.20, is now at a 6 percent discount to our P6.60 NAV versus its usual 10-15 percent premium.

Grace Cerdena
COO, 2tradeasia.com

OUR top picks are PLDT, Petron, SMC, Manulife, Sunlife, Meralco, LTDL, First Philippine Holdings, ABS-CBN, Globe Telecom and BPI. The growth of the cellular phone business has been encouraging. Subscriber base increased by about 500,000 in April and May alone.

At 11 times EV/EBITDA, TEL is still expensive at current prices vis-à-vis per average of seven to 10 times in

Asia. After overcoming hurdles related to its financial clean-up, possible upsides would come from the convergence of its infrastructure rollout.

Petron raised its pump prices by 45 centavos per liter last May to cover for higher crude cost and the weaker peso.

We believe the rate hike will allow the company to post P1.1 billion in net profits in the second quarter, significantly higher than the first quarter net of P348 million.

Although valuations for 2001 seem stretched at 20 times P/E (based on full year 2001 net income of P1.1 billion), the stock might stabilize near its P2.15 per share book value. Potential upsides will be felt once demand recovers in the second half of 2001.

For SMC, its takeover of Purefoods Corp. from the Ayalas, should fortify its share in the processed meat market to 80 from 70 percent. If the consolidation takes place in the third quarter, this might warrant an upward adjustment in our estimates on the company for 2001 from P6.8 billion to P7.5 billion.

Industry estimates show that Coca-Cola Bottlers Philippines Inc. would add P1 billion in SMC's net income for

CCBPI has reported around P500 million in net profits in the first half of the year.

After a 22 percent improvement in its first quarter consolidated profits, Manulife's second quarter earnings might reach C\$ 290 million, backed by the firm's strong Canadian and Asian operations as well as favorable claims experience.

Though lower equity markets and higher credit provisions dragged the income of its US division in the previous quarter, a recovery is expected in the succeeding months on improved distribution and introduction of eight new funds.

MRC's return-on-equity is the highest in the industry, improving from last

year's 14.3 percent to 15 percent.

In line with its plan to expand into the US financial services industry, Sunlife Financial Services agreed to acquire Keyport Life Insurance Company and Independent Financial Marketing Group (IFMG) for \$1.7 billion. This will boost SLC's market reach in the US and improve its US division's asset base by 60 percent to \$50.5 billion.

Earnings from this segment are expected to improve by 25 percent to 28 percent this year if consolidation starts in the second half.

A more favorable outlook is expected for Meralco next year with consolidated net profits seen improving to P5 billion. This will be supported by the projected 3.5 percent improvement in the growth domestic product. Meralco's kwh sales are expected to rise by 6 percent to 7 percent.

For LTDL, net income is seen to improve by only 3 percent

although we see the top-line improving by 4 percent in the second quarter to P3.8 billion as a result of higher liquor sales. This will be due to higher prices of molasses. Meanwhile, we still see more improvements in the second half as LTDL penetrates new markets in Asia and benefits from higher margins with the use of second-hand bottles. The water and juice departments will continue to post impressive growths driven by strong PET and Funchum sales.

With the consolidation of First Philippine Holdings' generating interests into First Generation Holdings (FGH), FPH's value was placed at \$516 million. This was based on the \$40 million that the company expects to receive from a new investor who is taking up 7.75 percent of the company. If management succeeds in inviting another investor to take up another 22-percent share in FGH, the company can receive \$114 million in proceeds for 2001.

However, FPH needs to realign its generating assets to accommodate the 25-percent cap on installed generating capacity per grid. Based on the aggregate capacity of FGH, the firm will corner around 19 percent of the industry.

The clarification on ABS-CBN's involvement on the alleged "transfer of funds" from the Lopez group's broadcasting unit to parent firm Benpres Corp. has already been factored in by the market. ABS-CBN management stressed that the P1 billion in advances last year were for direct subsidiaries Amara Broadcasting (Studio 23) and Star Cinema Productions. At 13 times this year's estimated profits, the added price support would come from ABS-CBN's buy-back plan amounting to as much as P500 million.

Isiscom's consolidation into Globe Telecom in the third quarter of the year is seen as a short-term drag on Globe's corporate earnings. GLO's year-end income is projected to reach P3.5 billion. With Isiscom, however, the figure might be trimmed to P2.5 billion.

The integration of Isiscom, however, is seen to generate for Globe total savings of \$30 million in the long term.

After a two-fold improvement in BPI's first quarter consolidated net profits to P2.1 billion, the bank's second quarter profits are seen to reach only P1.8 billion as lending did not improve significantly while investment trading income remained weak. Meanwhile, we expect

the bank's non-performing loans (NPLs) to stay at 15 percent unless additional past due loans are booked from Far East Bank. With full year provisions at P2 billion for 2001, BPI can maintain loan-loss cover of 53 percent.

BPI's current book value per share of P32 will improve to around P34 assuming 80 percent of its P10 billion foreclosed assets or Repoa (real and other properties owned or acquire) are recovered.

Among the exciting stories this year is the anticipated consolidation of Development Bank of Singapore's (DBS) operations into BPI. DBS' consolidation will benefit BPI in terms of increased capital adequacy ratios, stronger position and wider presence overseas, the resulting efficiencies and costs savings, and the e-banking technology expertise it will acquire.

Eric Claudio

Head of research
Worldsec International Securities
Philippines

If I were to choose my favorite stocks, it will be a toss between BPI and JFC. They are exciting stocks in terms of their market strategy and in the light of the current economic prospects. Both companies enjoy good foreign buying. BPI, especially after it opened up to foreign ownership, enjoys good representation, management and goodwill. Both have been outperforming the Phisix.

JFC is quite focused. It had reasonably set aside further acquisition activities and focused on the reengineering of its operations, particularly of the Greenwich pizza chain. It is increasing the number of its stores and is talking about regional expansion.

In the case of BPI, the positive outlook is within the context of the general banking situation. You have a situation where there's not enough cash being made in the Philippines to push the Phisix up and in a situation

where savings are not going up, market capitalization is also not increasing. BPI has a loan portfolio tapped into all sectors of the economy and if the economy moves up, the bank's fundamentals will improve and deposits, loans and margins will grow. The Ayalas have a good reputation in bank management. BPI is enjoying better than expected profit growth because of its low loan-to-deposit ratio, which means that it has more funds deposited in government securities.



DELA ROSA



CERDENA



CLAUDIO

China Bank HomePlus just got better.

"Our 5-year
fixed housing loan rate
is the best
in the industry today!"

CHINABANK
HOMEPLUS

REAL ESTATE LOAN

Your Peace of Mind is our Top of Mind

Your new home is your haven from all the hassles of the outside world. Protect your family from interest rate fluctuation with the China Bank HomePlus 15% fixed 5-year advantage, absolutely the lowest in the market today! We also offer a low fixed 1-year rate at 13.5%. Feel at home with the best real estate financing package in the market today.

For more details, call the China Bank HomePlus Hotline at 840-1986 to 88 or e-mail us at auto&housingloans@chinabank.com.ph. You may also call 885-5555 and ask for the Consumer Banking Group - Real Estate Division.

www.chinabank.com.ph

CHINABANK

Your success is our business

A proud member of:

BankNet
Non-Stop Banking Network

PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION
Deposits insured up to P 100,000 per depositor.

We know
what you
have in
mind.



You want the security and the best yield
for your money – guaranteed.

Introducing



Preferred Banking

At AIG Preferred Banking, you get what's best for your money and the peace of mind which comes with it. By providing you utmost security, personalized service and high yield returns, we put your financial concerns to rest. After all, AIG Preferred Banking is the latest initiative of Philam Savings Bank whose majority shareholders are **Philamlife**, the largest insurance company in the Philippines, and **AIG Consumer Finance Group, Inc.**, the consumer finance operation of **American International Group, Inc. (AIG)** - the leading US-based international insurance and financial services organization in the world.

Now, you may benefit from one of our unique high yielding products, **Preferred Flexi Saver**, through:

- **Monthly Premium Rate Adjustment** so you can take advantage of interest rate uptrends.
- **Guaranteed Rate** so you get protected when rates go down and your interest rate will never go lower than our guarantee.

With **Preferred Flexi Saver**, you get the best yield on market uptrends and rest assured on our guaranteed rate.

**Call us now at 636-8367 or visit Philamlife Tower,
Ground Floor 8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City.**



You may visit our dedicated Relationship Managers to know more about the ultimate security for your investment.

Member: PDIC
Deposits insured up to PhP100,000.00

MegaLink

PHILAM SAVINGS BANK

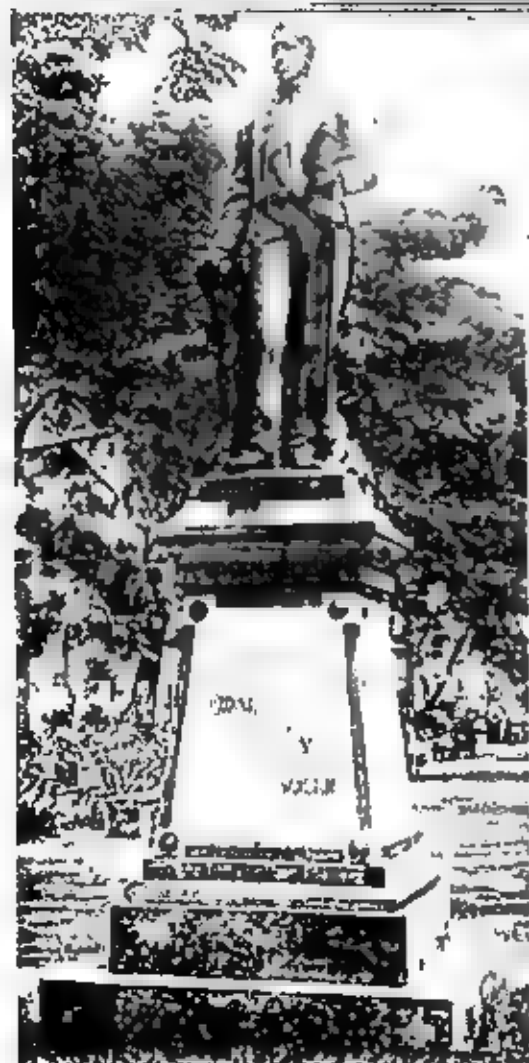


A Member Company of
American International Group, Inc.

The Philam Group of Companies offers you a full range of financial services:

Life and General Insurance • Property & Casualty Insurance • Health Care Management • Pre-Need Plans
Savings and Mortgage • Mutual Fund Investments • Property Development • Credit Cards

THE MEHAN
Garden used to be the famed Jardin Botánico of Manila, the first of its kind in Southeast Asia.



WHAPS ON AT ROBINSONS

Pido with Take 1 Live!

Turbo-charge your afternoons as 939KCFM brings you one of the music scene's hottest groups.

July 20, Friday, 4PM
Fountain Area
Robinsons Galleria

July 29, Sunday, 4PM
Fountain Area
Robinsons Place Imus

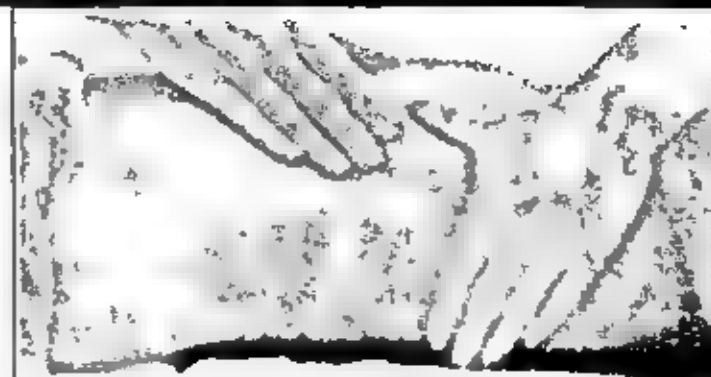
ROBINSONS Malls

Detoxification Massage Therapy



Stress Relief and much much more

EXCLUSIVELY FOR WOMEN



This natural therapy is a unique scientific massage that not only reduces pain and anxiety but also greatly improves skin tone, texture and condition. Because it effects a more efficient way of eliminating toxic wastes from the body, even weight reduction is facilitated. This is not a miracle treatment but its benefits are tremendously visible. It's like you're glowing from within.

Call today and get a free body assessment from our knowledgeable consultants. All treatments are done in hygienic individualized cubicles and performed only by trained physical therapists.

Clinic Hours:
M-F 10AM-8PM
SAT/SUN 10AM-4PM

A Touch of Relief

PERK
Body Care Center

Member International Massage Association

MAKATI 6/F, Sandoz Bldg. Apt. 101, Paseo St., Legaspi Vll., Makati City 893-1598 893-2117	ORTIGAS 3/F, 8101 Peralta Bldg., Pearl Drive, Ortigas City, Pasig 637-6564 637-6506/07	QUEZON CITY 2/F, Prime Pacific Bldg., 184 Tomas Morato Ave., Alabang, Muntinlupa City 371-8492 371-8494	ALABANG 1st Fl., 204, Ayala Bldg., FGU Center, Alabang, Muntinlupa City 8573-736/836 807-3791	BINONDO 14/F, 14th Fl., 14th Wasserman Bldg., Muelle de Binondo, Manila 243-8140 243-0141
---	--	---	---	---

Mayor Atienza, here are the laws you are blatantly violating

Story on page E4

O'Shakey's
HOME OF THE ORIGINAL THIN CRUST PIZZA

FREE!!!
Hot Hero Sandwich
Savor the heroic taste with P150 minimum purchase.

Dial-A-Pizza
533-8000
For Metro Manila only

better than ever!

Chip coupons and computer to claim free item. For dine in take out and delivery. Offer valid from July 1 to Aug. 31, 2001. Limit one coupon per free item. Not valid in combination with other promos.

Choose Your Cruise

Nokia Holiday Offer At The Hub

Buy any Nokia phone at the Hub or Globe Telecom Business Center and get the chance to win a cruise for 2 of your choice!

Includes: airfare, cruise fare, full board accommodations, port charges, nightly entertainment and most shipboard activities.

NOKIA
CONNECTING PEOPLE

Hub
LEVEL 2, GLORIETTA 4
HUBA CENTER, MAKATI CITY



"EVE'S Harvest," watercolor, 14" x 19½"



STILL life



"MARKET Forces," watercolor 14" x 19½"



"MADONNA of the Market," watercolor

ALFRED GALURA

Home is where the (he)art is

BY JOHNATHAN LIBARIOS RONDINA

"MY mother used to clean bakery floors," recalls artist Alfred Galura. "She had to clean them tile by tile or else she'd be in the way of customers." Perhaps it is in the misty eyes, or in the gritted teeth, or in the painstaking detail with which he remembers that one senses in him a childhood long-lost to fate's random cruelties.

Nevertheless, Alfred Galura, 33, overseas contract worker by circumstance, is an artist at heart and a survivor by predisposition. The eldest in a family of seven children, Galura grew up in pre-lahar Bacolor, Pampanga. He loaned his way through college, opting to pursue a degree in architecture instead of fine arts at the University of the Assumption in San Fernando. In between school assignments, he would commute all the way to Manila to sell figurative etchings on leaves, folk art for tourist consumption.

Obsessive realist

After graduation, Galura landed an entry-level job drawing storyboards at the advertising firm of Ave Luna and Associates. There, he met the Madrugadas, a group of talented, young artists who unleashed their creative angst after office hours via *munon-cum-pamaringgon* sessions where they drank, painted, raved and ranted the anguished hours away. "I learned from my colleagues," he reveals. "*Hindi nila alam, tinitirangan ko kung paano sia magtrabaho.*" Galura and the Madrugadas have since staged four group shows together, earning for them both critical praise and yuppie patronage. Galura, in particular, has been cited for his skillful renditions in pen and ink and watercolor.

Galura is an obsessive realist, the intricacy one finds in his ballpoint foliage, for instance, suggest both artistic genius and creative madness. "Madrugado," is how he describes his own works, as if anything less complex or difficult is a waste of his time. He takes the traditionalist, mimetic view of art and seems intolerant of abstract explorations. Nevertheless, one finds in Galura's work an eerie sense of postmodern hyper-reality. His still-life paintings of random objects, from apples, to jars, to silverware are so realistic that at first sight they look like photographs. At one point, the viewer may even expect to see her own reflection mirrored in silver or gold.

Overseas job

Burdened with familial obligations, Galura traded his Makati job in 1991 for a visual arts post



"OPULENCE," watercolor 14" x 19½"

in a large architecture firm in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. He has worked on several large accounts coloring interior design plans, including one for a recreational palladium for Saudi's royal family. Many years before, his father also worked in the oil-rich country, painting walls and doing other odd jobs. "Pareho kaming punir," he jokes, in a voice that half-breaks, more, it seems, with remembered anguish than humor.

But Galura's sojourn as exported human labor is but a temporary condition, a necessary investment in what he hopes will be a more genuinely artistic future. "*Pariyakan ka ng diserto,*" he says, echoing the lamentations of Filipinos worldwide forced by poverty into international servitude. In a year's time, Galura hopes to come home for good.

This month, this native returns for a brief respite from the arid Middle Eastern desert armed with a collection of new works in watercolor, pas-



"QUIET," watercolor, 14" x 19½"

An OCW by circumstance, he is an artist at heart and a survivor by predisposition

te, and ink, which he will showcase in his second one-man exhibition. Dubbed "Homecoming," Galura's show opens at Gallery Nine on Jupiter Street in Bel-Air, Makati on July 27.

Homecoming

Judging from his new works, it seems that the desert has driven Galura not only to tears but to artistic maturity as well. With characteristic technical polish, he now ventures into the fine art of introspection. By delving into the personal, Galura not only abandons the colonial trappings of his earlier works depicting European life, but more significantly, also captures the Filipino psyche in its essential confusions, quietude, noise and everyday triumphs.

By doing so, he adds an aural dimension to his works; his paintings of market scenes, for example, evoke the color of joyful noise, a cacophony of voices that are at once lost and found in the sea of life's daily commerce. His children, captured at play in solitude, are hopeful renditions of innocence amid the squalor of society's imperfections. Even his still-life pieces imply a quiet sensitivity to objects of sentimental value.

There is, too, in Galura's new works a deep sense of nostalgia, or of *déjà vu*, his faces, places and moments give you a disturbing sense of the familiar. You feel as though you know those faces, have been to those places, and actually lived in those moments. Galura's paintings invite you to relish that feeling. It is, after all, the feeling of home.

"Homecoming" will run from July 27 to Aug. 11, at Gallery Nine, 150 Jupiter St., Bel-Air Makati City. Call 899-2704.

Cadapan, Guarico, Mesina at Enterprise Center; Australian artists at UST Museum



PAINTER Lofranco (left) and sculptor Jardiniano

THE EXPRESSIONIST, Inday Cadapan, and the impressionist, Roger Guarico, are holding an exhibit at the Enterprise Center until tomorrow.

MESINA AT THE ENTERPRISE CENTER. Pol Mesina Jr. holds his first one-man exhibit of pastel paintings at the Foodpark at the Enterprise, 4/L Enterprise Center, Ayala Avenue corner Paseo de Roxas. The exhibit runs until Aug. 8.

AUSTRALIAN ARTISTS. Australian artists Rowena Friemer and Jenny Zanzaro are exhibiting their works at the University of Santo Tomas Museum of Arts and Sciences (UST Main Building). Their show, "Filipinas Loud

and Clear," is inspired by a recent tour of the Philippines in which they gave lectures to art students, notably of the UST College of Fine Arts and Design. Call 731-3101 local 8269.

VISUAL ARTS

PALENCIA AT AYA-LA. Jonquian Palencia mounts his latest abstract paintings at the Ayala Museum. Palencia explores the visual harmonies of color, texture and mood. The exhibit runs until July 26. Call 894-4633.

LIM AT UP. "Layer upon Layer," a solo exhibit of recent works by Lenore R.S. Lim, is on view at the College of Fine Arts, University of the Philippines, Diliman, QC, until July 31.

TRAVELING EXHIBIT. "Sanggo," a traveling show of the Metropolitan Museum of Manila, is on exhibit at the Elementary Department of the Assumption College in San Lorenzo Village, Makati City until July 26. The exhibit features 42 black and white photographs and drawings of babies. Featured photographers include Jerusano Araos, Edwin Tuyay, Ed Santiago, Bobot Meru, Tommy Hafaia, Sonny Yaboo, Bib Bautista, Victor Sison, Willy Magtibay and Kenneth Esquerra. This exhibit also showcases drawings by award-winning illustrators and artists Robert A. Andino, Araceli Dans, Felix Mago Miguel, Bryan Paraiso, Dindo Lanza and Maiong. Call 523-7855.

MALICAY AT GENLUNA-DAVAO. Raymond Alonzo Malicay will mount his third one-man show and the first in Davao City's Genluna Gallery on July 25. The exhibit will feature 24



"BINHI," by Danny Santiago, is part of the exhibit "Artforce Mayon."



"R Over G Major" by Gus Albor who is part of the "Artforce Mayon" exhibit.

different paintings of fighting cocks in form, feature, color and size of high breed fowls, greatly tested in their ability to win many battles in the arena of cockfighting derby. The exhibit runs



"BINHI," by Danny Santiago, is part of the exhibit "Artforce Mayon."

until Aug. 4. Call (082) 226-2104 or 221-0296.

GROUP EXHIBIT. An exhibition of figurative paintings by Filipino contemporary artists is currently on view at the GSIS Museum. Dubbed "Asian Artoday Philippines," it features the recent works of artists Nuzelicio Avarado, Lilia Amante, Elmer Borlongan, Jeho Buncor, Daniel Coquilla, Antip Desolava, Kiko Escora, Alfredo Esquillo, Emmanuel Garibay, Jose Legaspi and John Frank Sabado. The exhibit runs until July 28. The GSIS Museum ng Sin ng is located at the G/L GSIS Financial Headquarters, Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City. Call 551-1301.

SEE AT THE SSS GALLERY. Painter Daisy See is holding her first one-woman show of pastel, watercolor and oil paintings at the SSS Gallery, 2/F SSS Building, East Avenue, QC, until Aug. 10.

BACK-TO-BACK EXHIBIT. Jard-



"CROWING Forth in the Wind," acrylic on canvas, by Raymond Malicay, at Genluna Gallery, Davao City

mano and Lofranco will exhibit their recent paintings and sculptures in "Echoes," at Boston Gallery, Aug. 1-28. The artists explore the interrelationship and interdependence between two artistic visions. Call 722-9205.

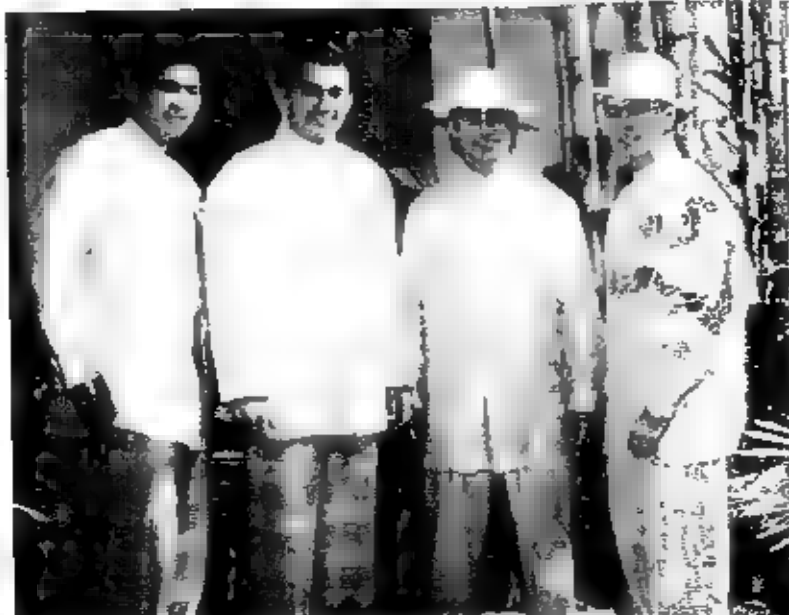
GROUP EXHIBIT. The Bico Artists' Guild through the chairmanship of abstractionist Gus Albor will hold a fund-raising art exhibit for the benefit of affected families of the Mayon volcano eruption. Dubbed "Artforce Mayon," it opens on July 27, 6:30 p.m. at the Donada Art Gallery, 2618 RL Building, Donada corner Vito Cruz Streets, Malate, Manila. Participating artists are: Gus Albor, Nany Avarado, Ross Arcilla, Greg Bonanos, Lito Carating, Boy Canoe, Dyan Coanan, Kiko Escora, Elmer Geriale, Lupo Oragada, Ato Habulan, Nilo Ilarde, Gerry Ingco, Walter Kleimann, Lao Lian Ben, Bobby Nastro, Ernie Patricio, Jonah Savosa, Danny Santiago and Reggie Yuson. The exhibit runs until Aug. 12.



"CALUMPANG Beach # 10" oil on canvas, is part of the exhibit "Kulay Kalikasan," of Nelson Mojica. The exhibit will open on July 28, 5 p.m. at Galleria de las Islas, 3/F Shahis Center, 744 Gen. Luna St., Intramuros, Manila. The exhibit will run until Aug. 22. The exhibit is a collection of 36 paintings. Call 527-2113.



ATHLETE Vince Hizon in a Mandarin barong in silk and *sinamay*. The front sides are embroidered and the buttons are inscribed with designs of Chinese frogs.

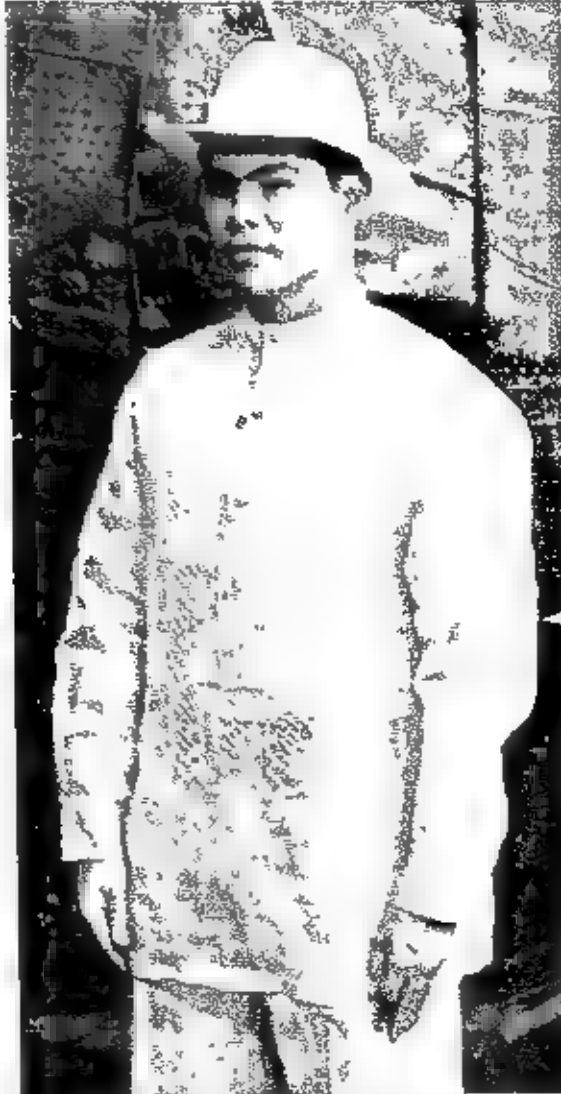


BARONG WARRIORS. Hayden Kho Jr., Vince Hizon, Jigs Fernandez and Rome Buencamino are immaculate and invulnerable in Pitoy Moreno's flawless barongs.

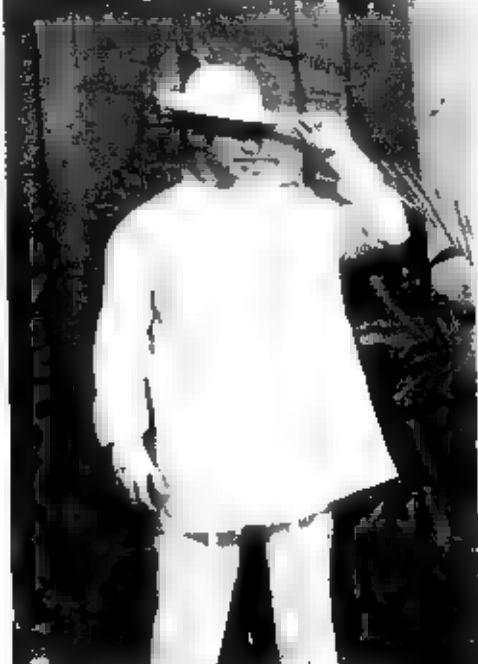
Pitoy's new take on the Pinoy barong

PITOI Moreno's Pinoy barong was a big hit in a recent show in Tokyo. Known for his exquisite barong for many years, Pitoy now introduces silk and *piña*, silk and *sinamay*, just cotton and *piña* and *ripis* silk.

The new designs carry Pitoy's trademark intricate pleats and Mandarin-inspired designs, now worn by prominent men here and abroad. Models for his barong are basketball player Vince Hizon, medical student Hayden Kho Jr., promotions man Jigs Fernandez and Rome Buencamino.



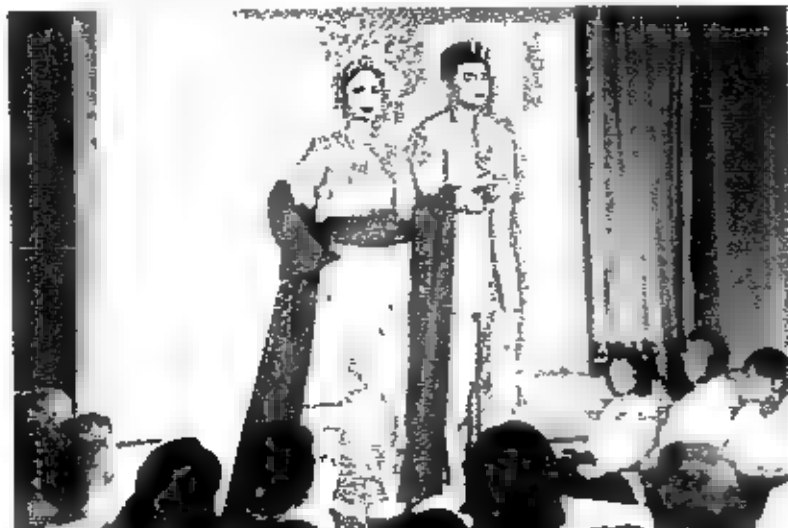
ROME Buencamino in a very Pinoy barong of *sinamay* and cotton with ethnic embroidery on the edge of the *pechera*. Striped *abel* pants enhance the Pinoy feel.



JIGS Fernandez in a barong of silk and *piña* material with Nehru collar and wide *pechera* with gold-coin buttons.



MEDICAL student Hayden Kho wears a barong layered by a bolero-like overlay in *piña* and *ripis* with geometric designs on the edges. A buntal hat completes the Pinoy-look ensemble.



HAYDEN Kho in a Muslim-inspired creation



VINCE and Hayden modeling modern Muslim adaptations during a costume show in Tokyo.

VINCE Hizon in a formal, just-embroidered barong with black crisscross tie



Actual model available may differ from this picture

TO OWN THE BEST CAR IN THE WORLD, CHOOSE A FINANCE PLAN THAT'S ENGINEERED TO SUIT YOU.

Along with the powerful in-line 6 cylinder engine, the state-of-the-art active and safety features, the 5-speed automatic transmission, the concert-hall acoustics of the stereo system, and the plush Montana leather seats, we've added yet another reason for you to enjoy a BMW 523ia today. Simply visit our authorized BMW dealer and ask about the finance plan that meets your needs. For as low as 20% downpayment, you can already drive away with the best car in the world.

Visit any of our authorized BMW dealers for a test-drive, and find out for yourself why the BMW 5 series has been proclaimed by Autocar UK as "the best car in the world."

Prestige Cars, Inc. (Philippines)
18-A E. Rockwell Ave.
Luzon, Quezon City
Tel No. 536-0734 to 43
Fax 536-04-18

Prestige Cars (Malaysia), Inc.
2324 Pongat Road Extension
Marine City
Tel No. 602-81-07 to 10
617-80-48
Fax 615-75-26

Wheeler, Inc.
222 E. Rodriguez St. Ave.
Quezon City
Tel No. 721-84-71/721-84-88
411-25-80
Fax 721-80-24

PQA Cars, Inc.
201 EDSA
Mandaluyong City
Tel No. 754-80-04/727-00-88
727-00-84 to 88
727-00-88 to 99
Fax 727-00-99

Finance Plan

BMW 523ia



The Ultimate Driving Machine



ROUGH AND TUMBLE. Mehan Garden has been abandoned by a capricious City Hall to brambles, weeds and neglect.

Mayor Atienza, here are the laws you are blatantly violating

AS government agencies join conservationists and environmentalists in the campaign to stop the construction of the Park and Ride building and the City Colleges of Manila building on Mehan Gardens and the original Jardin Botanico de Manila, the adjacent Arroceros Forest Park is now threatened by another bright idea by Manila City Hall to construct teachers' dormitories in the area. Considering these, the publication of "Laws and Jurisprudence on Built Heritage" could not have come out at a better time.

Released just last week, the book is the result of a pioneering joint project between the National Commission on Culture and the Arts (NCCA) and the Supreme Court of the Philippines. The book contains all of the existing legislation and jurisprudence on heritage conservation in the country as compiled, digested and annotated by Alexander C. Gregorio II and Chat Garrido-Ocampo of the Supreme Court with the help of lawyer Beatriz Rose Cruz-Angeles, executive director of the Heritage Conservation Society and legal counsel of the NCCA.

Heritage laws are not recent entries to our national legislation. The first act involving monumental heritage, Act No. 243, was enacted on Sept. 28, 1901. It granted the right to use public land in the Luneta—now Rizal Park, said to be the biggest public park in Southeast Asia—specifically to erect a statue of Jose Rizal.

Act 243 establishes a trend in national legislation that shows a preference for sites associated with heroes and personalities. However, the many Commonwealth acts, Republic acts, executive orders, presidential decrees, proclamations and provisions in the old constitutions prove that the executive and legislative branches of government had recognized the need to protect historical sites and structures prior to the Philippine ratification of the UNESCO Convention Concerning the Protection of the World Cultural and Natural Heritage in 1972.

No single law exists that defines the term "built heritage" but its scope is obvious from the objects and sites that laws seek to protect, monuments, historic markers, plaques, old buildings, shrines, landmarks and historic sites and structures (RA 841 and RA 4846; PD 260, PD 1505).

Unlawful

RA 4846, the Cultural Properties Preservation and Protection Act, states in Section 12 that it is unlawful to "explore, excavate, or make diggings on archaeological or historical sites" without obtaining written permission from the National Museum (NM). It further states in Section 13 that "all resto-

SPACED OUT



Augusto F. Villalon

rations, reconstructions and preservations of government historical buildings, shrines, landmarks, monuments and sites, which have been designated as "National Cultural Treasures" and "important cultural properties" shall only be undertaken with the written permission of the director of the National Museum.

Some examples of National Cultural Treasures are the Santa Ana Site Museum in Manila, churches of Pasay and Bacarra (Ilocos Norte), San Agustin Church (Intramuros, Manila), the Angono Petroglyphs, the Mummy Caves of Kabayan (Benguet) and Sagada, the Ifugao Rice Terraces.

PD 1505 states that: "It shall be unlawful for any person to modify, alter, repair or destroy the original features of a national shrine, monument, landmark and other important historic edifices declared and classified by the National Historical Institute as such without the prior written permission from the Chairman of the said Institute."

Barasoon Church (Malolos, Bulacan), Tiram

MAYOR/p.ES



WHY IS THIS MAN LAUGHING? The only green space he wants to remain is the one on his floral shirt.

Is new QC gov't anti-culture and anti-street kid?

BY JEANNIE E. JAVELOSA

THEY have left the streets, lured by the sound of music and the beauty of movement of the world of dance. There, their bodies move from an inner impulse, in awkward surrender and gentle exultation, away from the "tough" gangs, prostitution and poverty.

Eight years ago, the Quezon City Performing Arts School opened its doors to bring the magic and discipline of dance to urban poor street children. Under the artistic direction of dance masters Eddie Elejer, Tony Pabellia and Luther Perez, and the support of the city government of former mayor Me. Mathay, young children from the ages of 6 to adolescence were taught the fine art of dance and performance. It was a program that was destined for success: committed teachers, eager students and a supportive local government agency that provided the budget, not to mention a multipurpose room for a dance hall. Six years into its existence, the project brought forth the promised talents, with the dance group garnering a national award from the National Commission for Culture and the Arts (NCCA) as one of the 10 outstanding dance groups during the International Dance Day Festival at the UP Theater in 1999. This was no mean feat.

From the streets of Quezon City, in 1998, the young dance scholars moved to the international arena as young ambassadors of the country. In Japan, they gave five performances during the First Asian Children's Festival. They also performed at the Sanyo International Dance Festival. They also received invitations to perform in Korea, New York and Canada.

So exemplary was the program in Quezon City that Manila, under Mayor Lito Atienza, started a similar program with approximately 150 street children. When Mathay left City Hall, he handed over the school to the education department.

Uncanny ability

But politics has this uncanny ability to ruin good cultural programs. Last Thursday, July 12, the QC Performing Arts School was padlocked and closed. There was no warning of the closure. The result was shock and bewilderment from the teachers, scholars and their parents. No word could be obtained from the office of the new mayor, Sonny Belmonte.

The closure was seen over "Brigada Siete" which showed the children crying at the padlocking. It showed the insensitivity of the city government. Today, 70 talented young dancers roam the streets once more, bewildered.

IS NEW/p.ES

BORN OF A MARRIAGE OF ART AND POETRY.

BLUE MOUNTAIN ARTS WAS FOUNDED IN 1971 BY STEPHEN AND SUSAN SCHUTZ, TWO PEOPLE WITH AN EYE FOR THE SIMPLE AND BEAUTIFUL THINGS IN LIFE. STEPHEN HAS BECOME ONE OF TODAY'S MOST RENOWNED ARTIST IN AMERICA.



SUSAN IS KNOWN TODAY AS ONE OF THE MOST TOUCHING POETS OF CONTEMPORARY TIMES. SUSAN HAS GAINED FAME FOR A UNIQUE "UNIVERSAL VOICE" THAT IS UNDERSTOOD BY BOTH MEN AND WOMEN, FROM ALL WALKS OF LIFE AND FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD.

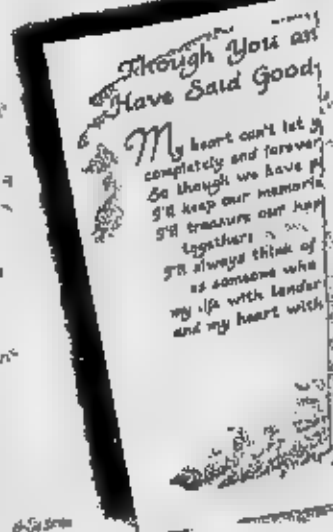
BLUE MOUNTAIN ARTS GIVES YOU EMOTIONAL TOOLS



BLUE MOUNTAIN ARTS HAS TOUCHED AND INSPIRED THE LIVES OF MILLIONS AND IS NOW HERE IN THE PHILIPPINES TO FILL YOUR OWN LIFE WITH EMOTIONAL GREETINGS THROUGH THE ART AND THE POETRY OF STEPHEN AND SUSAN SCHUTZ.

CARDS FOR ALL OCCASIONS. ATTRACTIVE CARDS THAT EXPRESS PURE, UNIQUE AND WHOLESOME SENTIMENTS FOR ANY SITUATION IN YOUR EVERYDAY LIFE.

BLUE MOUNTAIN ARTS OFFERS YOU THE MOST SIMPLE YET IMPRESSIVE CHOICES OF WISHES AND GREETINGS FOR EVERYONE.





LATEL, Virgilio Reyes, Louis-Paul Heussaff and French Consul Pierre Coquillat



TONY and Mita Rufino

Smashing French filmfest at Shangri-La Plaza

AFTER LAST year's successful French Film Festival that attracted 18,000 viewers in Manila, the French Embassy, with the Shangri-La Plaza Mall, once again delighted the moviegoers with yet more contemporary, free admission films from France at the recently concluded 6th French Film Festival held at the mall's Cinema 2.

At the packed opening night, everyone was treated to a sumptuous French specialties and overflowing premium French wines. Busy attending to press interviews was the French Ambassador Gilles Chouraqui, the night's special guest. Shangri-La Plaza's top guys CJ Jesena and Rigoberto Tiglian saw to it everything ran smoothly at the opening night.

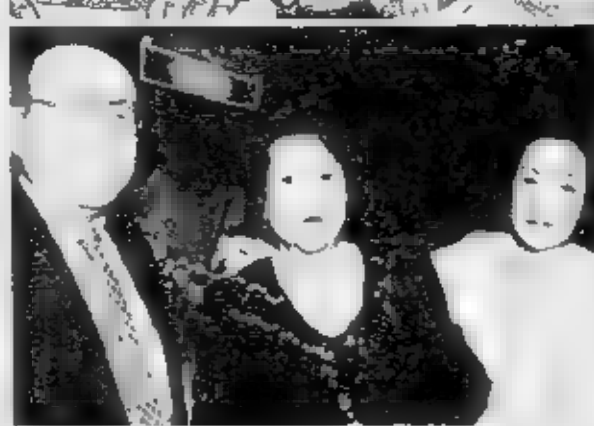
At the reception line, guests patiently waited for their seat numbers to view the opening film, Agnes Jaoui's comedy "Le Gout Des Autres (It Takes All Kinds)." The audience had a grand time at the movie, enjoying the delightful characters played charmingly by a wonderful cast. Spotted were Swiss Ambassador Herber Buamann, Japanese Ambassador Yoshitsuna Ara and Swedish Ambassador Ulf Hakanson; Hagit Ben-Yakov of the Israeli Embassy, Juan Goldnick of the Venezuelan Embassy, French Consul

DIPLOMATIC SWIRL

Pierre Coquillat, Netherlands Attaché Jan van Vriesland and his wife Wendy, and Nikolay Tsvetkov of the Russian Federation.

Also seen were Aveniris country manager Paul-Alan Dollinger and his wife Delphine, Pamatec president and CEO Hubert d'Aboville, Louis-Paul Heussaff of Supply Oil-field Services Inc. and Les Films du Phoenix, ADB's Daniele Ponzi, Rene Fessaguet of Alliance Française de Manille, businessman Frank Evaristo and his son Blue, Inquirer columnist Jaime Licaucio and his wife Yolanda, couple Walden and Marilen Bello, Behn Cervantes, Carlitos Sigmion-Reyna, Tony Rufino and his wife Mita, Frederic Peignon, Paolo Spantigati and Andrew Pascoots, Genevieve Huang and Alfredo Robles, and Anthony and Julie Parents.

The festival ran for 10 consecutive days. This year's attendance surpassed that of last year's, a proof that French movies have definitely won the hearts of Filipino moviegoers.



CJ Jesena and French Ambassador Gilles Chouraqui

JAIME and Yolanda Licaucio with Linda Campos

Is new QC gov't . . .

(From page E4)

and lost at the turn of events. Even if the older, more professionally inclined scholars will be transferred to professional dance groups, they won't be able to sustain the cost of daily transportation and food.

There is a sickness in our country. With every political change, the carousel of government officials scrap programs identified with their predecessors. Rarely are programs reviewed (and here, I don't just mean cultural programs and projects) as new programs are hatched to make a clean break with the past just for the sake of making a clean break with the past. In the case of Mayor Belmonte, I give him the benefit of the doubt. His late wife, Betty Go-Belmonte, was, after all, a supporter of the arts. Instead, I see the padlocking as the act of a misguided bureaucracy at City Hall to cut down the budget.

First to go

As usual, art and culture programs always seem to be the first to go.

What local governments seem to forget is that they must allocate budget and formulate programs to develop arts and culture if they are to achieve a holistic approach to good governance. Arts and culture are a vital pillar in a people's quest to nationhood. You kill the arts, and you kill the nation's soul. Such programs in fact should be trained at

the youth, who will inherit cultural traditions and expressions. You kill such programs and you kill our future.

It is during these times when the youth are suffocated by poverty's overwhelming presence, the arts must be allowed to flourish. Our creative expression is central to the genius of our race. All over the world, the Filipino is acclaimed as an artist of international caliber. Only in the arts have we really truly excelled in the competitive global world. It is the only avenue that we have. Why must we always try to kill the best in us?

Mayor Belmonte must resurrect this program, or give a good reason it was axed. Enlightened mayors in Metro Manila would do well to start similar performing arts or culture-based programs. We all know that poverty alleviation must begin at the level of the physical body, ergo food and shelter. However, art and culture feed the mind and spirit, the faculties that can inspire the poor to try to get out of their cycle of poverty. Art and culture can also be channel in which the great divide between the rich and the poor can be bridged. Beauty, harmony, rhythm, movement, discipline—all these expressions of the human spirit are attractive and appreciated by all, rich or poor. But it is the poor youth that need it the most. Art and culture are the triggers that can bring forth a sense of pride and inspiration, a sense of expression and in many ways, a healing.

Mayor Atienza . . .

(From page E4)

Pass (Ilocos Sur), Site of the Battle of Mactan (Cebu) and San Sebastian Church (Manila) are some examples of national landmarks, shrines and monuments under the jurisdiction of the National Historical Institute (NHI). The large black marker installed by the institute in a conspicuous location identifies sites protected under this category.

In what appears to be a repetition of functions, the restoration, conservation and preservation of National Cultural Treasures are under the responsibility of the National Museum, while similar activities concerning the sites declared as national shrines, monuments, or landmarks by PD 260 are assigned to the NHI.

RA 7356 creates the "National

Commission for Culture and the Arts and establishes a National Endowment Fund for Culture and the Arts." Section 7 states, "It is the duty of every citizen to preserve and conserve the Filipino historical and cultural heritage and resources. The retrieval and conservation of artifacts of Filipino culture and history shall be vigorously pursued."

According to Section 12b, the Commission's mandate is "to conserve and promote the nation's cultural heritage, it shall support, monitor and systematize the retrieval and conservation of artifacts of Filipino culture and history and all Filipino cultural treasures from all over the archipelago and other countries."

In March 1999, Executive Order 80 transferred the Cultural Center of the Philippines, the Commission of Filipino Language, the National Library, the Records Management and Archives Office, the National Museum, the NHI to the NCCA for policy and program coordination among the agencies.

Coalition

It cannot be said that laws that specifically protect the bulk heritage of the Philippines do not exist. However, what can be said is that most government authorities routinely bypass these laws. What does not help the situation is that cultural agencies have been lax in enforcing their particular mandates.

But the luxury seems to have stopped with the snowballing support against the plan of the Manila city government to construct misguided structures on Mehan Garden and Anrocero Forest Park. The coalition of oppositors include the Department of Environment and Natural Resources, NCCA, NHI and National Museum. The movement, which has gathered unprecedented force, shows that heritage and nature conservation can go hand in hand.

At public meetings where the issues were discussed, Mayor Atienza kept repeating to his opponents, "Show me the law." Surprising the audience, he claimed that his lawyers had not been able to find any copies of the laws that gave jurisdiction over the former Jardin Botanico site to both the NHI and the National Museum.

Well, Mr Mayor, thanks to the NCCA and to the Supreme Court, here are all of the laws in one volume.

To get copies of "Laws and Jurisprudence on Built Heritage," contact the NCCA, 633 General Luna, Intramuros, Manila, tel. 527-2192, fax 527-2191, e-mail info@ncca.gov.ph or visit www.ncca.gov.ph.

The book is a must-reference for any library and something that city and municipal halls all over the Philippines should have in their shelves.

E-mail the author at af@pacific.net.ph

MOUNTAIN ARTS
A WORLD OF

EMOTIONS
TO LIVE BY.

BIRTHDAY CARDS THAT ARE AMONG THE MOST UNIQUE, BEAUTIFUL AND SOMETIMES FUNNY GREETINGS THAT YOU CAN'T WAIT TO SHARE WITH THAT SPECIAL CELEBRANT. PRECIOUS CONCEPTS THAT BEST CONVEY YOUR FEELINGS FROM THE HEART WITH EASE. THAT'S BLUE MOUNTAIN ARTS.

A Wish for You

CHRISTMAS CARDS THAT ENHANCE THE WARMTH OF THE SEASON, WITTY, PRECIOUS, CHARMING AND ATTRACTIVE CARDS THAT CAPTURE THE MOOD OF THE SEASON. FOR CHRISTMAS, AS IN ALL OTHER SEASONS, THE FLAIR OF BLUE MOUNTAIN ARTS IS ALWAYS UNMISTAKABLY PERSONABLE AND UNIQUELY PLEASING.

VALENTINE CARDS OF EXCEPTIONAL BEAUTY.

PRECIOUS, ATTRACTIVE AND ALLURING GREETING CARDS THAT MAKE THIS SPECIAL DAY OF LOVE ONE TO RELISH. FIND OUT WHY BLUE MOUNTAIN IS AMERICA'S FAVORITE GREETING CARD VISIT ONE OF OUR DISPLAYS TODAY AND BE CAPTIVATED BY THE ART AND POETRY OF STEPHEN AND SUSAN SCHUTZ.

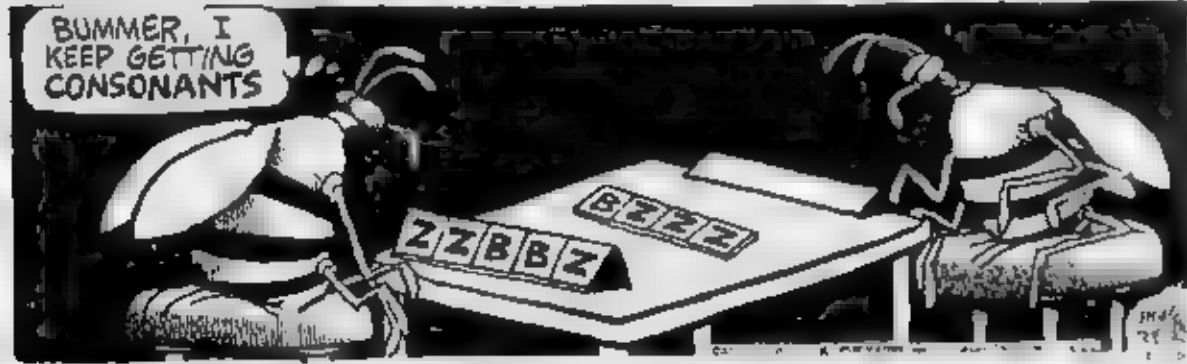
Blue Mountain Arts.

EMOTIONS TO LIVE BY, COLORADO, USA

AVAILABLE AT BETTER BOOKSTORES AND FINE STORES NATIONWIDE

MOTHER GOOSE & GRIMM

BY MIKE PETERS



ANIMAL HUNTER

BY FRED WAGNER



SHERMAN'S LAGOON

BY JIM TOOMEY



BABY BLUES

BY JERRY SCOTT



HOROSCOPE

BY EUGENIA LAST

CELEBRITIES BORN ON THIS DAY: Woody Harrison, Marlon Whyans, Slash, Eric La Salle, Monica Lewinsky
Happy Birthday: Hey, Leo, you don't have to do it all, you know. If you truly want to be successful and reach the pinnacle both personally and professionally, you need to have more tunnel vision. You are so concerned with doing everything to obtain recognition that you often forget quality still plays a major role in receiving rewards. Employ your true talents and you will do well. Your numbers: 3, 15, 19, 28, 33, 45

- ARIES (March 21-April 19):** Don't envy others. Please yourself and you won't feel that everyone else has more than you. Unleash the creativity within. You have a lot to offer; let go of your inhibitions.
- GEMINI (May 21-June 20):** Don't let delays discourage you. Be careful if you have to deal with government agencies or authority figures. Try to be completely honest with yourself as well as with others.
- TAURUS (April 20-May 20):** Don't let those you live with hold you back. Jealousy is probable. Follow your dreams and your heart. Speak your piece and make the necessary changes.
- CANCER (June 21-July 22):** Focus on your career and moneymaking efforts. Don't be alarmed if your place of employment is making changes. Go with the flow.
- LEO (July 23-Aug. 22):** It will be hard to control your feelings. Don't let others take advantage of your vulnerability. Think of yourself first. If you aren't happy, how can you expect to make others content?
- VIRGO (Aug. 23-Sept. 22):** Stay out of those situations that don't appear to be on the up-and-up. You may end up trusting someone who will lead you astray. Don't let your heart be captured by someone you can't trust.

DAILY CROSSWORD

ACROSS

- Like the old bucket of song
- Make headway
- Remove wrinkles
- Recumbent
- To boot
- Try to outrun
- Decalogue
- Heroic tale
- Em, to Dorothy
- Come by
- Theatrical sketch
- Military school students
- Overlooked
- Play part
- Preferred one
- "Phredo" author
- Box score brief
- Guessing game
- Sgt. Snorkle's dog
- Down below
- Due-date letters
- Strip city?
- Ashy fragment
- Market in the Middle East
- Easily misled person
- Eco-unit
- Seafarer
- Threesome
- Met Harrie TV series
- Roast roller
- Option word
- Norse pantheon
- Tree of Life location
- Explicit
- El Greco's birthplace

DOWN

- Makes a choice
- Vicinity
- "King"
- Contenderize
- Modern prof.
- Complete extent
- Greenspan or Shepard
- Money everything!
- Futiles
- Ill temper
- Extent
- Eight-piece band
- Tree houses?
- For the most part
- Have in mind
- Hold onto
- Uncle's dad
- As far as
- Mr. Glingish
- Editor's directive
- Takes aback
- For both sexes
- Duct or lump starter?
- the line (obeyed)
- Pot sweetener
- Format
- Russian leader
- Classic Chevy model
- Out of danger
- Stumble
- Sunrise direction
- Turned ashen
- Lower or under
- Actress Davis
- Plant house
- African nation
- Jay Tropicana Field
- Seagull bird
- Misplace
- Upslope
- 1st letter
- Monster of myth
- Slimpy's pet
- Dotdashy rail, grp.

A. LUPIN

BY JESS ABRERA



PUGAD BABOY

BY P.M. JUNIOR



SIMO

BY EDGAR DIONELA



B1 GANG

BY ATS11/JEA/FEVG



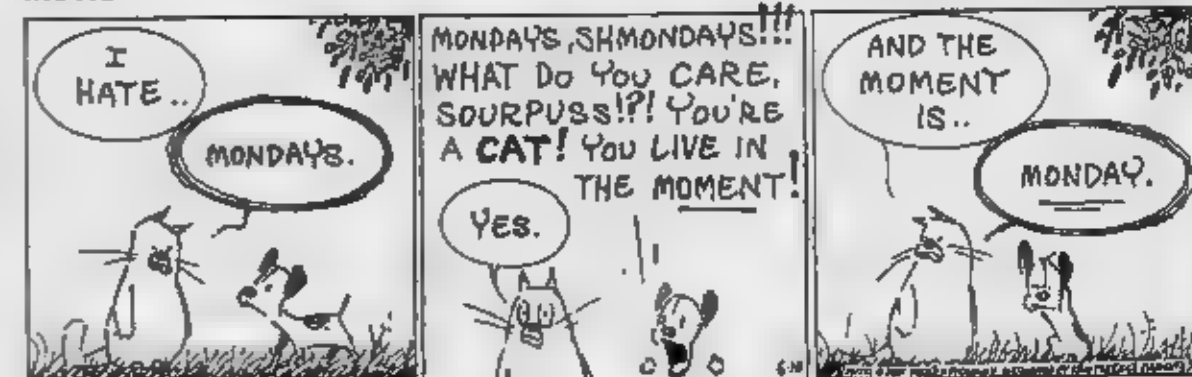
BEN

BY DANIEL SHELTON



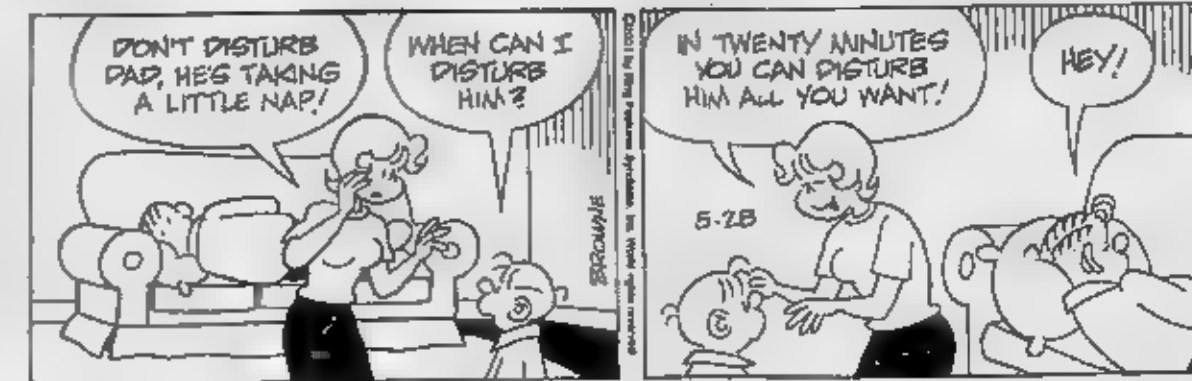
MUTTS

BY PATRICK McDONNELL



HI AND LOIS

BY BRIAN & GREG WALKER



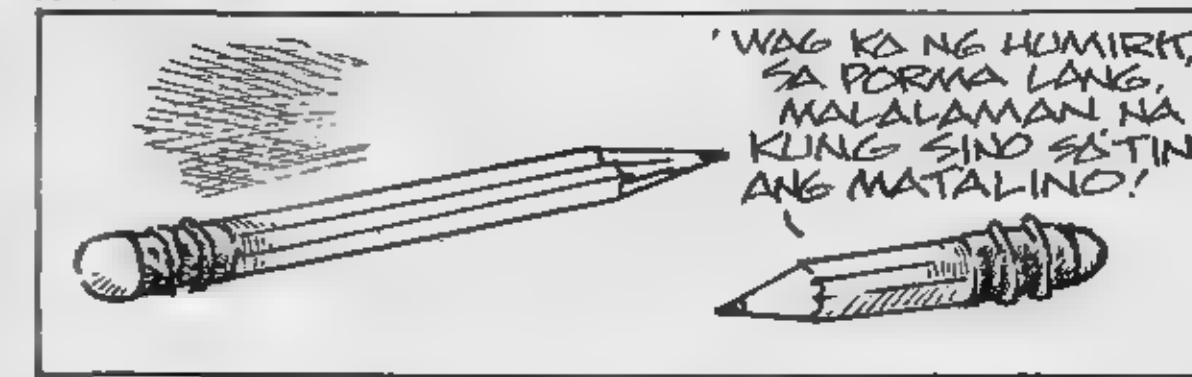
LOVEKNOTS

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO



TULDOK

BY PAPU & TATUM MILAMBING



Our Lady heals Baguio resident's stenosis

ULPIANO Valeriano, who was once a member of the Baguio police force, first heard of Our Lady of the Rosary of Ubanon when he met Bishop Max Cruz at the Pius XII Center canteen in June.

At that time, he and his wife Nena were in Manila for a Doppler test at the Philippine Heart Center to find out if he would have to undergo surgery as suggested by Dr. George Pangwi in Baguio.

That would have been fine had the couple not been scheduled to leave on July 14 for the United States as immigrants after waiting for 20 years for their petition to be approved. On the day they were at Pius Center, they heard Mass celebrated by Bishop Cruz at the St. Maria Goretti Chapel.

Much later at the canteen, something told Ulpiano to approach Bishop Cruz. He told the Bishop about his problem. The good Bishop immediately brought out the prayer to Our Lady of Ubanon and told him and his wife to pray hard to the Virgin and to pray the Rosary for the solution of his problem.

When the Bishop met them again on July 13 at the Pius XII Center, he heard the good news. The Doppler test at the Philippine Heart Center by Dr. Paul Garcia indicated negative results. There was no more stenosis in the carotid artery on the left side of Ulpiano's neck.

Another test with Dr. Fatima Collado of St. Luke's Hospital proved the same. Stenosis is a condition when the nerves become so narrow that there is less blood flow through the veins. And this can cause an attack. To correct the problem, "stenting" is done, which means inserting a metal in between nerves to open the flow of blood.

Our Lady of Ubanon helps again

An excited Bishop Cruz called me at 6 a.m. on July 14. He asked me to hear Mass at 7 a.m. at the Pius Center, where he was billeted. The Valerianos were also staying there. I could feel goose pimples when the couple were telling me the story. They left at 4 p.m. for the United States on the same day.

Those who wish to have a copy of the prayer to Our Lady of Ubanon can write me. Please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope. Also available are prayers to St. Joseph (30-day novena and Holy Cloak no-

PURELY PERSONAL

Josephine Darang



vena) and prayer to the Poor Souls. These were given free by Luisa Ang, sister of Ging Ong, daughters of the former BIR Commissioner Jose Ong.

A glorious Carmel celebration

I NEVER promised the Virgin of Mount Carmel I would go to her fiesta on July 16, but I found myself there on Monday at San Sebastian Church, where her shrine is located.

Bishop Joel Baylon of Masbate concelebrated a Mass with 18 other priests. The strange thing was that I was able to sit in front even if I was a little late.

Looking up to the Virgin in her resplendent robe and shining crown, I thanked her for my healing and good health. Now I am stronger to serve and more inspired to write about her.

The shrine of Our Lady of Mount Carmel is housed at San Sebastian Church which was built of 50,000 tons of steel in 1890. Due to three earthquakes that destroyed the previous church, the Augustinian Recollect Fathers decided to use steel so it could withstand the elements. The famous architect Genaro Palacios was consulted on this plan.

Today, the San Sebastian Church remains a steadfast shrine for Lady of Mount Carmel. Her image, however, withstood the three earthquakes of 1859, 1863 and 1880. The first church was built in 1611. The image was never ruined.

Street children's dance studio closed down

HUNDREDS of former street children who learned how to dance and perform like professionals lost their studio at the Multipurpose Hall of the Amoranto Stadium when it was closed down on July 12 without prior notice. Their teachers were Eddie Elejar, Luther Perez and Tony Fabella.

The QC Performing Arts Development Project created by the City Hall and the Charitable Twin Hearts Foundation during the time of Mayor Mel Mathay was inaugurated on June 22, 1993.

Street children and other poor children in the neighborhood (mostly from squatter areas) were taught the rudiments of ballet and jazz. Never in their wildest dreams did the children expect they would be able to perform on stage. Overall, they gave 107 performances, 24 of them abroad.

The scholars' first international stint was in July 1998 on the occasion of the First Asian Children's Festival in Wakayama Prefecture where the troupe gave five performances.

Most recently they performed at the Saravejo International Dance Festival.

May we ask Mayor Sonny Belmonte to look into this matter? Perhaps he doesn't even know the studio was closed without prior notice. At least 430 children have participated in the QC Performing Arts project. By reopening the studio, more children can fulfill their dreams leading productive lives in the future. Please call Eddie Elejar or Tony Fabella at 528-5558 to tell the good news that they can continue with their work.

Fil-Mission Sunday awareness

JULY 29 has been designated as Fil-Mission Sunday. Some major churches are holding Mission Sunday Masses. The nationwide celebration is intended to make us aware of the need to help our Filipino missionaries abroad through prayers and donations.

Theme of the celebration is "Filipino Faithful and Missionaries in Asia." The Holy Father has challenged Filipino Catholics in Asia to take care of our missionaries.

The Mission Society of the Phils. (MSP) priests in particular need help. Those who want to do so can send check donations c/o MSP at the Pius XII Catholic Center, United Nations Avenue, Paco, Manila.

Mission Sunday Masses will be held on July 29 at Quapo Church, 12:15 p.m.; Our Mother of Perpetual Help Church, Bacaram, 10:30 a.m.; Santuario de San Antonio Church, 6 p.m.; Santuario de San Jose, Greco Hills, 10:15 a.m.; Our Lady of Remedies Church, Malate, 6 a.m. and 7 a.m.; and Shrine of the Divine Mercy, Mandaluyong, 3 p.m.

Filipino missionaries share our faith abroad in the name of the Catholic Church in the Philippines.

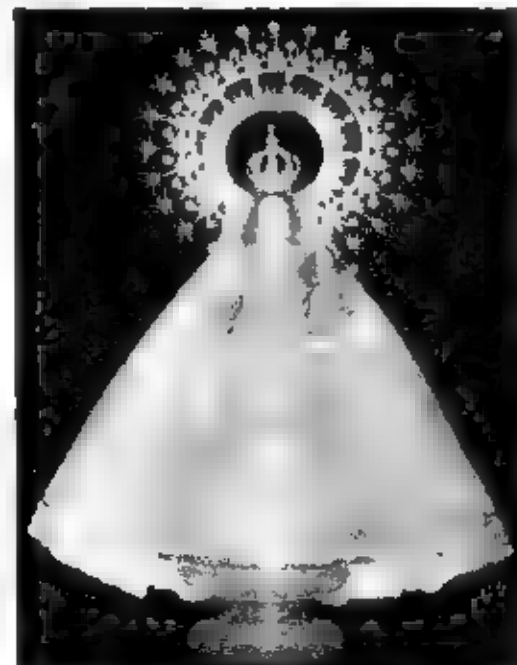
Let us pray for the safety of our missionaries wherever they are. One such missionary I know is Fr. Jojo Festin, SVD, who had been nearly shot to death in Angola, Africa. Still he went back.

Seminarian needs help

SEMINARIAN John Herbert Camacho is a philosophy student of San Carlos Seminary. He needs financial help. Please write him at San Carlos Seminary, Edsa Highway, Guadalupe, Makati City.



BISHOP Max Cruz with Nena and Ulpiano Valeriano who was cured of stenosis of the carotid artery after praying the Rosary to Our Lady of Ubanon.



OUR Lady of Mt. Carmel San Sebastian Basilica

Feast days of saints

THE FOLLOWING days of July mark the feast days of famous saints: St. Mary Magdalene, July 22; Saints Anne and Joachim, July 26; and St. Martha, July 29. Those who cannot go to Pateros for the fiesta of St. Martha can visit the Harrison Plaza Chapel where an image of the saint is enthroned.

Militia de Immaculata

WHEN we went to St. Maximilian Kolbe Seminary for Mass and the imposition of the Miraculous Medal on June 23, we were only six. On July 14, there were 18 new members who were accepted to the association, most of them from Angono, Rizal. The members of Immaculate Conception Parish in Gatchalian Village, Parañaque were also present.

The next seminar and Mass is on Aug. 4, which is near the feast of Queen of the Angels (Aug. 2). Please call Fr. Stephen Bejo at 828-0898 or 825-4379 if you want to become a member.

91 school graders need help

THERE are 91 kids from grades I-VI who need money to pay tuition at the Nuestra Señora De Guia Parochial School in Magallanes, Cavite. "We can adopt" one child and pay for his or her tuition fee a year. It's only P400 a month, which is equivalent to 4,000 a year. I've already chosen one child. If you wish to help, please call Emmi Hernandez at 523-8811.

The telephone numbers of Fr. Stephen Bejo of St. Maximilian Kolbe Seminary are 829-4979 and 826-0898.

zed

Is he a **lover** or a **loser**?

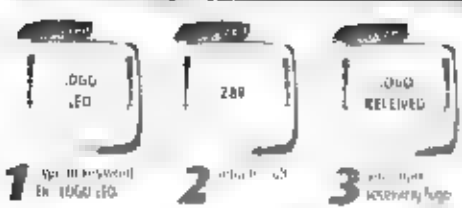
Find out with **zed** **Noroscope plus.**

Find out what's in store for your love life with zed horoscope. Use your cell phone to get a daily love horoscope or personal zodiac sign logo at the touch of a button. You can also check out career tips (keyword: CH <SIGN>), our daily survival guide for teens (keyword: TH <SIGN>) plus advice with girl power (keyword: FH <SIGN>) or a macho kick (keyword: MH <SIGN>).

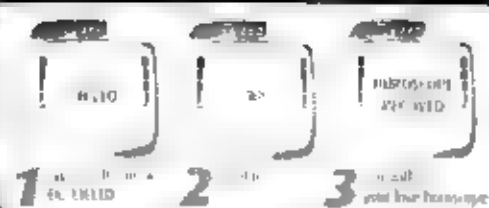
Check out your own zodiac logo:



How to get a logo:



How to get your love horoscope for the day:



Services available exclusively to SMART Gold, SMART Silver and SMART Platinum members only. P2.00 for every successful transaction.



Academic Programs
Campus: Cravings Center 287 Katipunan Avenue
Loyola Heights, QC (Fronting Aleneo)
call 4264841 / 4264837 / 4264836
e-mail: culinary@info.com.ph

Your future
in **culinary arts**
begins right now.



Diploma in Culinary Arts and Technology Management

A two-year program designed to develop the students' culinary skills in planning, operation, and supervision of an institutional or commercial kitchen.



Module in Bread Baking

An 18-week intensive training course that focuses in bread baking, cookies, specialty breads, commercial baking and quick breads. The course is specifically designed for bakers, baking enthusiasts, and entrepreneurs. Provides extensive hands-on classes for a thorough mastery of the procedures and techniques in baking.

Distinguished Faculty and Chef Instructors

CCA, Manila meets the standards set by the international academic community with a competency-based curriculum developed by distinguished faculty and professional chefs trained in the most prestigious culinary institutions here and abroad.

CCA Instructors are SERVSAFE certified & have passed the Professional Cooking & Baking Certification Test, a regulated exam by the Educational Foundation of the National Restaurant Association (NRA).

Affiliated with the Northern Alberta Institute of Technology (NAIT) one of Canada's foremost institutions. CCA, Manila's graduates earn a diploma degree that is recognized internationally, opening wider doors to a rewarding career.

Accredited by TESDA (Technical Education and Skills Development Authority)

Scholarship Grants for Academic Programs are now being offered to qualified individuals.

PHILIP MORRIS Style in Motion



Audi
Audi



5
Honda

on any empty pack

Call the

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

857-25

10
Sony



to have accepted the rules & regulations described below being applicable.

2. Only genuine and original Philip Morris Full Flavor or Lights packs locally produced.

40
Honda



20
Sony

50
Honda



100
Honda



8. All winning raffle entries will be drawn and validated by representatives of Philip Morris Philippines, Inc., its Advertising Agency and DQH-BFAD.

Only smokers (Philippine Residents) 18 years old and above are qualified to join the promotion.



Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health

PHILIP MORRIS

Style in Motion

40 HONDA

50 CANON

20 SONY

PHILIP MORRIS 100'S

PHILIP MORRIS 100'S

All winning game entries will be drawn and validated by representatives of Philip Morris Philippines, Inc., its Advertising Agency and DOH-BFAD.

Only smokers (Philippine Residents), 21 years old and above, are qualified to join the promotion.

Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health

your birth certificate**...
anytime... anywhere...

Via web:

Via phone:

e-Census

NSO

www.e-Census.com.ph

737-1111

Available 24 hours a day 7 days a week
NATIONWIDE

UNISYS

GETAWAY RESORTS & HOTELS GUIDE

BONITO ISLAND RESORT
TEL: 012292/013549 / FAX: 0129754

RESIDENCE INN
899-9824 / 21/20/14

MAKATI OFF:
899-8756
895-1777 loc. 331
(036) 288-6209

LOCAL RESIDENTS/FOREIGN GUEST
3012N STANDARD ROOM
W/ BFAST, RT TRANSFERS, DRPN
W/ W/ lesalell.com.ph

Waiting - Waiting
Break - Ideal
waling@boracay.i-next.net
PHONE: 896-9457-58 856-6521

RAINY DAY PACKAGE AVAILABLE
PLS. CALL: 410-2017
725-0272 • 726-2541
forhills@gmail.com.ph

FROM P 1,100 to P 2,200/NIGHT
(02) 850-54-38
(046) 413-22-32
(0917) 7947500

LIVE-IN SENIORS P 750/PAX
BED & BFAST P 999/ROOM
M/LA OFC: 928-4285
TEL: (049) 545-1056/2112

BAYVIEW LOCAL
P1,555 net SINGLE
526-1555 / FAX 521-1285

LOCAL RESIDENTS RATE:
P 1,900 • W/ WELCOME DRINKS
DAILY BUFFET BFAST, DAILY NEWSPAPER
RT TRANSFER TO SM MEGAMALL

OVERNIGHT STAY FOR 2 @ P2,450+
W/ BFAST, USE OF POOL, JACUZZI, ETC.
COMPANY & FAMILY PACKAGES ALSO AVAILABLE

ANNIVERSARY PROMO:
P 998.00 net SINGLE P1,500 net DOUBLE
W/ FREE BFAST
TEL: 526-5001 FAX: 526-2717

CTO ADVERTISING 0917-8983

Play on Joan of Arc set to light up bonfire of analogies

(Story on page F2)

Radiant and Redefined Skin in just 15 minutes

DERMATRIUM
SKIN & COSMETICS SURGERY CLINIC

THE MICROSCOPIC COMPLETE PEELING TREATMENT

All you need is a 15-minute break from your daily grind. You'd regain not just the radiance of your skin but also your self-confidence. Making you look and feel beautiful inside and out.

Do it regularly or through a full-15-minutes-per-session-program and you'll get a perfect peeling you really want!

MAKATI: G-11 Prince Plaza 1,108 Legaspi St., Legaspi Village, Makati City
Tel Nos: 853-5449 • 833-5387 • 835-5403

QUEZON CITY: 1157-C MRE Bldg., Quezon Ave., Q.C. • Tel Nos: 374-6174 to 374-6175

ALABAMA: LG-6 Industrial Enterprises Business Center, Alabang-Zapote Road, Alabang, MM
Tel Nos: 887-4433 to 887-4434

LEGASPI CITY: Unit 2, Alabaster Bldg., Rizal St., Legaspi City • Tel Nos: (052) 488-6337 • (052) 828-8280

GUARANTEED WEIGHT LOSS

NO Surgery
Exercise
Diet
Thermal Wrap

WEIGH LESS CENTER

Call 371-8886 to 87

SPECIALIST CLINIC
Rm 212 JAO Bldg. Tandang Cor
Quezon Ave. Q.C.

HEALTHWAY MEDICAL CLINIC
Basement Level Arman Bldg
SM City North EDSA Q.C.

PATIENT FIRST MEDICAL CENTER
3rd Flr Mercury Bldg. Glorietta,
Ayala Center, Makati City

CLINICA MANILA
2nd Flr Bldg. A SM Megamall,
Mandaluyong City

MINDANAO AVENUE BRANCH
2nd Flr RANDA Bldg
Mindanao Ave. Q.C.

ALL CLIENTS ARE SCHEDULED BY APPOINTMENT

the latest bestseller: free
a rediscovered classic: free
your favorite children's book: free
sharing your biggest passion
with your greatest love:
priceless

MasterCard
PRICELESS
PASSIONS
P R O M O

USE YOUR MASTERCARD FOR A CHANCE TO WIN ANY OF P1.4M WORTH OF PRIZES.

Grand Draw Prizes: 1st: P500,000 • 2nd: P300,000 • 3rd: P200,000

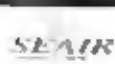
Consolation Prizes: (1 winner) Family Trip for 4 to Boracay, (2 winners) Trip for 2 to Boracay, Siemens SL45 by Smart, Compaq IPAQ, Coleman Outdoor Adventure Package and (4 winners) Powerbooks Gift Certificates.

With MasterCard's PRICELESS PASSIONS promo, every charge slip worth P500 or more is one entry closer to your priceless passion. Just mail your entries to MCPO Box No. 1923 Makati City or drop in selected outlets. MASTERCARD PRICELESS PASSIONS...where every purchase is a heartbeat closer to your greatest passion.

There are some things money can't buy. For everything else there's MasterCard.

PROMO PERIOD: JUNE 15 TO SEPTEMBER 15, 2001

To join, simply write your name, address, phone number and signature at the back of qualified charge slips and mail to: "MASTERCARD'S PRICELESS PASSIONS" PROMO, MCPO BOX NO. 1923 MAKATI CITY. See posters and flyers for details.



Per DTI-MCR Permit No. 0777, Series of 2001

WE FLY FROM CEBU TO CAGAYAN DE ORO DAILY.

BAGUJO (074) 304-2813 • BORACAY (036) 288-3465 • BUSUANGA • CAGAYAN DE ORO (088) 856-5435 • CALBAYOG (055) 209-1189 • CATARMAN (055) 354-1378 • CEBU (032) 341-2555 • MANILA (02) 851-8888
MARINDUQUE (042) 332-1121 • MASBATE (056) 333-3937 • NAGA (054) 472-2639 • SAN JOSE (043) 491-4151 • SURIGAO (086) 826-0259 • TAGBILARAN (038) 411-5701 • VIRAC (052) 811-1056

*Except Tuesday



Asian Spirit
THE PEOPLE'S AIRLINE

Play on Joan of Arc set to light up bonfire of analogies

BY CORA LLAMAS

THE NATION is overrun by poverty and the disruption of social order, perpetually fending off the invasion of the more powerful neighboring kingdoms. With the reins of government in the hands of an incompetent, corrupt ruler, an angry, grieving people lurch on the brink of desperation. At times like these, everyone looks for a miracle, a hero, or both.

Sounds familiar in our troubled times? Actor's Actor Inc. (AAI) hopes that the same emotional undercurrents will draw audiences to its new play, "The Lark."

Written by Jean Anouilh and translated into English by Lillian Hellman, "The Lark" focuses on the story and trial of Joan of Arc, the famous peasant virgin who led the ragtag French Army to victory against the powerhouse British forces during the Middle Ages. She did all these without military training or royal pedigree, relying solely on the guidance of St. Marguerite, St. Catherine and St. Michael.

James Paolletti, who plays the Archbishop, draws the parallels. "We need our leaders in this country to stop bitching, we need someone to give us a common fight. If England was the enemy of France in the play, our enemies are corruption, poverty and all of these things that drag our country

down. France was divided into several dukedoms, and Joan united all that! If we unite the country in a common cause, we can go somewhere!"

Heaven-sent message

This particular interpretation of Joan of Arc may just have an inspirational—if not a heaven-sent—message for Pinoys losing any sense of national hope, thanks to the shipping economy, rising crime and nonstop brain drain.

Joan, now a canonized saint, was actually burned at the stake for heresy and witchcraft. The French dauphin, whom she had served faithfully and had crowned as king, turned Judas and betrayed her to the English, who in turn turned her over to the Inquisition. It is alleged that Joan died even before reaching her 20s.



DIRECTOR Bart Guingona

Like last year's AAI-produced "Francis," "The Lark" promises to be another up-close study of sainthood and its power to transform lives and societies. But as a remedy for national malaise, don't expect calls for spiritual renewal or an invocation of a higher power. Anouilh actually uses the persona of Joan the mystic to point to the human potential within each of us. People looking for messianic solutions to overwhelming problems outside should draw strength from



RAYMOND Bagatsing plays the Inquisitor to real-life girlfriend Fabregas.

PHOTOS: ROGER MARGALLO



LARA Fabregas as the Maid of Orleans. She'll be burned on orders of her boyfriend.

ON CALL BY THE VOICE OF GOD

"The Lark" production includes Michael Williams, Gerard Fabie, Garcia, Guingona, Edward Feil, Fabregas, Bagatsing and James Paolletti.

their own miraculous, wonderful humanity.

"Our whole idea of heaven is that we keep looking outside for heroes," director Bart Guingona points out. "[In this play, Joan] tells us the real miracle is in living up to our highest potentials. Probably, her greatest heresy was in pointing out that man is a miracle of God." This point of view was actually unheard of, let alone tolerated, in an era where the doctrine of Original Sin was used to terrorize countless pious millions into unthinking submission. According to Guingona, the playwright's "brilliance" lies in making Joan, a visionary and a mouthpiece for invisible saints, say that "we don't need to look outside for heroism."

Sparks

Alien award-winning actress Lara Fabregas, who has played sensuous vixens and ravaged innocents, assumes the role of the saint. Not surprisingly, though, her Joan is not a misty-eyed out-of-this-world preacher, but a logical, sensible girl who can out-argue kings and a tough idealist who can win the loyalty of war-hardened soldiers.

And yes, she possesses this singular confidence that eventually made her a threat to the powers-that-be. Fabregas says, "Joan had the gall to say that she could talk directly to God," eschewing the confessional, the mediation of the priests and the ecclesiastical hierarchy. "The Inquisition had to strip her of that and say she was sent by the devil."

Sparks fly in more ways than one during the trial

scenes. The head of the Inquisitor who hounds the imprisoned Joan and tortures her to no end is played by none other than real-life boyfriend, Raymond Bagatsing, who's also one of the most sought-after and highly praised movie actors.

The down-to-earth candid actress says that the toughest part in playing Joan was in "believing in the voices. I don't hear any of them," she laughs a little. "But to prepare for the part, I had to find something in my life to use as an anchor." She can identify, though, with the saint's never-say-die determination. "When I

know what I want, I go after it, and I don't hurt anybody." Anouilh's humanistic slant is another connection. "To get what you want, I've always believed that you have to rely on yourself, not on some external factor."



CHRIS Garcia

Paolletti says, "The message of the play is, we need to come together to remove our prejudices and our fears."

Guingona says that Anouilh's radical perspective is just a reexamination of some aspects of faith and spirituality, and not to be taken as a specific attack against the Catholic Church. "We'd like to do work that subverts the complacency of people."

Let's not accept any insultation on the level that it gives itself to us, but question it to love it even more deeply."

AAI's "The Lark" will run Aug. 3-4 at the St. Cecilia's Hall, St. Scholastica's College, then on Aug. 24-25 at the William J. Shaw Theater, Shangri-La Plaza Mall. Call 536-5844.



Change of leadership at the CCP

BY PABLO A. TARIMAN

TWO music events made my week.

First, I finally heard (although in an unofficial concert) the San Miguel Philharmonic, the orchestra which had announced auditions for new members in major dailies for several months. The orchestra performed under Julian Quirit in the presence of Danding and Gretchen Cojuangco in an informal program of "Capriccio Italian," "Gypsy Airs" (with Eliza Quirit as soloist) and "Carmina Burana" with the San Miguel Choral.

Although they performed in a basement that is not exactly sound-friendly, what I heard was what I expected of a first-rate orchestra. It had been a long time since I heard that blazing orchestral sound and the closest that I could relate to it was the sound of New York Philharmonic when it performed in Manila in 1998.

Quirit was in a good shape in the Strauss warhorse after her PPO debut last year and the San Miguel Choral under Jojo Velasco was simply the best I had heard of any choral sound anywhere in Manila.

Why a first-rate orchestra and a first-rate choral would be named after your favorite beer is an irony but there they were, newly harnessed and in perfect shape, and ready to make a debut in Manila's music scene.

After their performance, I couldn't help telling Ryan Cayabyab, "Now you have an answer to the New York Philharmonic."

Two, I heard Nita Abrogar Quinto as soloist in Gershwin's "Rhapsody in Blue" with the Metro Manila Community Orchestra under Chino Toledo at the Francisco Santiago Hall and it brought back memories of my Thomas Jefferson days in Sta. Mesa where I first heard the piece on record. The pianist had zing and a feel for rhythm for the piece and she jibed with the orchestra very well. The Philippine High School for the Arts-based shadow show, "Anino," which unfolded with the playing of Prokofiev's "Carnival of the Animals," was also superb.

And now for the transitions.

There is an operetta going on at the NCCA and it could be a replay of the year 2000 CCP libretto. The lead soprano role is being sung by former Sen. Leticia Shahani and the sober baritone parts by Dr. Jaime Laya and poet Virgilio Almario. But I think (and I am sure of this) that dear Bambi (Harper) is a better observer of that turf and I agree with her completely. I will only comment on the raging controversy if the NCCA sponsors a staging of "Giselle" in the catacombs of Batac church complete with live bats.

On the CCP front, we heard it from official sources that former Ballet Philippines dancer and later BP administrator Nes Jardin is the newly appointed president of the Cultural Center of the Philippines replacing Mita Rufino. "Deposed" former head Baltazar Endriga is the new CCP chair, replacing Gloria Angara.

Jardin was conducting a round of meetings at the CCP last Friday while Endriga was grinning from ear to ear inspecting "regained" territory while being showered with congratulatory greetings (majority of CCP employees love him). As I am writing this, it is not sure whether Jardin will also act as artistic director, which is presently occupied by Corazon Ilgo.

Does this mean the end of CCP squabbles bitterly fought on the courts and highlighted by the "deposed" president being shoved by the guard out of the CCP premises on gala nights?

We really hope so.

But will the new appointments mean better programming, better deal for the artists (when world-



VIOLINIST Eliza Quirit

class Filipino artists threaten a walkout on the day of the performance is a disgrace) and improved seasons for the FAS and the PPO now seriously threatened by a new emerging national orchestra?

As the cliché goes (I've seen six terms of CCP presidents in the last 26 years), your answer is as good as mine.

Here and there

FOR A RESPITE from floods and Sona blues, catch the recital of pianist Mitas Hila at the Francisco Santiago Hall tonight (July 23). This consistent scholar of the Philippine High School for the Arts garnered the highest grade during the last semester at the San Francisco Conservatory. When we reflect on our stable of first-rate talents, we cannot conclude that ours is purely Abu Sayyaf country.



NEW CCP president Nes Jardin

Another former graduate of PHSA, Germany-based Alan Hilario, is in town for a vacation with his flutist-wife Karen. Hilario, a former violin scholar, is now a full-time composer and his music pieces are performed widely in Germany. He also did the music of several award-winning short films. He belongs to the same Mt. Makiling batch of Raymond Red, the first Filipino to win a major prize in Cannes.

Over the weekend, I had the chance to meet New York-based classical guitarist Michael Dadap (he is married to violinist Yoon-Cheng Ma, sister of celebrated cellist Yo Yo Ma) and two of his seven children, 17-year-old Daniel (a bass player) and 14-year-old Laura (a cellist). Dadap is executive director of the Children's Orchestra Society (COS) which performed in Manila in 1994 (I did a TV feature on them on Loren Legarda's "The Inside Story"). If you are somewhere in the Visayas, catch their performances in the following places: Maxxin, Layte (July 25), in the UCCP church in Cebu City (July 27), and Silliman University (July 31). Their program: Vivaldi's "Prelude in E Mi-

nor, Tarrega's "Recuerdo de la Alhambra," Beethoven's Sonata No. 7 in C Minor Op. 30, No. 2, Three Visayan Love Songs and Vivaldi's Concerto for Two Cellos. We are still trying to arrange a Manila performance before they leave for New York on Aug. 7. Those who want to help mount this concert, please call (0919) 371-6198 or 141-117765. The new possible number in that proposed concert is Schubert's Quartet for Flute, Viola, Cello and Guitar and we need at least a venue grant to make this possible.

My item on the Filipino Artists Series (FAS) had my cell phone and pager ringing the whole week and they carry a collective wrath on this FAS demigod who used to teach music at the PHSA. As I assess those text and pager messages, it is easy to conclude that she must be the most hated music teacher in the history of the PHSA. The music teacher in such films as "Music of the Heart" (played by Meryl Streep) and "Mr. Holland's Opus" (played by Richard Dreyfuss) are lovable types, the kind who will inspire even non-musicians to love music. But this FAS creature is the exact opposite. Parents of PHSA scholars have endless tales of how this music teacher shamed their children, which resulted in a petition for her ouster by a music scholar who was a winner of two US-based music competitions.

After wrecking havoc at the PHSA, she—an appointee of a sometime pianist, sometime music administrator—is now screening FAS applicants. Artists of consequence say they'd rather perform in Bosnia and Lebanon than deal with this CCP demigod. This same creature had the audacity to ask why I was at the FAS presscon (Was I the manager of the cellist? she wondered; I wasn't). The CCP media office invited me and made sure I was there through several messages. Another music journalist whose daughter had an unpleasant experience with this erstwhile music teacher swore he would not watch the FAS series for as long as she is holding court in that office. I tell you, some music teachers and arts administrators are better off in other callings. Butchers and Passy will look more dignified beside them.

I didn't have to research the figures on the size of CCP audience. They were part of the materials for the FAS presscon press kit. Readers were shocked that such eminent musicians as Nena del Rosario and Oscar Yanco could only attract 110 listeners in Metro Manila—out of a population of more than 10 million.

Good news for those watching the Aug. 17-18 concerts of Cecile Licad and Leila Josefowicz with the Asian Youth Orchestra under Romanian conductor Sergiu Comissiona. If you are going to buy tickets for the two concerts, you will have substantial discounts. Call the CCP marketing office at 832-3878. I suggest that you watch the two. Both Licad and Josefowicz command worldwide following. If you miss them in Manila, you have to fly to New York's Lincoln Center to watch them.

Dulaang UP's season opener is William Shakespeare's "The Winter's Tale," translated by Joi Barrios as "Kuwerno ng Pag-ibig at Paglalakilil." It runs at Wilfrido Ma. Guerrero Theater until Aug. 5. Dulaang UP is offering the Philippine premiere of Sarah Kane's "Crave" starting Aug. 22 to Sept. 9, along with its Filipino translation by Ony de Leon. Directed by Anton Juan, the play stars Olga Natividad, Ony de Leon, Frances Makil, Zorayda del Corro and Laurence Martinez, among others. For tickets, call 924-3224.



CONDUCTOR Julian Quirit

Soprano Elaine Lee's coming of age

ON JULY 14, the well-heeled and the literati of the Filipino-Chinese community came in full force to witness the Philippine debut of Elaine Lim Lee in "An Evening of Operatic Arias, Broadway and Kundiman."

The concert held at the Philamlife Auditorium was a "coming out" performance for Elaine in a hall where great operatic singers like Renata Tibaldi and Mariano Anderson and many Filipino musical masters had performed decades ago.

For the singer and the audience, the production, which aimed to revive opera's grandeur, was déjà vu.

The concert commenced with Elaine rendering three sacred pieces—Mozart's "Exultate Jubilate," Schubert's "Ave Maria" and "Der Hirt auf dem Felsen" where she was accompanied by clarinetist Ariel Sta. Ana and pianist Miguel Antonio Castro. In this set, she faithfully captured the songs' exultative tones.

Then Elaine dished out splendid portrayals of the flirtatious Mary Doolittle in "My Fair Lady's" "I Could Have Danced All Night" and "West Side Story's" "I Feel Pretty" in the Broadway portion.

Elaine opened the second segment with majestic renditions of "I Love You O Great China" and "The Song of the Yangtze River" composed by Wu Yong Shu, which reflect love of motherland. The interpretation was so intense that one can feel the songs' patriotic fervor even if one doesn't understand the Chinese lyrics.

Her Tagalog diction was impeccable when she interpreted Filipino favorites "Mutya ng Pasig" and "Sa



Kabukiran," which are tailor-made for Filipino sopranos. The sonority of her voice was most evident when she rendered immortal Verdi arias "Caro Nome" and "Sempre Libera" from "Rigoletto" and "La Traviata," respectively.

The "Sempre Libera," acknowledged by classicists as one of

the most difficult to perform, served as Elaine's finale, which elicited a standing ovation from the audience.

"I love opera because when I get into my character, I become someone else and it's like getting away from reality and enjoying the change from one point of time to another," says Elaine.

The dandy soprano, who is taking up opera performance at the University of British Columbia in Canada, has sung in various productions around the world. An artist by heart, she also dabbles in painting and graphic art.

The musical event also marked the maiden performance of the Manila Festival Orchestra (MFO) under the direction of Prof. Agripino "Nonoy" Diestro. The multi-awarded Angono-born conductor did the yeoman's task of harnessing the individual talents from various ensembles in such a short time. Diestro's orchestral savvy was evident in MFO's flawless accompaniment in Elaine's solo numbers that blended superbly with the singer's angelic voice, as well as in the rendition of orchestral pieces, namely Mozart's Overture to "The Magic Flute," the Lucio San Pedro-arranged folk song medley "Mga Katutubong Awitin" and George Bizet's "Carmen Fantasy."

Ayo Guatling

CONCERT AT UA&P

A delightful selection of songs from theatrical treasures will be performed by students and alumni of the University of Asia & the Pacific on July 27, 7 p.m., at the school's Celestino Dizon Auditorium. They will be accompanied by pianist Miguel Castro of the University of Central Florida. Dubbed "Simply Broadway," the concert is presented by Pharos Organization of the School of Education. "Simply Broadway" will feature UA&P talents Dr. Ferdia Tablan, Marie Puyat, Pam Imperial, Ikey Canoy, Trish Hizon, Nick Manahan, Frances Espinosa, Arvin Castillo and Justin de la Cruz. Tickets are priced at P100, inclusive of snacks. Special group package is available. Call Tricia Castro 634-7224/23; Corina Magalong 725-0898, (0919) 405-0721; Karla Ycasiano 822-3344/68, (0917) 938-8025 or Frances Espinosa 911-7220, (0917) 995-3808.



Has French cinema gone mainstream?

BY CONSTANTINO C. TEJERO

HOLLYWOOD has invaded even the 6th French Film Festival.

The French must have noted that successful filmfests in Manila cater to popular taste and offer Hollywoodish products. Following this formula, this year's French filmfest had never been more successful, rivaling only Cine Europa in attendance.

All the films the French offered Filipino moviegoers at the festival were relatively new. There was no vintage entry, as in previous years, not even a token one or two classics.

Their best films are being screened at the Alliance Française de Manille, where they are showing this month Carné's "Les Enfants du Paradis" (considered the greatest French film ever made) and Truffaut's early gem "Shoot the Piano Player."

Dreyer's "The Passion of Joan of Arc" was shown on video at the Alliance last year. But when will they show this on the wide screen, where Rudolph Maté's architectonic photography can be better appreciated?

We need to see those films, either for simple aesthetic pleasure or a better appreciation of the continuing tradition of French cinema.

It is not that those screened at the Shangri-La Plaza Mall June 8-18 were crappy movies—many of them were award winners or made by some of the finest French filmmakers, in fact—but that they were mostly mainstream or genre movies, even comic-book material (Claude Zidi's "Asterix & Obelix vs. Caesar").

Popular auteur film

"Salsa," by Joyce Buñuel, not only belongs to the genre of "Saturday Night Fever," "Strictly Ballroom," "Dirty Dancing," "Flash Dance"—they even have similar plots.

"Taxi," by Gérard Pirès, was written by Luc Besson, so naturally it was a specimen of *cinéma du look*, a style popularized by Besson, Léos Carax, Jean-Jacques Beineix. Thus, in parts it played like a hyperkinetic rock video or TV commercial.

But it is Hollywoodish with a plus, often as witty as Zidi's 1985 romp through police corruption, "Les Ripoux." The climax, especially, sends the audience to the rafters.

"Place Vendôme," by Nicole Garcia, is a stylish noir, a diamond heist blessed with the performances of Catherine Deneuve, Jean-Pierre Bacri, Jacques Dutronc and Emmanuelle Seigner. A moment of epiphany comes when, in a flashback, the character of Deneuve segues into that of Seigner.

Garcia, by the way, was the lead actress of Alain Resnais' 1980 Cannes winner "Mon Oncle d'Amérique (My American Uncle)." She debuted as director in 1994 with the critically acclaimed "Le Fils Préféré (The Favorite Son)."

"La Fille sur le Pont (The Girl on the Bridge)," by Patrice Leconte, is an auteurist black-and-white film aimed at the mainstream, a paradox that drove someone to come up with the phrase "popular auteur film." (Also paradoxically, Leconte's Oscar-nominated "Ridicule" is a heritage film yet it doesn't appear mainstream.)

A critic has rightly pointed out that this one belongs to a subgenre dealing with the recurrent French father-daughter theme, which involves a middle-aged man and a young woman. (No less than three such films were shown at last year's French filmfest: Pierre Jolivet's "In All Innocence," Laetitia Masson's "For Sale" and Valérie Lemercier's "From Behind.")

It's about the unconsummated romance of a circus knife-thrower (Daniel Auteuil) and his human target (Vanessa Paradis). As this is a fairy tale at heart, the relationship remains chaste till the end. But the sexual metaphor of the knife-throwing cannot be missed, underscored by the young woman's comment that the act involves fear and pleasure, as she passively waits to be wounded while the knives come flying her way.

Old-fashioned thriller

"Merci pour le Chocolat (Thanks for the Chocolate, a.k.a. Nightcap)," by Claude Chabrol, unfolds as an old-fashioned thriller. The story is slight, the plot is obvious, the climactic scene plays like chamber drama. But then Chabrol is interested more in the psychopathology that motivates the crime: the sense of empowerment.

Isabelle Huppert's chilly persona serves the film well. Her final monologue, interspersed with meaningful glances and pregnant pauses, punctuated by a violent slapping of the piano, and ended with her sinking in the sofa and quietly weeping, is unforgettable.

"Le Goût des Autres (The Taste of Others, a.k.a. It Takes All Kinds)," by Agnès Jaoui, a nominee for this year's Oscar Best Foreign-Language Film, is a specimen of the Young French Cinema. It deals with cultural barriers and the status quo, as it explores the world



AGNES JAOUÏ's "The Taste of Others": Masters and servants are in turmoil.

of theater and art, of stage actors, painters, interior decorators, where a businessman (Jean-Pierre Bacri) has stumbled into.

During an indifferent production of Racine's "Bérénice," the man falls for the lead actress (Anne Alvaro) and, consequently, just about melts at the language of Bérénice's poignant speech to Titus. A higher part of his being has been touched (the power of love, or art), which leads to his insinuating himself into this milieu.

Bacri, who's Jaoui's husband and co-scriptwriter, is by turns poignant and funny. Jaoui herself makes a remarkable acting turn as a barmaid.

A charming conceit is that of two bodyguards playing like Rosencrantz and Guildenstern on the sideline while big things are happening on stage. Actually, both masters and servants are in turmoil in their respective worlds.

Gérard Lanvin, Best Actor winner at Cannes for his rôle in "The Favorite Son," is noteworthy as the businessman's reflective bodyguard. And so is Christiane Millet as the businessman's clueless wife, together with her spoiled lapdog.

Quality tradition

"Indochine," by Régis Wargnier, the 1992 Oscar winner for Best Foreign-Language Film, plays like a French "Gone with the Wind." In other words, it is a heritage film, offshoot of *cinéma de papa*, those old-style films of the quality tradition.

This high-grade romantic schlock

has a story that would bring any Mexican telenovela to its knees. But then again it has a Catherine Deneuve in the rôle of a colonialist, for which she won the Best Actress at Cannes. Her rubber-tree planter may not be the last in such characterization (Kim Basinger's farmer in Hugh Hudson's "I Dreamed of Africa" is just as riveting), but Deneuve is Deneuve.

We've seen more rewarding films on French colonialism (Claire Denis' "Chocolat," Bertrand Tavernier's "Coup de Torchon," Jean-Jacques Annaud's "Black and White in Color"), but this one is eminently cinematic, largely helped by the evocative cinematography and the splendid Vietnamese landscape.

The opening shot of the funeral boat emerging from the river mist, those hazy scenes in the opium den and the rubber-tree plantation, that low-angle shot of mother and daughter talking quietly on the temple porch above a lotus pond, that high-angle shot of a boat drifting through the labyrinth of islands on the gulf—they just beggar description.

"Est-Ouest (East-West)," also by Wargnier, was last year's nominee for Oscar Best Foreign-Language Film. It is similar in plot and situation to "Not Without My Daughter," and both films are dramas that work as thrillers toward the end. While Brian Gilbert's 1991 film is set in Islamic Iran, this one is set in Stalinist Russia.

The moody cinematography is pervaded by blue, black and gray, saturat-

ing the steely air, the melancholy waters. There's an oppressive sense of claustrophobia even when people are talking out in the streets or the park.

Lead star Sandrine Bonnaire has been hailed as the next Catherine Deneuve (who's here as a touring French stage actress). She's the kind that can take on any rôle thrown her way, her persona alternately cold and earthy, like Huppert, and, indeed, Deneuve.

We first took note of Bonnaire in Leconte's 1989 "Monsieur Hire," where she makes a startling turn of acting in that sequence when from her apartment window she spies a voyeur in a flash of lightning. The contortions of her lithe body sliding down the floor and the interplay of terror, confusion and rage in her face are indescribable.

Ensemble casting

"Code Inconnu (Code Unknown)," by Michael Haneke, was one of the two or three films at the festival that didn't cater to the public.

In a broken narrative structure, the film investigates the intersecting lives of a handful of characters on a busy Paris boulevard: an actress, a war photographer, a farmer, a music teacher, a taxi driver, a Romanian beggar-woman.

The ensemble casting is outstanding. Not since André Téchiné's "Rendez-vous" have we seen Juliette Bi-

noche display acting as morbid and extreme as this, and that was in 1985 yet.

"Un Affaire de Goût (A Matter of Taste)," by Bernard Rapp, was our favorite at the festival. It is about the annihilation of the self, involving a middle-aged industrialist (Bernard Giraud) and his young taste-taster (Jean-Pierre Lorit). Despite its recondite subject matter, the film feels immediate, its plot quite gripping.

We thought at first it was just plain paranoia on the part of the industrialist, until we sensed the real danger underlying the flippant dialogue. The process of depersonalization turns shocking toward the end, as it becomes fatal.

We can only wish the French would continue with this kind of filmmaking. We hope they'd never abandon the ideals of what they themselves originally conceived of as an art form.

For some years now, big Hollywood productions have been killing the film industries of other countries, particularly the art film. So we presume that, to compete with Hollywood movies at the box office, French cinema is taking a step down to their level.

Meanwhile, Ang Lee is directing "The Incredible Hulk," while Wong Kar-wai is developing "Aquaman." Can we blame us then if we think of Hollywood as the destroyer of lovely things?

100% Discount

Or simply put... a freebie!

As a way of thanking the numerous families that have made Club Noah Isabelle their choice beach holiday destination, Club Noah Isabelle is extending FREE accommodation, FREE meals, and FREE resort-programmed activities to ONE CHILD for every family booked.

This special offer may be availed during our regular season, peak season and promo season dates. Local residents, expatriates, balikbayans and foreign tourists may avail of this limited offer.

For more information on our ongoing special packages, contact your favorite travel agent.

Club Noah
ISABELLE

Tel. No. 810 72 81 to 83, 803 33 75 / 77, Fax No. 812 05 71, 813 79 76
www.clubnoah.com.ph www.clubnoahjapan.com
info@clubnoah.com.ph info@clubnoahjapan.com

*Conditions apply.

todo tawag!

P220
per minute

todo tawag!

Di lang pinakamababa ang DIGITEL-to-DIGITEL NDD Pakikisama Rate. Tuwing Linggo, todo libre pa ang tawag mo*!

Ang una sa pababaan ng NDD rates, ngayon pinakamababa pa rin! P2.20 lang per minute ang DIGITEL-to-DIGITEL NDD calls. At ang NDD naman from DIGITEL to any landline anywhere in the country, P3.30 lang per minute! Same rates apply sa DigiKard. At dahil DIGITEL ang pinakamalawak na telephone network sa Luzon**, mas marami pang makikinabang at mage-enjoy sa DIGITEL's lowest NDD rate ever.

Swerte talaga ng mga DIGITEL subscribers. Kaya kung wala ka pang DIGITEL, mag-subscribe na. New walk-in subscribers get a DIGITEL coffee mug...FREE! From July 16 to October 15, 2001.



All rates are VAT inclusive

* Good for DIGITEL-to-DIGITEL Sunday calls from July 16 to December 30, 2001 only; promo is valid in Libis and Luzon only, excluding payphone calls.

** Outside Metro Manila

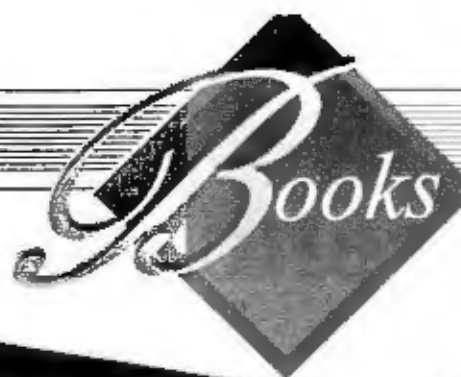


Digital Telecommunications Phils., Inc.
 Head Office: 110 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bagumbayan, 1110, Q.C.
 Tel. No. (02) 2408447, Fax No. (02) 3950002

Giving Voice To Luzon.

A JG Summit Company

For DISTANCE Permit No. 0967 Issued on 2001



American cheese

BRIDAL
There's magic in dressing... 716-5731/716-5710
EDWARD TENG
Couturier / Designer
#500 SANTOL ST. STA. MESA, MIA
#314852/54/56/65
338 TEJERON ST., STA. ANA, MANILA
Roland Lirio
FASHION DESIGNER
#563-5373

Challenger's
CATERING SERVICE
WE ALSO HAVE RANCH ROOMS
#314852/54/56/65
#339,950/100 PERSONS
GARDEN WEDDING
523-3788/524-7655
Barra's
GARDEN WEDDING
523-3788/524-7655
Robert Camba
CATERING SERVICES
#371-1098
ELEGANT YET INEXPENSIVE

DINO LARA
PHOTOGRAPHY
883-4408/0919-2284828
dinolara@icona.com.ph
WWW.POTILOIT.COM.PH
JASPER CLASSIC
PHOTOGRAPHY/VIDEOGRAPHY
812-7780 MAKATI OFC.
527-4289 MITRAMUROS OFC.
SMART HOT STUDIO
VIDEO & PHOTO SPECIALIST
DREZON CITY BRANCH: 711-2515
MARINA BRANCH: 941.9044

Complete Work Inc.
810-7302/641-6576
(0917)-539-1972
jpcwi@info.com.ph
The Social Connection
COORDINATOR-CONSULTANT
822-6191/821-8459
(0917) 792-9161

WEDDING PACKAGE RATE:
FROM P 67,500 100 PAX GUEST
526-1555 / FAX 521-1285
CREATIVE VIDEOS FOR SPECIAL EVENTS
#820.6394/826.4930
E-mail: dvmix@usa.net
SET MENU w/ AMENITIES
P59,000.00 net/100 PAX
#373-3333 LOC. 201-205

ROAD ADVERTISING 942-8935

The Sky is Falling
By Sidney Sheldon
Warner Books, New York, 2000
398 pages

By RUEL S. DE VERA

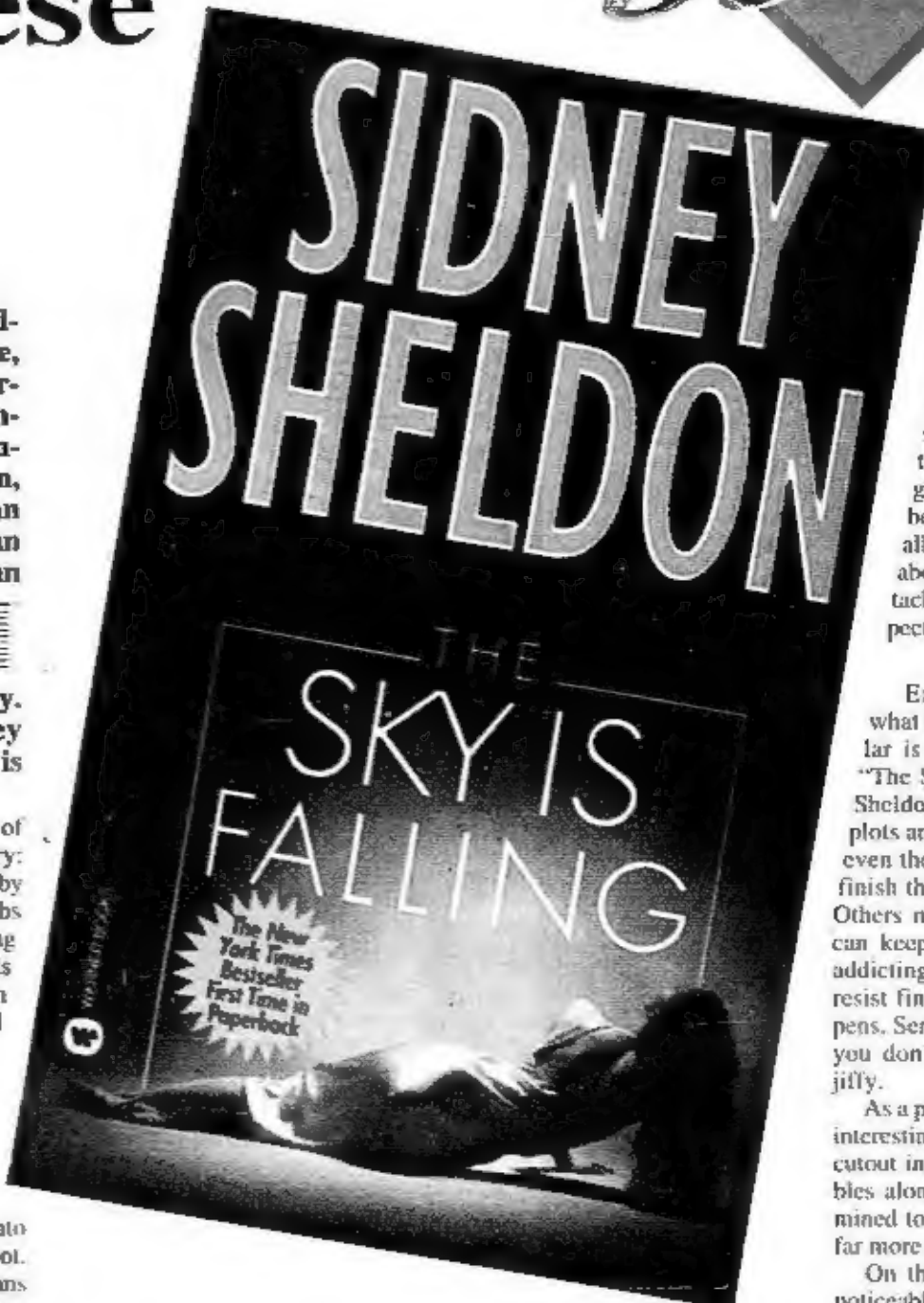
AFTER GARY Winthrop, handsome heir to the family fortune, dies in what looks like a burglary gone very wrong, all the members of America's most prominent family fall dead one after the other. Soon, sexy and smart TV anchorwoman Dana Evans decides it's more than just a coincidence and sets off on an investigation that will take her all over the world on the trail of an international conspiracy. Welcome to the world of Sidney Sheldon's newest book, "The Sky is Falling."

REVIEW

By now, Sheldon has already become one of the few sure things in the publishing industry: He produces a new book, which is assailed by critics but loved by readers, a book that climbs swiftly up the bestseller lists. Not for nothing does he have over 300 millions copies of his 17 novels in print, translated into more than 50 languages and transformed into overacted television miniseries.

Overwrought

Yet Sheldon's books are often overwrought thrillers involving soap operatic conflicts done up in extravagant colors and propelled by outrageous twists. "The Sky is Falling" is no different, falling perfectly into Sheldon's familiar territory—and is quite a hoot. It easily tests a reader's disbelief that Evans is able to see through the blatantly obvious subterfuge of Winthrop's death when no one else can, and that's not because of the conspiracy in the offing. It's because Sheldon has endowed his protagonist with beauty, brains and an in-



credible streak of luck that enable her to dodge death and get exactly what she needs. Plus, she is taking care of a Sarajevo war orphan who has lost an arm. The perfect heroine.

The plot that Sheldon immerses her can hardly be called labyrinthine. Simply put, Gary's father, Ambassador Taylor Winthrop, is almost universally admired but has some unseemly secrets. As Evans uncovers them, a trail of betrayal and greed begins to rise. Meanwhile, an enemy has been watching and plotting against her all along, and, just as the big deal is about to be finalized, this enemy will attack Evans exactly where she doesn't expect it.

Accessible

Except that the readers will. Perhaps what has helped Sheldon become so popular is how accessible his books are. And "The Sky is Falling" is no different. While Sheldon throws in the proper trimmings, his plots and narratives are so easy to follow that even the most lethargic reader will be able to finish the almost 400-page book in two days. Others may sneer at him, but Sheldon really can keep a book going. The plot is terribly addicting, and most readers will not be able to resist finishing the book just to see what happens. Seriously, don't start reading this book if you don't want to wind up finishing it in a jiffy.

As a protagonist, Evans would be much more interesting if she wasn't so perfect. A cardboard cutout in designer clothes, Evans simply stumbles along in the plot, as if the book is determined to help her solve the puzzle. The plot is far more charming than she is.

On that note, Sheldon has designed a few noticeably telegraphed plot twists as "The Sky is Falling" nears its conclusion. Sheldon's world is a sexy, saucy, treacherous world where the most unassuming allies turn out to be the worst traitors. Thus, readers who like Sheldon's brand of fiction will not be disappointed with "The Sky is Falling," even if more adventurous readers will be.

Sheldon has mastered the ability to make the reader not put down the book, even when wrapped around a lightweight conspiracy-like that in this novel. But he is the grandmaster of literary junk food, and "The Sky is Falling" is a true guilty pleasure among guilty pleasures, with or without the cheese.

Available in paperback at National Bookstore and PowerBooks

It's business as usual with Sidney Sheldon's 17th best-selling novel

A new kind of forensic thriller

Death du Jour
By Kathy Reich
Pocket Star Books

By CHRISTOPHER JUDE DEFENSOR

KATHY Reich's novel, "Death du Jour," has a B-movie thriller's plot and an art film's production design.

Every year, forensic anthropologist Tempe Brennan commutes between Quebec and the Carolinas, teaching in two universities and helping solve crimes in laboratories thousands of miles apart.

What most distinguishes this quite satisfactory detective novel are its exceptionally refreshing locales. The author's bracing depictions of murder and corpses in Montreal and the chillier regions of French Canada go down like ice water.

Whereas her scenes set in the antebellum American South emanate a honeysuckle-perfumed charm because her deft descriptive abilities, I readily forgave her for asking me to swallow the first obvious coincidence she throws at us. But by the second coincidence, one may start raising one's eyebrows. When she finally slaps us in the face with lights-a-blazing coincidence No. 3, one can't help but feel a little resentful of the plot's disingenuousness.

Admittedly, there is enough suspense to keep the story moving at a functional pace. And yet mystery aficionados might be able to predict the revelations while they're still whole continents away. But in this genre of fiction, even though there may be few legitimate surprises and the grand denouement rings artificial, it's the shivers and goose bumps along the way that count. And this book can sure bring them on, at least as effectively as a pack of frozen tarantulas.

In her heroine Temperance "Tempe" Brennan we get the familiar patented feisty, noble, divorced, unconventionally attractive wonder woman. Tempe feels a lot like an idealized template of the author's own fantasy personae. She's

so decent and proficient she could be an action figure. And for accessories she even has a beautiful, intelligent daughter and a gruffly sexy Canadian detective lover. We also must not forget the family cat, who even gets the spotlight for a couple of chapters. In fact, it is in this cat subplot where Reich's effectively milks some genuine distress, grief and subsequent relief.

Reich's parades most of forensics' tricks and stunts for maximum reader awe and titillation. We get whiz-bang demonstrations of anthropometrics, genealogy, DNA analysis and entomology. And, of course, there's sure to be lots of autopsy action. The good thing going for Reich, a real-life forensic anthropologist, is that she can write about these specialized subjects with convincing authority. The jargon and science sound real and practical. She's skillful with the guts and gore, too. Her descriptions of some of the unfortunate victims will definitely affect the squeamish.

If character interaction is what you're after, then Tempe's flirtations with rugged detective Andrew Ryan are something to look forward to. Reich is a very good writer whose plots and characters may just need a smidgen more artistry in their construction. Her prose is crystalline and her dialogue textured. I believe that fans of Patricia Cornwell's "Kay Scarpetta" books may find her work a welcome alternative. And if you're at all interested in morbid details, then you're in for a treat with this one.

For our postmortem findings, "Death du Jour" is a book full of fascinating elements suspended within an incongruous framework. It's enjoyable enough, even potentially thrilling, if you don't analyze the plot too much. Sticking true to the theme, that makes this novel a lot like a dead body. It looks better when it hasn't been dissected. Well, in forensic fiction, wouldn't that be a relief?

REVIEW

Available at National Bookstore

Kenny Rogers Roasters
You're the Classic Corn of my life
You're my Very Blueberry
You're my sweet Choco Choco Chip
I love muffins

6 muffins for only P35!
Save **P11!**

Promo Duration: July 1 to August 15

Per DTI-MCR Permit No. 1842 Series of 2001